

**GLADYS L. TREADWAY**  
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 108  
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4106  
**Phone (563) 355-2095**  
**E-mail: [gltreadway77@gmail.com](mailto:gltreadway77@gmail.com)**

**This book is about the connection of George Washington LOWE's 1<sup>st</sup> marriage to Mercy Wayne. They had 2 children, Mary who married and Charles Douglas who died young.**

**Mercy left Geo Lowe and married Benjamin Franklin Moffatt so have carried on that line of Moffatt-Piper generations for anyone that would be interested. Mercy and Benjamin had 2 children.**

**Some of the Wayne family is also included here as is in the George Washington Lowe book as well.**

**If any info has a former address and e-mail for me, disregard that as the above is now correct.**

**Included a direct pedigree of Benjamin and Mercy.**

**Compiled by Gladys LaVon Lowe Treadway 1969-2016**





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Joseph Moffatt 2

**B:** 4 Sep 1771  
**P:** ME/MA?  
**M:** 1796  
**P:**  
**D:** 10 Feb 1850  
**P:** SM, CO, Jo Daviess Co. IL

## 1 Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

**B:** 8 Oct 1815  
**P:** Quebec, Canada  
**M:** 2 Feb 1855  
**P:** Peoria, Peoria Co. IL  
**D:** 17 Mar 1886  
**P:** Peoria, Peoria Co., IL

## Mercy Wayne

(Spouse of no. 1)

## 3 Mary "Polly" Piper

**B:** 14 Apr 1778  
**P:** Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH  
**D:** Dec 1822  
**P:** Hamilton Co. OH

## 4 Aquilla Moffatt

**B:** 18 May 1740  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:** Aft 1810  
**P:**

## 5 Elizabeth Unknown

**B:** 28 Nov 1743  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 6 Elisha Piper

**B:** 17 Jun 1746  
**P:** Stratham, Rockingham Co. NH  
**M:** Feb 1766  
**P:** Rockingham Co NH  
**D:** 10 Mar 1836  
**P:** Parsonfield, York Co. ME

## 7 Sarah Baker

**B:** 1748  
**P:** NH  
**D:** 13 Nov 1798  
**P:**

## 8 Joseph Moffatt 1

**B:** 11 Jul 1703  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:** Aft 1754  
**P:**

## 9 Mary Waters

**B:** 27 Oct 1711  
**P:**  
**D:** Aft 1754  
**P:**

10

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

11

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 12 Samuel Piper Jr

**B:** 13 Apr 1701  
**P:** Ipswich, Essex Co. MA  
**M:** Abt 1741  
**P:**  
**D:** 1788  
**P:** London, Concord Co. NH

## 13 Jane Cate

**B:** 1716  
**P:**  
**D:** 3 Aug 1799  
**P:**

14

**B:**  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

15

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 16 William Moffatt

**B:** Abt 10 Mar 1663  
**M:** Aft 1692  
**D:** 16 Jan 1747

## 17 Mehitable Cloyse

**B:** 1674  
**D:** 3 May 1754

18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

19

**B:**  
**D:**

20

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

21

**B:**  
**D:**

22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

23

**B:**  
**D:**

## 24 Samuel Piper Sr

**B:** 12 Jun 1670  
**M:** 3 Apr 1694  
**D:** 31 Oct 1747

## 25 Abigail Church

**B:** 12 Aug 1672  
**D:**

26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

27

**B:**  
**D:**

28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

29

**B:**  
**D:**

30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 6 Apr 2016





# Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

## 2 Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

**B:** 8 Oct 1815  
**P:** Quebec, Canada  
**M:** 2 Feb 1855  
**P:** Peoria, Peoria Co. IL  
**D:** 17 Mar 1886  
**P:** Peoria, Peoria Co., IL

## 1 Benjamin F "Frank" Moffatt J

**B:** 19 Oct 1865  
**P:** Peoria, Peoria Co., IL  
**M:** Bef 1899  
**P:**  
**D:** 11 Nov 1940  
**P:** Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO

## Margaret Ada M Unknown 6 Jonathan Wayne

(Spouse of no. 1)

**B:** 8 Dec 1807  
**P:** Madison Co. KY  
**M:** 9 Mar 1826  
**P:** Edgar County, Illinois  
**D:** 11 Mar 1879  
**P:** Drum, Bollinger Co. MO

## 3 Mercy Wayne

**B:** Abt 1832  
**P:** Edgar County, Illinois  
**D:** Aft 1900  
**P:** Li Crawford Co. KS

*1st spouse  
 + George Washington Lowe*

## 7 Sophia Cozad

**B:** 7 Jun 1811  
**P:** Green County, Ohio  
**D:** Bef 1840  
**P:** Illinois

## 8 Aquilla Moffatt

**B:** 18 May 1740  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:** Aft 1810  
**P:**

## 9 Elizabeth Unknown

**B:** 28 Nov 1743  
**P:**  
**D:**  
**P:**

## 10 Elisha Piper

**B:** 17 Jun 1746  
**P:** Stratham, Rockingham Co. NH  
**M:** Feb 1766  
**P:** Rockingham Co NH  
**D:** 10 Mar 1836  
**P:** Parsonfield, York Co. ME

## 11 Sarah Baker

**B:** 1748  
**P:** NH  
**D:** 13 Nov 1798  
**P:**

## 12 Nathaniel Wayne

**B:** Abt 1779  
**P:**  
**M:** 23 Jan 1800  
**P:** Madison County, Kentucky  
**D:** 1847  
**P:** Grant County, Wisconsin

## 13 Esther Lewis

**B:**  
**P:**  
**D:** Abt 1847  
**P:** Grant County, Wisconsin

## 14 Samuel Cozad

**B:** 7 Oct 1785  
**P:**  
**M:**  
**P:**  
**D:** 1840  
**P:** Fulton Co. IL

## 15 Mary Mercer

**B:** 1787  
**P:** Virginia  
**D:** 1828  
**P:** Danville, Vermillion Co. IL

## 16 Joseph Moffatt 1

**B:** 11 Jul 1703  
**M:**  
**D:** Aft 1754

## 17 Mary Waters

**B:** 27 Oct 1711  
**D:** Aft 1754

## 18

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 19

**B:**  
**D:**

## 20 Samuel Piper Jr

**B:** 13 Apr 1701  
**M:** Abt 1741  
**D:** 1788

## 21 Jane Cate

**B:** 1716  
**D:** 3 Aug 1799

## 22

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 23

**B:**  
**D:**

## 24

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 25

**B:**  
**D:**

## 26

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 27

**B:**  
**D:**

## 28

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 29

**B:**  
**D:**

## 30

**B:**  
**M:**  
**D:**

## 31

**B:**  
**D:**

Prepared by  
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway  
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108  
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

Scott

Telephone  
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared  
 6 Apr 2016





# Penobscot County, Maine

United States • Maine • Penobscot County

Guide to **Penobscot County Maine** genealogy. Birth records, marriage records, death records, census records, family history, and military records.

## Contents

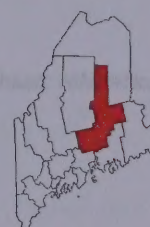
- 1 County Courthouse
- 2 Quick Facts
  - 2.1 Parent County
  - 2.2 Boundary Changes
  - 2.3 Record Loss
- 3 Places / Localities
- 4 Resources
  - 4.1 Cemeteries
  - 4.2 Church Records
  - 4.3 Court Records
  - 4.4 Gazetteers
  - 4.5 History
  - 4.6 Land and Property
  - 4.7 Local Histories
  - 4.8 Maps
  - 4.9 Military Records
  - 4.10 Newspapers
    - 4.10.1 Finding More Maine Newspapers
  - 4.11 Probate Records
  - 4.12 Records Destroyed
  - 4.13 Taxation
  - 4.14 Vital Records
- 5 Societies and Libraries
  - 5.1 Libraries
  - 5.2 Family History Centers
- 6 Web Sites
- 7 References



**Maine**  
Online Records

## Penobscot County, Maine

Map



Location in the state of Maine

### Facts

**Founded** February 15, 1816

**County Seat** Bangor

### Courthouse

Penobscot County Courthouse

97 Hammond Street

**Address** Bangor, ME 04401

Phone: 207.942.8535

**Penobscot County Website**

## County Courthouse

**Clerk Courts** have divorce records from 1900 and court records from 1821; **Probate Court** has probate records; **Register of Deeds** has land records.<sup>[1]</sup>

## Quick Facts

### Parent County

Created 15 February 1816 from Hancock County.<sup>[2]</sup>

## Boundary Changes

Two counties were set off from Penobscot over the years:

- Piscataquis County 23 March 1838<sup>[2]</sup>
- Aroostook County 16 Mar 1839.<sup>[2]</sup>

## Record Loss

## Places / Localities

### Towns

- Alton
- Bangor (City)
- Bradford
- Bradley
- Brewer (City)
- Burlington
- Carmel
- Charleston
- Chester
- Clifton
- Corinna
- Exeter
- Gariand
- Glenburn
- Greenbush
- Hampden
- Hermon
- Holden
- Howland
- Hudson
- Kenduskeag
- Lagrange
- Medway
- Milford
- Millinocket
- Mount Chase
- Newburgh
- Newport
- Old Town (City)
- Orono
- Orrington
- Passadumkeag
- Patten





- Plymouth
- Springfield
- Stacyville
- Stetson
- Veezie
- Winn
- Woodville

the Maine plantations.

**Extinct towns and plantations:**<sup>[3]</sup> Argyle | Grand Falls Plantation | Greenfield | Kingman | Mattamiscontis | Prentiss | Summit Plantation<sup>[4]</sup>

**Reservation:** Penobscot Indian Island Reservation.

**Unorganized territories.** Listed from southeast to northwest. NBPP=North of Bingham's Penobscot Purchase; NWP=North of Waldo Patent; R=Range; WELS=West of the Easterly Line of the State. For further details see Maine townships.

- **East Central Penobscot**
  - Greenfield Township
  - Grand Falls Township (Township 2 R1)
  - Summit Township (Township 1 North Division)
- **Argyle Township**
- **Whitney aka Pukakon (Township 5 R1 NBPP)**
- **Twombly aka Twombly Ridge (Township 3 R1 NBPP)**
- **Prentiss Township**
- **Kingman Township**
- **North Penobscot**
  - Mattamiscotis (Township 1 R7 NWP)
  - Township 2 R8 NWP
  - Township 2 R9 NWP

- Township 3 R9 NWP
- Township A R7 WELS
- Hopkins Academy Grant
- Long A (Township A R8 and 9 WELS)
- Township 3 Indian Purchase
- Township 4 Indian Purchase
- Veazie Gore
- Township 1 R6 WELS
- Grindstone (Township 1 R7 WELS)
- Township 1 R8 WELS
- Hersheytown (Township 2 R6 WELS)
- Soldiertown (Township 2 R7 WELS)
- Township 2 R8 WELS
- Township 3 R7 WELS

## Communities

- Dexter
- East Millinocket
- Hampden
- Howland
- Lincoln
- Milford
- Millinocket
- Newport
- Orono

**Neighboring Counties:** Aroostook | Hancock | Piscataquis | Somerset | Waldo | Washington





## Resources

### Cemeteries

- Courtesy of Bangor, Maine's website: Interments for Pinegrove, Oakgrove and Maplegrove Cemeteries.
- Mt. Hope Cemetery: Searchable Interment Database: This cemetery opened in 1834
- Courtesy of Penobscot County Genealogical Society: A list of cemeteries by town and locations with contact information
- Courtesy of Interment Cemetery Records online, includes:
  - Locust Grove Cemetery (partial listing) Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine
  - West Hampden Cemetery (partial listing) Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine
- AHGP Maine Cemetery Transcription & Photo Project - Penobscot
- The Maine Old Cemetery Association (MOCA): transcriptions for many of the cemeteries in the state
- Maine Gravestone Photo Project
- GNIS (Cemetery Location)
- Find A Grave

### Church Records

Few church records have been published or microfilmed for Maine, making them a major untapped source for genealogical research. No complete Congregational Church was the largest denomination and its records were usually quite comprehensive. According to John Frost, "Genealogy in the Northeast, vol. 1, Hartford '83 Conference (Hartford, Conn.: Connecticut Society of Genealogists, 1983) records for over two dozen Congregational as well as thirteen Baptist, three Universalist, and ten Quaker meetings.

Literally hundreds more church records probably exist in various repositories or the churches themselves. The most likely genealogical material consists of admission or dismissal and the baptisms.

### Court Records

An extensive array of courts has existed in Maine since the beginning of the settlements in the early 1600s. Jurisdictional changes are quite complex and can be found in Province and Court Records of Maine, 6 vols. (Portland, Maine: Maine Historical Society, 1928), as well as on microfilm through the Family History Library at the Maine State Archives. Counties formed from York after 1760 (Cumberland and Lincoln) and 1789 (Washington) from York were also under Maine jurisdiction. Most extant court records to 1929 for all counties except Lincoln can be found at the Maine State Archives. Later court records are at the courthouses in Wiscasset.

Before statehood, Maine's court of appeals was the Massachusetts Superior Court of Judicature (1692-1780). This also served as the original court of appeals. The records of this court are filed as "Suffolk Files" at the Massachusetts State Archives where they are indexed. The supreme judicial court replaced the superior court in 1780. At the Massachusetts State Archives, their holdings include circuit court records for this court for Maine counties through 1793.

Online access to some private held indexes to court records can be found through Maine GenWeb

#### Penobscot County Superior Court

78 Exchange Street, Bangor, ME 04401

Phone: 207-561-2300

#### Penobscot County District Court - Bangor

78 Exchange Street, Bangor, ME 04401

Phone: 207-561-2300

#### Penobscot County District Court - Lincoln

52 Main Street, Lincoln, ME 04457

Phone: 207-794-8512

#### Penobscot County District Court - Millinocket

207 Penobscot Ave. Millinocket, ME 04462

Phone: 207-723-4786

#### Penobscot County District Court - Newport

12 Water Street, Newport, ME 04953

Phone: 207-368-5778

### Gazetteers

### History

Church records and the information they provide vary significantly depending on the denomination and the record keeper. They may contain information on age, date of baptism, christening, or birth; marriage information and maiden names; and death date. For general information about Maine denominations, see the following:

THE ANCIENT PENOBSCOT, OR PANAWANSKEK

### Land and Property

Land and property records can place an ancestor in a particular location, provide economic information, and reveal family relationships. Land records include leases, grants and land patents.





- \* For service in wars before statehood, refer to Massachusetts. However, a few printed sources have attempted to extract Maine soldiers from the Names of Soldiers of the American Revolution who Applied for State Bounty...in Land Office (1893; reprint; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967); Revolutionary Pensioners Living in Maine (1920; reprint; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967); and Carleton and Sue Fisher's Soldiers,







## Towns

- |                    |                |                   |
|--------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| ▪ Alton            | ▪ Exeter       | ▪ Medway          |
| ▪ Bangor (City)    | ▪ Garland      | ▪ Milford         |
| ▪ Bradford         | ▪ Glenburn     | ▪ Millinocket     |
| ▪ Bradley          | ▪ Greenbush    | ▪ Mount Chase     |
| ▪ Brewer (City)    | ▪ Hampden      | ▪ Newburgh        |
| ▪ Burlington       | ▪ Hermon       | ▪ Newport         |
| ▪ Carmel           | ▪ Holden       | ▪ Old Town (City) |
| ▪ Charleston       | ▪ Howland      | ▪ Orono           |
| ▪ Chester          | ▪ Hudson       | ▪ Orrington       |
| ▪ Clifton          | ▪ Kenduskeag   | ▪ Passadumkeag    |
| ▪ Corinna          | ▪ Lagrange     | ▪ Patten          |
| ▪ Corinna          | ▪ Lakeville    | ▪ Plymouth        |
| ▪ Dexter           | ▪ Lee          | ▪ Springfield     |
| ▪ Dismont          | ▪ Levant       | ▪ Stacyville      |
| ▪ East Millinocket | ▪ Lincoln      | ▪ Stetson         |
| ▪ Eddington        | ▪ Lowell       | ▪ Veazie          |
| ▪ Edinburg         | ▪ Mattawamkeag | ▪ Winn            |
| ▪ Enfield          | ▪ Maxfield     | ▪ Woodville       |
| ▪ Etna             |                |                   |

**Plantations.** For further details see [Maine plantations](#).

- Carroll Plantation
- Drew Plantation
- Seboeis Plantation
- Webster Plantation

**Extinct towns and plantations:**<sup>[3]</sup> Argyle | Grand Falls

Plantation | Greenfield | Kingman | Mattamiscottis | Prentiss | Summit Plantation<sup>[4]</sup>

**Reservation:** Penobscot Indian Island Reservation

**Unorganized territories.** Listed from southeast to northwest. NBPP=North of Bingham's Penobscot Purchase; NWP=North of Waldo Patent; R=Range; WELS=West of the Easterly Line of the State. For further details see *Maine townships*.

- **East Central Penobscot**
  - Greenfield Township
  - Grand Falls Township (Township 2 R1)
  - Summit Township (Township 1 North Division)
- Argyle Township
- Whitney aka Pukakon (Township 5 R1 NBPP)
- Twombly aka Twombly Ridge (Township 3 R1 NBPP)
- Prentiss Township
- Kingman Township
- **North Penobscot**
  - Mattamiscontis (Township 1 R7 NWP)
  - Township 2 R8 NWP
  - Township 2 R9 NWP
- Township 3 R9 NWP
- Township A R7 WELS
- Hopkins Academy Grant
- Long A (Township A R8 and 9 WELS)
- Township 3 Indian Purchase
- Township 4 Indian Purchase
- Veazie Gore
- Township 1 R6 WELS
- Grindstone (Township 1 R7 WELS)
- Township 1 R8 WELS
- Herseytown (Township 2 R6 WELS)
- Soldiertown (Township 2 R7 WELS)
- Township 2 R8 WELS
- Township 3 R7 WELS

- [Tov](#)
- [Tov](#)
- [Tov](#) Views
- [Tov](#)
- [Tov](#) Toolbox
- [Tov](#)
- [Township 6 R8 WELS](#)
- [Township 7 R6 WELS](#)
- [Township 7 R7 WELS](#)
- [Township 7 R8 WELS](#)
- [Township 8 R6 WELS](#)
- [Township 8 R7 WELS](#)
- [Township 8 R8 WELS](#)

## Communities

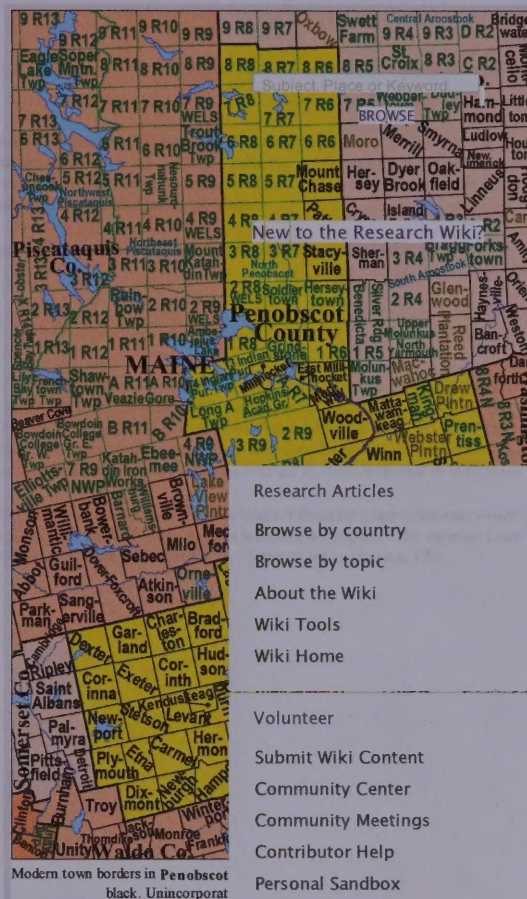
- Dexter
- East Millinocket
- Hampden
- Howland
- Lincoln
- Milford
- Millinocket
- Newport
- Orono

**Neighboring Counties:** Aroostook | Hancock | Piscataquis | Somerset | Waldo | Washington

## Resources

## Cemeteries

- [Courtesy of Bangor, Maine's website](#) : Interments for Pinegrove, Oakgrove and Maplegrove Cemeteries.
- [Mt. Hope Cemetery: Searchable Interment Database](#) : This cemetery opened in 1834
- [Courtesy of Penobscot County Genealogical Society](#) : A list of cemeteries by town and locations with contact information
- [Courtesy of Interment Cemetery Records online](#) , includes:
  - [Locust Grove Cemetery \(partial listing\)](#) Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine
  - [West Hampden Cemetery \(partial listing\)](#) Hampden, Penobscot County, Maine
- [AHGP Maine Cemetery Transcription & Photo Project](#) - Penobscot
- [The Maine Old Cemetery Association \(MOCA\)](#) : transcriptions for many of the cemeteries in the state
- [Maine Gravestone Photo Project](#)







- [GNIS \(Cemetery Location\)](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Church Records

few church records have been published or microfilmed for Maine, making them a major untapped source for genealogical research. No complete survey of what exists has been made, but the Congregational Church was the largest denomination and its records were usually quite comprehensive. According to John Frost, "Genealogy in Maine: A Pragmatic Approach," Family History in the Northeast, vol. 1, Hartford '83 Conference (Hartford, Conn.: Connecticut Society of Genealogists, 1983) records for over two dozen Congregational churches are located at Maine Historical Society, as well as thirteen Baptist, three Universalist, and ten Quaker meetings.

Literally hundreds more church records probably exist in various repositories or the churches themselves. The most likely genealogical material can be found in the lists of memberships with letters of admission or dismissal and the baptisms.

## Court Records

An extensive array of courts has existed in Maine since the beginning of the settlements in the early 1600s. Jurisdictional changes are quite complicated. A detailed publication of the early records can be found in Province and Court Records of Maine, 6 vols. (Portland, Maine: Maine Historical Society, 1928), as well as on microfilm through the FHL. All of the original court records for York County are at Maine State Archives. Counties formed from York after 1760 (Cumberland and Lincoln) and 1789 (Washington) from York were also under Massachusetts jurisdiction, although these records appear not to have been microfilmed. Most extant court records to 1929 for all counties except Lincoln can be found at the Maine State Archives. Later court records after 1929 continue to be received by the archives. Lincoln County court records are at the courthouse in Wiscasset.

Before statehood, Maine's court of appeals was the Massachusetts Superior Court of Judicature (1692–1780). This also served as the original court for some other cases such as murders. Records for this court are filled as "Suffolk Files" at the Massachusetts State Archives where they are indexed. The supreme judicial court replaced the superior court of judicature after 1780. According to the Massachusetts State Archives, their holdings include circuit court records for this court for Maine counties through 1793. Online access to some private held indexes to court records can be found through Maine GenWeb

Penobscot County Superior Court  
78 Exchange Street, Bangor, ME 04401  
Phone: 207-561-2300

Penobscot County District Court - Bangor  
78 Exchange Street, Bangor, ME 04401  
Phone: 207-561-2300

Penobscot County District Court - Lincoln  
52 Main Street, Lincoln, ME 04457  
Phone: 207-794-8512

Penobscot County District Court - Millinocket  
207 Penobscot Ave. Millinocket, ME 04462  
Phone: 207-723-4786

Penobscot County District Court - Newport  
12 Water Street, Newport, ME 04953  
Phone: 207-368-5778

## Gazetteers

## History

Church records and the information they provide vary significantly depending on the denomination and the record keeper. They may contain information about members of the congregation, such as age, date of baptism, christening, or birth; marriage information and maiden names; and death date. For general information about Maine denominations, view the [Maine Church Records](#) wiki page.

[THE ANCIENT PENOBSCOT, OR PANAWANSKEK](#)

## Land and Property

Land and property records can place an ancestor in a particular location, provide economic information, and reveal family relationships. Land records include: deeds, abstracts and indexes, mortgages, leases, grants and land patents.

See [Maine Land and Property](#) for additional information about early Maine land grants. After land was transferred to private ownership, subsequent transactions were usually recorded at the county courthouse and where records are currently housed.

Maine is a state-land state. Lands were generally acquired by proprietor grants, deeds from proprietors, or deeds from other individuals.

All deeds before 1737 have been transcribed and published in 18 volumes York Deeds 1642-1737 (Portland, ME: Maine Historical Society, 1887-1910).

Following the American Revolution, land was sold to help pay for the cost of the war in lotteries, tax sales, grants, patents and a few war grants. All original papers are held at the Massachusetts State Archives and they have been published in The Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder, vol 4-8.

Between 1824 and 1891 the Maine Land Office took over the task of land distribution, records are located at the Maine State Archives (maps, field notes and deeds starting 1794 as Massachusetts deeds).

A brochure entitled "Land Office Records in the Maine State Archives" is available from the archives. Land grant applications from the Revolutionary War are also available.

Land transactions are recorded at the county level and are available in the county deed office.  
PENOBSCOT COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS (note that many deeds are also online)

SUSAN F. BULAY  
REGISTER OF DEEDS  
97 Hammond St  
Bangor, ME 04401  
(207) 942-8797



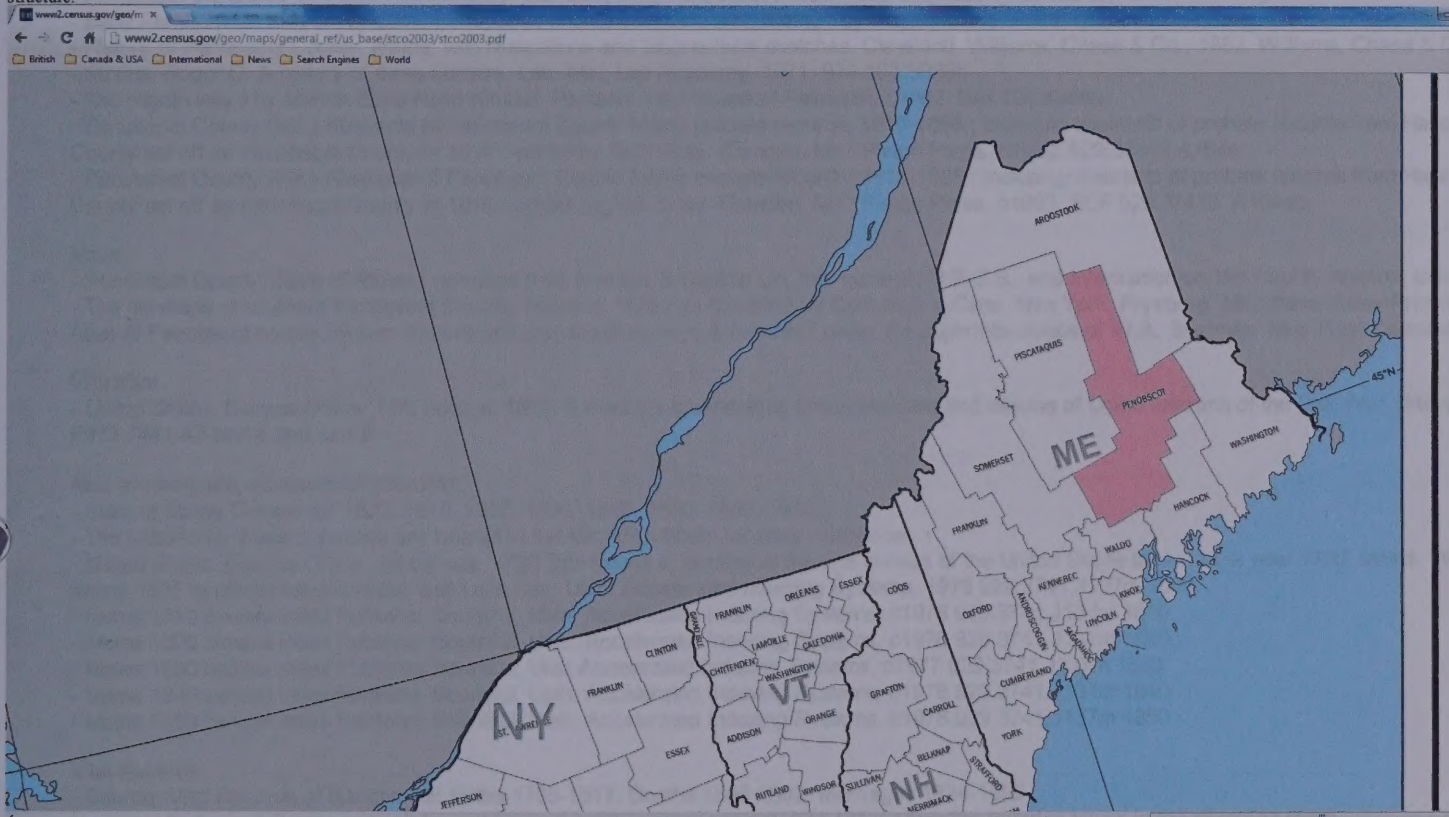


## Local Histories

Local histories are available for Penobscot County, Maine. County histories may include biographies, church, school and government history, and military information. For more information about local histories, see the wiki page section [Maine Local Histories](#).

## Maps

- One superb map can be extensively used for research and traveling, detailing town divisions, geographical details, road surface types, routes of transportation, and locations of cemeteries. This map is the Maine Atlas and Gazetteer, which is published in updated versions by DeLorme Publishing of Freeport, Maine.
- A bicentennial project edited by Gerald E. Morris entitled *The Maine Bicentennial Atlas and Historical Survey* (Portland: Maine Historical Society, 1976) is a superb composite of historical maps from the earliest grants and charters to the present. Railroad, lumbering, mining, recreation, population changes, court regions, and election districts illustrate the depth of this resource for genealogical purposes.
- Atwood's Length and Breadth of Maine includes helpful maps of towns. Maine State Archives has a computerized index of its fine map collection for Maine after statehood, but it is the Massachusetts State Archives that holds the important plotting maps for the pre-statehood development of Maine. Included in many of the maps are location of residences and names of owners.
- Saco Valley Publishing, 76 Main St., Fryeburg, ME 04037, has been reprinting excellent county editions of nineteenth-century maps indicating occupants' names for each structure.



## Military Records

- For service in wars before statehood, refer to Massachusetts. However, a few printed sources have attempted to extract Maine soldiers from the Massachusetts holdings, notably Charles J. House's *Names of Soldiers of the American Revolution who Applied for State Bounty...in Land Office* (1893; reprint; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967); Charles A. Flagg's *An Alphabetical Index of Revolutionary Pensioners Living in Maine* (1920; reprint; Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967); and Carleton and Sue Fisher's *Soldiers, Sailors and Patriots of the Revolutionary War Maine* (Louisville, Ky.: National Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1982).
- The Maine State Archives has a card index of each Civil War soldier and grave records for Revolutionary, Civil War, and War of 1812 soldiers as well as service records through World War I. More recent records can be found at the Bureau of Veterans Services, State House Station no. 117, Augusta, Maine 04333.
- The adjutant general's holdings for Maine, which include militia on state service in wars, state yearly published reports on Civil War soldiers. World War I and II reports are held at the Maine State Archives. The Spanish-American War service records are held but not published.
- For further information, consult: Neagles, James C. *U.S. Military Records: A Guide to Federal and State Sources*. Salt Lake City: Ancestry, 1994.

## Newspapers

- *Bangor Daily News* - 8,500+ issues digitized and freely available at Google News Archive; spans 1970-2008
- *Bangor Daily Whig and Courier* (\$) - newspaper spanning 1837-1900 (incomplete) at Newspaper Archive
- *Bangor Daily News* - Includes obituary listings for the past week.
- *Bangor Daily News* - (\$) 1992-Today. Obituaries. at [GenealogyBank](#)
- *Bangor Weekly Register* - (Index Free, Digital pages \$) - 1815-1827 at [GenealogyBank](#)
- *Maine Newspaper Project* - the Maine Newspaper Project
- *Maine Newspaper Archive* - Indexes free; digital page images (\$) ([GenealogyBank](#) \$) Twenty-two early Maine 18th and 19th century newspapers, 1785-1898 online. Indexes (free); digital images (\$). These newspapers are from Augusta, Bangor, Belfast, Brunswick, Castine, Eastport, Falmouth, Hallowell, Kennebunk, Portland, Saco, and Wiscasset.
- Local library and historical societies as well as the Maine Historical Society and Maine State Library have indexes to various newspaper vital statistics. The largest collection of microfilmed newspapers can be found at the University of Maine's Folger Library at Orono, which has a computer printout of listings with their holdings. They also supply a typescript, "Maine Newspapers in the Smaller Maine Public Libraries." An online article on Maine newspapers, their location, and genealogical usefulness by Russell Famham, CG, can be found through membership to [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org)



It is important to note that the information in this document is not intended to be used as a substitute for professional advice and should not be used for any purpose other than for information only.

History

- The first part of the document is a historical overview of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the period from 1800 to 1850, the second section covers the period from 1850 to 1900, and the third section covers the period from 1900 to the present.
- The second part of the document is a detailed description of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the physical features of the area, the second section covers the human features of the area, and the third section covers the economic features of the area.
- The third part of the document is a detailed description of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the physical features of the area, the second section covers the human features of the area, and the third section covers the economic features of the area.



History

- The first part of the document is a historical overview of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the period from 1800 to 1850, the second section covers the period from 1850 to 1900, and the third section covers the period from 1900 to the present.
- The second part of the document is a detailed description of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the physical features of the area, the second section covers the human features of the area, and the third section covers the economic features of the area.
- The third part of the document is a detailed description of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the physical features of the area, the second section covers the human features of the area, and the third section covers the economic features of the area.

History

- The first part of the document is a historical overview of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the period from 1800 to 1850, the second section covers the period from 1850 to 1900, and the third section covers the period from 1900 to the present.
- The second part of the document is a detailed description of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the physical features of the area, the second section covers the human features of the area, and the third section covers the economic features of the area.
- The third part of the document is a detailed description of the area, which is divided into three main sections: the first section covers the physical features of the area, the second section covers the human features of the area, and the third section covers the economic features of the area.



Use Instant Messaging to ask a question: <http://www.bpl.lib.me.us/askalibrarian.html>

The instant messaging librarian is usually available Tuesday – Friday 9:00 to 5:00 and Mondays 12:00 to 8:00 (winter hours). This schedule may vary so check the online/offline icon for current status

## Directories

The Bangor, Brewer and Penobscot County directory ... Boston: Littlefield Directory Publishing Co., 1851-92. 974.131.A1

## General

- Marriage returns of Penobscot County, Maine prior to 1892 / edited by Ruth Gray. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, c1994. 929.1741.M3495m v.1-2
- "Paper talks" in Northern Penobscot. Bangor, Me.: Impact Publications, 1978- 974.13.19
- Twelfth census of the United States: Bradford Town, 1900 / compiled by Stephen L. Corliss. 974.13 .B4 .3
- Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine probate records, 1816-1866 : including abstracts of probate records from Hancock County, 1790-1816, and Penobscot County in 1816 / edited by Ruth Gray. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, c1990. REF 929.37413.A164a
- Genealogical index to Penobscot County history of Maine, 1882: published by Williams, Chase & Co. / abstracted by Mrs. Edward W. Ames. [B]
- Mrs. Patrick/Joseph Wheeler of Ireland and Penobscot County, Maine, and some of his descendants / by Mrs. Murray O. Wheeler. Tolland, Co
- Penobscot pioneers / by Philip Howard Gray. Camden, Me.: Penobscot Press, 1992-1994 929.1 .G794p v.1 -6
- Early Farnham families of Hancock, Penobscot, and Lincoln Counties, Maine / by Russell C. Farnham. Lecanto, FL.: Russell C. Farnham; 1994
- History of Penobscot County, Maine; with illustrations and biographical sketches. Cleveland, Williams, Chase & Co., 1882. Williams, Chase & C
- Storms, Roger C. A history of three corners. Lee, Me., Lee Academy, 1971. 974.102.S885h
- The pilgrim way / by Marion Edna Reed Kimball. Portland, Me.: House of Falmouth, c1962. 974.108.K565p
- Penobscot County (Me.) Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine probate records, 1816-1866 : including abstracts of probate records from Hancock County set off as Penobscot County in 1816 / edited by Ruth Gray. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, c1990. 929.37413.A164a
- Penobscot County (Me.) Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine probate records, 1816-1883 : including abstracts of probate records from Hancock County set off as Penobscot County in 1816 / edited by Ruth Gray. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, c1993. REF 929.37413 .A164ab

## Maps

- Penobscot County, State of Maine / compiled from Prentiss & Carlisle Co. Inc. surveys, U.S.G.S., and information on file; Paul E. Atwood, topog
- The old maps of southern Penobscot County, Maine in 1875 / as compiled by Comstock & Cline, New York. Fryeburg, Me.: Saco Valley Printing
- Atlas of Penobscot county, Maine: from recent and actual surveys & records / under the superintendence of W.A. Sherman. New York: Comstock

## Microfilm

- United States. Census Office. 11th census, 1890, Schedules enumerating Union veterans and widows of Union veterans of the Civil War : Maine F973.7441.A3 part 1 and part 2

Also available are censuses on microfilm:

- State of Maine Census for 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1920
- The indexes for these censuses are located in the Microfilm Room for easy reference:
- United States. Census Office. 1st census, 1790 Title Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: Maine, Washington, D.C. 1979 929.3741.J137m 1800
- Maine 1800 territorial census index, Salt Lake City, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1979 929.3741.J137m 1800
- Maine 1810 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1976 929.3741.J137m 1810
- Maine 1820 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1976 929.3741.J137m 1820
- Maine 1830 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1977 929.3741.J137m 1830
- Maine 1840 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1978 929.3741.J137m 1840
- Maine 1850 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1978 929.3741.J137m 1850

## Vital Records

- Source: Vital Records of Bangor, ME Births 1795-1917, Deaths 1800-1892, Marriages 1834-1892
- Location: Births and Deaths in book form at back of room in glass cabinet, 974.131.1 Microfilm found in boxes in the microfilm room.

## City Directories

- Source: Bangor/ Brewer City Directories 1834-1869 (scattered years)
- 1869+ Location: early years are kept in the vault and can be asked for at the Reference Desk those from 1869+ are located in the Bangor Room

## Obituary Index

- Source: Bangor Daily News Index, contains obituary listings under the heading Families and Individuals-(Name of Family) Location: in wooden cabinet
- Source: Bangor Daily Commercial, obituary lists from 1914-1922 Location: in file cabinet in Reference Dept. under heading Bangor-Vital Records
- Source: Bangor/Brewer City Directory Death Lists, 1909-1916 Location: in file cabinet in Reference Dept. under the heading Bangor-Vital Records
- Source: Obituary Notices of Bangor and Other Maine People Taken From Bangor Newspapers, Feb. 1916 - July 19, 1927 Location: in Bangor Room

## Cemetery Records

- Source: Mount Hope Cemetery Interment Listing, lists names from 1861+ Location: last shelf on left-hand side of the Bangor Room, or on the Internet
- Source: Bangor City Cemetery Interment Records Online [http://www.bangormaine.gov/cs\\_inf\\_internmentlist.php](http://www.bangormaine.gov/cs_inf_internmentlist.php)
- Source: List of Bangor Cemeteries and how to obtain records Location: Ask for in the Bangor Room

## Family Histories

- Source: One Branch of the Keefe or Keeffe Family of Bangor, ME (this is just one example of a family history ) Location: family histories are found in section alphabetically arranged by surnames

## Bangor Histories

- Source: Bangor Historical Magazine, 1885-1892 Location: in Bangor Room (974.1.M28)
- Source: Bangor, Maine 1769-1914 : an architectural history Location: in Bangor Room (974.131.T372.b)







### Bangor Church Records

- Source: The Church Directory of Bangor and Brewer, Containing the Names, Location, List of Officers, Order of Services, and Membership of (277.41.B22.1)

\*This is just one example. Other church records may be found by looking in the old wooden card catalog under Bangor, ME. (name of church) or Bangor, (ME)-

### Churches - Penobscot County Records

- Source: Genealogical Index to Penobscot County History of Maine, 1882 Location: in Bangor Room (974.13.1a)
- Source: Marriage Returns of Penobscot County, Maine Prior to 1892 Location: in Bangor Room (929.1741.M3495m)
- Source: Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine Probate Records, 1816-1883 Location: in Bangor Room (929.37413 .A164ab)
- Source: U. S. Census Records for Penobscot County, 1800-1920 Location: boxes of microfilm found on shelves at end of left-hand side of Bangor for films

### Civil War and War of 1812

- Source: History of Penobscot County, Maine (lists Bangor participants in these Wars) Location: in Bangor Room (974.13.1a)
- Source: Second to None : the story of the 2d Maine volunteer infantry : "the Bangor regiment" Location: in Bangor Room (973.7441.M923.s)
- Source: Eastern Maine and the Rebellion : being an account of the principal local events in eastern Maine during the war Location: found in the \*for more info. on Maine in the Civil War and individual regiments, check the 973.7441... section in the Bangor Room

### Yearbooks

- Source: Oracle, Bangor High School 1892+ Location: ask for at Reference Desk (373.741.B224.o)
- Source: Bapstonian 1946-1957, Crusader 1958+, John Baptist Location: ask for at Reference Desk (373.741.J62.b)
- Source: Bangor High School Catalog, 1894-1936, 1953-4 Location: right hand side of Bangor Room (379.741.B22)
- Source: Catalogue of the Girl's High School, 1851-1860 Location: right hand side of the Bangor Room (373.741.B22)

Bangor Newspaper Index Located at the Back of the Bangor Room: Index of names, places, businesses, schools, and death, birth or marriage re page of a newspaper. Ask for assistance at the reference desk or in the Bangor Room.

### Maine State Libraries

- Maine State Library, State House Station 64, Augusta, ME 04333, [www.state.me.us/msl](http://www.state.me.us/msl)

Located at the Maine Cultural Center. The east wing of the building houses the Maine State Library, which has the largest collection of town historical holdings of newspapers, town reports after 1902, and the two collections of cemetery indexes.

- Maine Historical Society Library, 485 Congress Street, Portland, ME 04101, [www.mainehistory.org](http://www.mainehistory.org)

Open to nonmembers for a nominal fee, this superior collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). Its website includes access to an ongoing, online genealogical discussion forum to post and retrieve queries.

### Penobscot County Libraries

#### Bradford - John B. Curtis Free Public Library

435 Main Rd  
Bradford, ME 44103  
Phone: (207) 327-2939

#### Brewer Public Library

100 South Main Street  
Brewer, ME 44122  
Phone: (207) 989-7943

#### Carmel - Simpson Memorial Library

8 Plymouth Road  
Carmel, ME 44190  
Phone: (207) 848-7145

#### Charleston Public Library

Main Road  
Charleston, ME 44229  
Phone: (207) 285-3680

#### Corinna - Stewart Free Library

8 Levi Stewart Drive  
Corinna, ME 49289  
Phone: (207) 278-2454  
Website

#### Corinth - Atkins Memorial Library

360 Main Street  
Corinth, ME 44273  
Phone: (207) 285-7226

#### Dexter - Abbott Memorial Library

1 Church Street  
Dexter, ME 49301  
Phone: (207) 924-7292

Phone (207) 934-1202

Exeter - Jordan Memorial Library  
7 Church Street  
Exeter, ME 04301

Phone (207) 305-1238

Exeter - Anna Memorial Library  
300 Main Street  
Exeter, ME 04302

Phone (207) 518-3484

Exeter - Shewchuk Library  
8 Elm Street  
Exeter, ME 04301

Phone (207) 508-1000

Exeter - Public Library  
Main Room  
Exeter, ME 04301

Phone (207) 508-1000

Camden - Simpson Memorial Library  
8 Plymouth Road  
Camden, ME 04810

Phone (207) 948-1000

Exeter - Public Library  
100 South Main Street  
Exeter, ME 04301

Phone (207) 508-1000

Exeter - John B. Church Free Public Library  
435 Main St  
Exeter, ME 04301

Phone (207) 508-1000

Exeter - Main Historical Society Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.mainehistory.org  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).

Exeter - Main State Library - 455 Congress Street, Exeter, ME 04301, www.maine.gov  
This is a non-profit organization. The support collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Collections). The website includes access to an online genealogical database (see Exeter and Exeter Online).



Maine State Archives is the state's official repository for state governmental records, beginning with 1639 court records and including many war and all census records, adjutant general's records, most court records, Maine land office records, a few county marriage returns, and the updated mi Researchers will find the Maine Historical Records Repository Guide on the Maine State Archives website

Vital record copies may be obtained from:  
Maine Department of Human Services  
Office of Data Research and Vital Statistics  
244 Water Street  
11 State House Station  
Augusta, ME 04333  
Telephone: (207) 287-3181  
Toll Free: 1-888-664-9491  
e-mail: [lorraine.wilson@maine.gov](mailto:lorraine.wilson@maine.gov)

The Vital Records Unit located at 244 Water Street in Augusta, is available to take walk in requests.

There is a 24 hour turnaround time for all requests made in person. You will be given a choice to have your records mailed to you, or you can pic

Penobscot County Clerk  
97 Hammond Street  
Bangor, ME 04401  
(207) 942-8535

Bangor birth, death and marriage copies are available for \$7.00 each from:

City Clerk  
73 Harlow Street  
Bangor, ME 04401  
Info: (207) 945-4400  
Fax: (207) 945-4449

- In addition to how-tos on Maine genealogy, this archives site serves up a [<http://www.maine.gov/portal/facts/history/genealogy.html> searchable n 1976) and death index (1960 to 1996).

- Vitalrec.com gives addresses of town and county record locations usually listing a price for records and year range of holdings.

## Societies and Libraries

Penobscot County Genealogical Society  
<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mepcgs/>

Society founded in 2002, site lists several volunteers who will assist with local research gratis (or copying fees), the membership year runs October individual membership or \$15.00 for a family membership.

The Penobscot County Genealogical Society meets on the 3rd Wednesday of every month at 6:00 p.m. Meetings are held at the Bangor Public Li

A newsletter is published every other month (October, December, February, April, June and August). It included meeting news, queries, research successes and disappointments, genealogical website recommendations, announcements of other society events, and much more. Earlier newsl format. <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mepcgs/newsletter/newsletter.htm>

University of Maine at Orono  
Raymond H. Folger Library  
Special Collections Dept.  
Orono, ME 04469  
[www.library.umaine.edu](http://www.library.umaine.edu)

In addition to focusing heavily on Orono, the collection has state, county, and town histories as well as special collections of various Maine familie

## Libraries

Holdings at the Bangor Public Library  
<http://www.bpl.lib.me.us/spcoll/>  
<http://www.bpl.lib.me.us/spcoll/localhistory.htm>

Telephone Reference:

Call us during regular Monday - Thursday, 9 AM to 8 PM; Friday & Saturday, 9 AM to 5 PM; Closed Sunday

(207) 947-8336, ext. 126

(207) 945-6694 fax

Mailing Address:

145 Harlow Street

Bangor, Maine 04401-4903

Submit a question via email: [reference@bpl.lib.me.us](mailto:reference@bpl.lib.me.us)

Given a question via email: [reference@bcpl.me.us](mailto:reference@bcpl.me.us)

Bangor, Maine 04401-4903

445 Hudson Street

Bangor, ME 04401

Call us during regular hours - Tuesday - Thursday 9 AM to 5 PM, Friday & Saturday 9 AM to 2 PM, Closed Sunday

Telephone Reference

<http://www.bcpd.org> for the catalog/locator system

<http://www.bcpd.org> for the catalog/locator system

History at the Bangor Public Library

## Libraries

In addition to locating locally on OCLC, the collection has state, county, and town libraries as well as special collections of various ethnic families

[www.bcpd.org](http://www.bcpd.org)  
Library of Maine at Orono  
Bangor, ME 04401  
Library of Bangor Public Library

A newsletter is published every other month (October, December, February, April, June and August). It included meeting news, genealogical research, and much more. Earlier newsletters included: <http://www.bcpd.org> and <http://www.bcpd.org>

The Bangor County Genealogical Society meets on the 2nd Wednesday of every month at 8:00 p.m. Meetings are held at the Bangor Public Library. Individual membership or \$15.00 for a family membership.

<http://www.bcpd.org>  
Bangor County Genealogical Society  
Societies and Libraries

\* Various cost given estimates of local and county record locations usually falling a price for records and year range of holdings

\* In addition to how-to on Maine genealogy, this website also serves up a <http://www.bcpd.org> history/genealogy link search

Fax: (207) 645-4469  
Info: (207) 645-4400  
Bangor, ME 04401  
73 Hudson Street

Bangor birth, death and marriage copies are available for \$7.00 each from

(207) 645-8830  
Bangor, ME 04401  
93 Hammond Street  
Bangor County Clerk

There is a 24 hour turnaround time for all requests made in person. You will be given a choice to have your records mailed to you, or you can pick up the records from the 244 Water Street in Bangor. The records are available to take work in person.

e-mail: [jennings.wilson@maine.gov](mailto:jennings.wilson@maine.gov)

Telephone: (207) 687-3181  
Toll Free: 1-888-684-6461

August, ME 04333

17 State House Station

244 Water Street

Office of Data Resources and Vital Statistics  
Maine Department of Human Services  
Vital record copies may be obtained from

Researcher will find the Maine Historical Records Repository Guide on the Maine State Archives website. Maine State Archives is the state's official repository for state government records, beginning with 1600 court records and including many war records. Maine State Archives website: <http://www.maine.gov>



(Louisville, Ky.: National Society Sons of the American Revolution, 1982).

- The Maine State Archives has a card index of each Civil War soldier and grave records for Revolutionary, Civil War, and War of 1812 soldiers; recent records can be found at the Bureau of Veterans Services, State House Station no. 117, Augusta, Maine 04333.
- The adjutant general's holdings for Maine, which include militia on state service in wars, state yearly published reports on Civil War soldiers. Wo Archives. The Spanish-American War service records are held but not published.
- For further information, consult: Neagles, James C. U.S. Military Records: A Guide to Federal and State Sources. Salt Lake City: Ancestry, 199

## Newspapers

- Bangor Daily News - 8,500+ issues digitized and freely available at Google News Archive; spans 1970-2008
- Bangor Daily Whig and Courier (\$) - newspaper spanning 1837-1900 (incomplete) at Newspaper Archive
- Bangor Daily News - Includes obituary listings for the past week.
- Bangor Daily News - (\$) 1992-Today. Obituaries. at GenealogyBank
- Bangor Weekly Register (Index Free, Digital pages \$) - 1815-1827 at GenealogyBank.
- Maine Newspaper Project - ,the Maine Newspaper Project
- Maine Newspaper Archive. Indexes free; digital page images \$ (GenealogyBank \$) Twenty-two early Maine 18th and 19th century newspaper These newspapers are from Augusta, Bangor, Belfast, Brunswick, Castine, Eastport, Falmouth, Hallowell, Kennebunk, Portland, Saco and V
- Local library and historical societies as well as the Maine Historical Society and Maine State Library have indexes to various newspaper vita newspapers can be found at the University of Maine's Folger Library at Orono, which has a computer printout of listings with their holdings. "Smaller Maine Public Libraries." An online article on Maine newspapers, their location, and genealogical usefulness by Russell Farnham, CC [www.americanancestors.org](http://www.americanancestors.org)
- Newspapers ever published in Penobscot County - via the Library of Congress, Chronicling America:

## Finding More Maine Newspapers

Additional newspapers abstracts can sometimes be found using search phrases such as **Penobscot County, Maine newspapers** in online catak

- WorldCat (For instructions see WorldCat Online Catalog).
- Do a Penobscot County, Maine Place-name search for these and other records in the Family History Library Catalog (For instructions see FHL Catalog Place-name Sear

## Probate Records

In most counties in Maine, probate records have been kept by the county judge. They include wills, inventories, claim registers, inheritance recor available at the county courthouse.

The Family History Library Catalog lists films of probate records. To find the records for this county, use the Place Search for **Maine, Penobscot**

Penobscot County Probate Court  
97 Hammond Street, Bangor, Maine 04401  
Phone: 207-942-8769 Fax: 207-941-8499

- Oct 2010: You are allowed to access our files except for adoptions after August 8, 1953 which are confidential. Our records cover the period of You do not need an appointment. We are open during the lunch hours. We are closed Thursday, November 11 and Thursday, November 25 and
- Maine Wills, 1650-1760 (1887), William Sargeant, reprint Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Company, 1972.
- Maine Probate Abstracts; 1687-1800, John E. Frost, Salt Lake City: Microfilm Service Corp., 1986-87)

## Records Destroyed

- All Garland, Maine vital records from before 1888 were destroyed in a fire.
- 1890 Federal Census for Maine was completely destroyed by fire

## Taxation

Maine tax records complement land records and can be used to supplement the years between censuses. There may be gaps of several years in

## Vital Records

Vital records are also kept by town clerks or selectmen. Although some towns have existed since the 1650s, most vital records date from about 17 Before 1892, records of births, marriages, and deaths were kept by the towns and cities of Maine. Some municipalities kept good records, some to have them lost to fire, flood, or storage in private homes. The information on these municipal records is in most cases sparser than found on m rarely listed parents' names or the parties' places of birth. When, in the 1920's, the State requested copies of pre-1892 vital records from the tow available at the Maine State Archives). The Maine State Archives holds original vitals from 1892-1922 and microfilmed records from 1922-1955 inc (1956-present) and a death index (1955-present).

Maine State Archives  
LMA Building  
State House Station 84  
Augusta, ME 04333

To contact staff for questions regarding their holdings, email the Research Room or by phone at (207) 287-5795. Online indexes are available for deaths (1960-96).

For further information, contact: **Historic James C. U.S. Military Records: A Guide to Federal and State Sources**, East Lake City, Ancestry, 150  
 Archives. The Spanish-American War service records are held but not published.  
 The earliest genealogy holdings for Maine, which include online or state service in war, with yearly published reports on Civil War soldiers. Wo  
 leavy records can be found at the Bureau of Veterans Service, State House Station no. 17, Augusta, Maine 04333.  
 The Maine State Archives has a card index of each Civil War soldier and grave records for Revolutionary, Civil War, and War of 1812 soldiers.  
 Lincoln, KJ.

## Newspapers

- **Bangor Daily News** - 8,500+ issues digitized and freely available at Google News Archive. Issues 1870-2008
- **Bangor Daily News and Courier** (B) - newspaper spanning 1827-1920 (incomplete) in Newspaper Archive
- **Bangor Daily News** - includes obituary listings for the past week
- **Bangor Daily News** - (B) 1902-Today, Obituaries at GenealogyBank
- **Bangor Weekly Progress** (links pages 8) - 1816-1927 at GenealogyBank
- **Maine Newspaper Project** - The Maine Newspaper Project
- **Maine Newspaper Archive** - includes free digitized page images 2 (GenealogyBank 8) from the early 1800s and 19th century newspapers
- These newspapers are from Augusta, Bangor, Belfast, Brunswick, Calais, Eastport, Ellsworth, Hallowell, Kennebunk, Portland, Saco and Y
- Local history and historical societies as well as the Maine Historical Society and Maine State Library have indexes to various newspaper and
- newspapers can be found at the University of Maine's Folger Library at Orono, which has a complete printout of listings with their holdings.
- **Smiley Maine Press Limited** - An online archive on Maine newspapers, their locations, and genealogical usefulness by Russell Fairbanks, CC
- **www.smileymaine.com**
- Newspapers are published in Portland County - via the Library of Congress, Chronicling America

## Finding Maine Newspapers

- Historical newspapers that are can sometimes be found using search engines such as ProQuest or County, Maine newspapers in online data
- **WorldCat** - free database and WorldCat Online Catalog
- **Online** - Online newspaper archive for historical records in the Family History Library Catalog for researchers and ProQuest's Historical News

## Probate Records

- In most counties in Maine, probate records have been kept by the county judge. They include wills, inventories, claim registers, inheritance tax
- records at the county courthouses
- The Family History Library Catalog has lists of probate records. To find the records for this county, use the Place Search for Maine, Portland
- **Portland County Probate Court**
- 95 Harrison Street, Bangor, Maine 04401
- Phone: 207-942-1199 Fax: 207-942-1199

- **Oct 2010** You are allowed to access the data except for religious after August 8, 1993 which are confidential. Our records cover the period of
- You do not need an appointment. We are open during the lunch hours. We are closed Thursday, November 11 and Thursday, November 22 and
- **Maine Wills 1550-1980** (1980) - William Sargent, inquest registers, inquest registers, inquest registers, inquest registers, inquest registers, 1912
- **Maine Probate Abstracts 1827-1920** - John E. Frost, East Lake City, Mountain Service Corp., 1986-17

## Records Destroyed

- **All Grand** Maine was records from before 1858 were destroyed in a fire
- **1900 Federal Census** for Maine was completely destroyed by fire

## Taxation

Maine tax records complemented probate records and can be used to supplement the same database / censuses. There may be gaps of several years in

## Vital Records

Vital records are also kept by town clerks in each town. Although some towns have existed since the 1800s, most are recorded from about 17  
 Before 1800 records of births, marriages, and deaths were kept by the towns and cities of Maine. Some municipalities had good records, some  
 to have been lost to the town or records in private hands. The information on these municipal records is in most cases superior than found on re  
 rarely listed parents' names or the date of birth. When in the 1800s, the State requested copies of pre-1800 vital records from the town  
 available at the Maine State Archives. The Maine State Archives holds original vital records from 1800-1920 and microfilm records from 1800-1920 in  
 (1900-census) and a birth index (1900-present)

Maine State Archives  
 LMA Building  
 State House Station 84  
 Augusta, ME 04333  
 To contact staff for questions regarding vital records, email the Research Room or by phone at (207) 321-6785. Online records are available for  
 during 10:00-5:00



- [Newspapers ever published in Penobscot County](#) - via the Library of Congress, Chronicling America:

## Finding More Maine Newspapers

Additional newspapers abstracts can sometimes be found using search phrases such as *Penobscot County, Maine newspapers* in online catalogs like:

- [WorldCat](#) (For instructions see [WorldCat Online Catalog](#)).
- Do a [Penobscot County, Maine Place-name](#) search for these and other records in the [Family History Library Catalog](#) (For instructions see [FHL Catalog Place-name Search](#)).

## Probate Records

In most counties in Maine, probate records have been kept by the county judge. They include wills, inventories, claim registers, inheritance records, probate packets, and dockets. The records are available at the county courthouse.

The Family History Library Catalog lists films of probate records. To find the records for this county, use the Place Search for **Maine, Penobscot - Probate records**.

Penobscot County Probate Court  
97 Hammond Street, Bangor, Maine 04401  
Phone: 207-942-8769 Fax: 207-941-8499

- Oct 2010: You are allowed to access our files except for adoptions after August 8, 1953 which are confidential. Our records cover the period of 1816 to present. Our office hours are 8 a.m. - 4:30 p.m. You do not need an appointment. We are open during the lunch hours. We are closed Thursday, November 11 and Thursday, November 25 and Friday November 26. Copies are \$1 per page.
- Maine Wills, 1650-1760 (1887), William Sargeant, reprint Baltimore Genealogical Publishing Company, 1972.
- Maine Probate Abstracts, 1687-1800, John E. Frost, Salt Lake City: Microfilm Service Corp., 1986-87)

## Records Destroyed

- All Garland, Maine vital records from before 1888 were destroyed in a fire.
- 1890 Federal Census for Maine was completely destroyed by fire

## Taxation

Maine tax records complement land records and can be used to supplement the years between censuses. There may be gaps of several years in the records.

## Vital Records

Vital records are also kept by town clerks or selectmen. Although some towns have existed since the 1650s, most vital records date from about 1700. The vital statistics are often arranged by family.

Before 1892, records of births, marriages, and deaths were kept by the towns and cities of Maine. Some municipalities kept good records, some kept no records, and some kept adequate records only to have them lost to fire, flood, or storage in private homes. The information on these municipal records is in most cases sparser than found on more modern records. Marriages and deaths, for example, rarely listed parents' names or the parties' places of birth. When, in the 1920's, the State requested copies of pre-1892 vital records from the towns, only about 80 towns responded (these records are available at the Maine State Archives). The Maine State Archives holds original vitals from 1892-1922 and microfilmed records from 1922-1955 including a bride's index (1892-present), groom's index (1956-present) and a death index (1955-present).

### Maine State Archives

LMA Building  
State House Station 84  
Augusta, ME 04333

To contact staff for questions regarding their holdings, email the Research Room or by phone at (207) 287-5795. Online indexes are available for marriages (1892-1996, excluding 1967-1976) and deaths (1960-96).

Maine State Archives is the state's official repository for state governmental records, beginning with 1639 court records and including many war and genealogical records for the state. In addition it holds all census records, adjutant general's records, most court records, Maine land office records, a few county marriage returns, and the updated microfilm collection of extant Maine town records. Researchers will find the Maine Historical Records Repository Guide on the Maine State Archives website

Vital record copies may be obtained from:

Maine Department of Human Services  
Office of Data Research and Vital Statistics  
244 Water Street  
11 State House Station  
Augusta, ME 04333  
Telephone: (207) 287-3181  
Toll Free: 1-888-664-9491  
e-mail: [lorraine.wilson@maine.gov](mailto:lorraine.wilson@maine.gov)

The Vital Records Unit located at 244 Water Street in Augusta, is available to take walk in requests.

There is a 24 hour turnaround time for all requests made in person. You will be given a choice to have your records mailed to you, or you can pick them up the following business day.

Penobscot County Clerk  
97 Hammond Street  
Bangor, ME 04401  
(207) 942-8535

Bangor birth, death and marriage copies are available for \$7.00 each from:

City Clerk  
73 Harlow Street  
Bangor, ME 04401

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd



Info: (207) 945-4400  
Fax: (207) 945-4449

\* In addition to how-tos on Maine genealogy, this archives site serves up a [<http://www.maine.gov/portal/facts/history/genealogy.html> searchable marriage index] (1892 to 1996, with a gap from 1967 to 1976) and death index (1960 to 1996).



[vitalrec.com](http://www.vitalrec.com) gives addresses of town and county record locations usually listing a price for records and year range of holdings.

## Societies and Libraries

### Penobscot County Genealogical Society

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mepcgs/>

Society founded in 2002, site lists several volunteers who will assist with local research gratis (or copying fees), the membership year runs October 1st - September 30th, and dues are \$10.00 for an individual membership or \$15.00 for a family membership.

The Penobscot County Genealogical Society meets on the 3rd Wednesday of every month at 6:00 p.m. Meetings are held at the Bangor Public Library.

A newsletter is published every other month (October, December, February, April, June and August). It included meeting news, queries, research tips, member experiences with research (both successes and disappointments), genealogical website recommendations, announcements of other society events, and much more. Earlier newsletters 2002-2009 are published on their website in .pdf format <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~mepcgs/newsletter/newsletter.htm>

### University of Maine at Orono

Raymond H. Folger Library

Special Collections Dept.

Orono, ME 04469

[www.library.umaine.edu](http://www.library.umaine.edu)

In addition to focusing heavily on Orono, the collection has state, county, and town histories as well as special collections of various Maine families.

## Libraries

### Holdings at the Bangor Public Library

<http://www.bpl.lib.me.us/spcoll/>

<http://www.bpl.lib.me.us/spcoll/localhistory.htm>

### Telephone Reference:

Call us during regular Monday - Thursday, 9 AM to 8 PM; Friday & Saturday, 9 AM to 5 PM; Closed Sunday

(207) 947-8336, ext. 126

(207) 945-6694 fax

### Mailing Address:

145 Harlow Street

Bangor, Maine 04401-4903

Submit a question via email: [reference@bpl.lib.me.us](mailto:reference@bpl.lib.me.us)

Use Instant Messaging to ask a question: <http://www.bpl.lib.me.us/askalibrarian.html>

The instant messaging librarian is usually available Tuesday - Friday 9:00 to 5:00 and Mondays 12:00 to 8:00 (winter hours). This schedule may fluctuate and does not take into account breaks and lunch so check the online/offline icon for current status

### Directories

The Bangor, Brewer and Penobscot County directory ... Boston: Littlefield Directory Publishing Co., 1851-92. 974.131.A1

### General

- Marriage returns of Penobscot County, Maine prior to 1892 / edited by Ruth Gray. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, c1994. 929.1741.M3495m v.1-2

- "Paper talks" in Northern Penobscot. Bangor, Me.: Impact Publications, 1978- 974.13.19

- Twelfth census of the United States: Bradford Town, 1900 / compiled by Stephen L. Corliss. 974.13 .B4 .3

- Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine probate records, 1816-1866 : including abstracts of probate records from Hancock County, 1790-1816, relating to that part of Hancock County set off as Penobscot County in 1816 / edited by Ruth Gray. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, c1990. REF 929.37413.A164a

- Genealogical index to Penobscot County history of Maine, 1882: published by Williams, Chase & Co. / abstracted by Mrs. Edward W. Ames. [Brewer, Me.]: Ames, 1973. 974.13.1a

- Mrs. Patrick/Joseph Wheeler of Ireland and Penobscot County, Maine, and some of his descendants / by Mrs. Murray O. Wheeler. Tolland, Conn.: Clinton Press, [etc.], 1977. 929.2.W566p v.1-2

- Penobscot pioneers / by Philip Howard Gray. Camden, Me.: Penobscot Press, 1992-1994. 929.1.G794p v.1-6

- Early Farnham families of Hancock, Penobscot, and Lincoln Counties, Maine / by Russell C. Farnham. Lecanto, FL.: Russell C. Farnham, 1994. 929.2.F235e

- History of Penobscot County, Maine; with illustrations and biographical sketches. Cleveland, Williams, Chase & Co., 1882. Williams, Chase & Co., Cleveland (Ohio) 974.13.1

- Storms, Roger C. A history of three corners. Lee, Me., Lee Academy, 1971. 974.102.S885h

- The pilgrim way / by Marion Edna Reed Kimball. Portland, Me.: House of Falmouth, c1962. 974.108.K565p

- Penobscot County (Me.) Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine probate records, 1816-1866 : including abstracts of probate records from Hancock County, 1790-1816, relating to that part of Hancock County set off as Penobscot County in 1816 / edited by Ruth Gray. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, c1990. 929.37413.A164a

- Penobscot County (Me.) Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine probate records, 1816-1883 : including abstracts of probate records from Hancock County, 1790-1816, relating to that part of Hancock County set off as Penobscot County in 1816 / edited by Ruth Gray. Camden, Me.: Picton Press, c1993. REF 929.37413 .A164ab

### Maps

- Penobscot County, State of Maine / compiled from Prentiss & Cartliss Co. Inc. surveys, U.S.G.S., and information on file; Paul E. Atwood, topographer. 912.7413 .P919p

- The old maps of southern Penobscot County, Maine in 1875 / as compiled by Comstock & Cline, New York. Fryeburg, Me.: Saco Valley Printing, c1985. 912.7413.O44o

- Atlas of Penobscot county, Maine: from recent and actual surveys & records / under the superintendence of W.A. Sherman. New York: Comstock & Cline, 1875. 912.7413.C739a

### Microfilm

- United States. Census Office. 11th census, 1890, Schedules enumerating Union veterans and widows of Union veterans of the Civil War : Maine. [microform], Washington: National Archives, 1948 F973.7441.A3 part 1 and part 2

Also available are censuses on microfilm:

- State of Maine Census for 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1920

- The indexes for these censuses are located in the Microfilm Room for easy reference:

- United States. Census Office. 1st census, 1790 Title Heads of families at the first census of the United States taken in the year 1790: Maine, Washington, Govt. Print Off., 1908. 929.1741.U58

- Maine 1800 territorial census index, Salt Lake City, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, 1979. 929.3741.J137m 1800

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

## Societies and Charities

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

## Conclusion

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

## General

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

## Notes

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

## Appendix

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.

The following information is provided for your information only. It is not intended to be used as a basis for any legal or financial decision.



- Maine 1810 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1976 929.3741.J137m 1810
- Maine 1820 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1976 929.3741.J137m 1820
- Maine 1830 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1977 929.3741.J137m 1830
- Maine 1840 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1978 929.3741.J137m 1840
- Maine 1850 census index Publisher Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems, c1978 929.3741.J137m 1850

#### Vital Records

Source: Vital Records of Bangor, ME Births 1795-1917, Deaths 1800-1892, Marriages 1834-1892

Location: Births and Deaths in book form at back of room in glass cabinet, 974.131.1 Microfilm found in boxes in the microfilm room.

#### City Directories

Source: Bangor/ Brewer City Directories 1834-1869 (scattered years)

1869+ Location: early years are kept in the vault and can be asked for at the Reference Desk those from 1869+ are located in the Bangor Room (974.131.A1)

#### Obituary Index

Source: Bangor Daily News Index, contains obituary listings under the heading Families and Individuals-(Name of Family) Location: in wooden boxes at end of Bangor Room

Source: Bangor Daily Commercial, obituary lists from 1914-1922 Location: in file cabinet in Reference Dept. under heading Bangor-Vital Records

Source: Bangor/Brewer City Directory Death Lists, 1909-1916 Location: in file cabinet in Reference Dept. under the heading Bangor-Vital Records

Source: Obituary Notices of Bangor and Other Maine People Taken From Bangor Newspapers, Feb. 1916 - July 19, 1927 Location: in Bangor Room (974.131.O12)

#### Cemetery Records

Source: Mount Hope Cemetery Interment Listing, lists names from 1861+ Location: last shelf on left-hand side of the Bangor Room, or on the Internet

at <http://www.mthopecbr.com/heritage.html>

Source: Bangor City Cemetery Interment Records Online [http://www.bangormaine.gov/cs\\_inf\\_intermentlist.php](http://www.bangormaine.gov/cs_inf_intermentlist.php)

Source: List of Bangor Cemeteries and how to obtain records Location: Ask for in the Bangor Room

#### Family Histories

Source: One Branch of the Keefe or Keffe Family of Bangor, ME (this is just one example of a family history ) Location: family histories are found on right-hand side of the Bangor Room in the 929. section alphabetically arranged by surnames

#### Bangor Histories

Source: Bangor Historical Magazine, 1885-1892 Location: in Bangor Room (974.1.M28)

Source: Bangor, Maine 1769-1914 : an architectural history Location: in Bangor Room (974.131.T372.b)

#### Bangor Church Records

Source: The Church Directory of Bangor and Brewer, Containing the Names, Location, List of Officers, Order of Services, and Membership of The Different Churches 1894

Location: in Bangor Room (277.41.B22.1)

\*This is just one example. Other church records may be found by looking in the old wooden card catalog under Bangor, ME. (name of church) or Bangor, (ME)-

#### Churches - Penobscot County Records

Source: Genealogical Index to Penobscot County History of Maine, 1882 Location: in Bangor Room (974.13.1a)

Source: Marriage Returns of Penobscot County, Maine Prior to 1892 Location: in Bangor Room (929.1741.M3495m)

Source: Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine Probate Records, 1816-1883 Location: in Bangor Room (929.37413.A164ab)

Source: U. S. Census Records for Penobscot County, 1800-1920 Location: boxes of microfilm found on shelves at end of left-hand side of Bangor Room (929.3741.J137m), along with book indexes for films

#### Civil War and War of 1812

Source: History of Penobscot County, Maine (lists Bangor participants in these Wars) Location: in Bangor Room (974.13.1a)

Source: Second to None : the story of the 2d Maine volunteer infantry : "the Bangor regiment" Location: in Bangor Room (973.7441.M923.s)

Source: Eastern Maine and the Rebellion : being an account of the principal local events in eastern Maine during the war Location: found in the Bangor Room (973.7441.B3)

\*for more info. on Maine in the Civil War and individual regiments, check the 973.7441... section in the Bangor Room

#### Yearbooks

Source: Oracle, Bangor High School 1892+ Location: ask for at Reference Desk (373.741.B224.o)

Source: Bapstonian 1946-1957, Crusader 1958+, John Bapst Location: ask for at Reference Desk (373.741.J62.b)

Source: Bangor High School Catalog, 1894-1936, 1953-4 Location: right hand side of Bangor Room (379.741.B22)

Source: Catalogue of the Girls' High School, 1851-1860 Location: right hand side of the Bangor Room (373.741.B22)

Bangor Newspaper Index Located at the Back of the Bangor Room: Index of names, places, businesses, schools, and death, birth or marriage records. Articles are referenced to the specific day and page of a newspaper. Ask for assistance at the reference desk or in the Bangor Room.

#### Maine State Libraries

• Maine State Library, State House Station 64, Augusta, ME 04333, [www.state.me.us/msl](http://www.state.me.us/msl)

Located at the Maine Cultural Center. The east wing of the building houses the Maine State Library, which has the largest collection of town histories and family genealogies in the state, microfilm holdings of newspapers, town reports after 1902, and the two collections of cemetery indexes.

• Maine Historical Society Library, 485 Congress Street, Portland, ME 04101, [www.mainehistory.org](http://www.mainehistory.org)

Open to nonmembers for a nominal fee, this superior collection includes extensive printed works on state and family history, and manuscripts (see Maine Periodicals, Newspapers, and Manuscript Collections). Its website includes access to an ongoing, online genealogical discussion forum to post and retrieve queries.

#### Penobscot County Libraries

Bradford - John B. Curtis Free Public Library

435 Main Rd

Bradford, ME 44103

Phone: (207) 327-2939

#### Brewer Public Library

100 South Main Street

Brewer, ME 44122

Phone: (207) 989-7943

#### Carmel - Simpson Memorial Library

8 Plymouth Road

Carmel, ME 44190

Phone: (207) 848-7145

#### Charleston Public Library





Patten - Veterans Memorial Library  
30 Main Street  
Patten, ME 47650  
Phone: (207) 528-2164

Stetson Public Library  
90 Village Road  
Stetson, ME 44880  
Phone: (207) 296-2020

Kenduskeag - Case Memorial Library  
911 Stetson Road  
Kenduskeag, ME 44500  
Phone: (207) 884-8598

Levant Heritage Library  
3519 Union Street  
Levant, ME 44560  
Phone: (207) 884-8988

Holdings at the Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT

- History of Penobscot County, Maine : with illustrations and biographical sketches, 1826-1882
- Miscellaneous cemeteries [of Maine] - Microfilm of typescript (24 leaves). Contains records from Drew Cemetery in Drew Plantation in Penobscot County.
- Some cemeteries near Bangor, Maine. Includes indexes, presented by Frances Dighton Williams Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution, Bangor, Maine, March 1942, Maine, Penobscot - Cemeteries
- Census 1860, 1870, 1880 Deer Isle & Isle au Haut, etc., Maine Noyes, Benjamin Lake, 1870-1945, Microfilm of mss. (typescripts, photocopies of manuscripts, 279 leaves). Contains census records for Bangor and Orrington, 1810; Deer Isle & Isle au Haut, 1860; Deer Isle, Penobscot Bay islands, selected families of Vinalhaven, North Haven, and Matinicus Island, 1870; Deer Isle, Isle au Haut and Stonington, 1880.
- Census of the Penobscot tribe of Indians : as compiled by the tribal committee on February 11, 1971, at Indian Island, Maine Penobscot Nation. Tribal Committee, Includes births, marriages, deaths, and a census for the year 1971. Cover title: Penobscot Indian Nation, Indian Island, Maine, February 11, 1971.
- Bangor (Maine) city directories, Microfilm of original records held by various libraries and societies. 17 microfiches ; 9 microfilm reels ; 11 x 15 cm. ; 35 mm.
- Directory of Bangor, Brewer, Hampden, Old Town, Orono and Veazie : combining five separate and distinct directories. Portland, Maine : Fred. L. Tower Co., 1930
- Records from Penobscot and Piscataquis counties, Maine : family records Daughters of the American Revolution. Frances Dighton Williams Chapter (Bangor, Maine), Includes indexes. Microfilm of typescript in the D.A.R. Library, Washington, D.C. 208 leaves. Contains genealogies of Benjamin Atherton, Humphrey Bradstreet, Capt. William Gerrish, and Isaiah Gould Mayo.
- Days before yesterday in Springfield, Maine, 1834-1884, Leona Frances Brown and Frances Webster, Centennial celebrations, etc., includes index.
- History of Penobscot County, Maine : with illustrations and biographical sketches, 1826-1882, Microfilm of original published: Cleveland, Ohio : Williams, Chase & Company, 1882. 922 p., [87] leaves of plates : ill., maps, ports.
- The Mattanawcook observer : a magazine of local history and genealogy for Lincoln, Maine, and surrounding towns, For further information see website: <http://www.free-magazine-subscriptions-business-publications.com/prd136631.php> (as of 11 Oct 2005).
- Deeds 1814-1860 ; indexes 1814-1859 - Penobscot County (Maine) Penobscot County (Maine).

#### Register of Deeds

- Penobscot County, Maine land ownership map, 1859 Library of Congress. Geography and Map Division
- The old maps of southern Penobscot County, Maine in 1875, "These pages contain 85 maps of southern Penobscot County as it was in 1875, as compiled by Comstock & Line, New York."
- Naturalization records (Penobscot County, Maine), 1834-1958 Maine. Supreme Judicial Court (Penobscot County)
- Abstracts of Penobscot County, Maine probate records, 1816-1866 : including abstracts of probate records from Hancock County 1790-1816, relating to that part of Hancock County set off as Penobscot County in 1816 Gray, Ruth
- Probate records 1816-1893; index 1816-1866 Maine. Probate Court (Penobscot County)
- Marriages of St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Old Town, Maine, 1860-1960 : including 1836-1892 Franco-American marriages recorded in the civil registers of Bangor, Bradley, Brewer, Old Town, and Orono, and the death records of St. Joseph to 1946 Chenard, Robert E.
- Record of marriages in Penobscot County, Maine, 1827-1888
- Marriage returns of Penobscot County, Maine : prior to 1892, edited by Ruth Gray
- Maine, 1743-1891 "Contains information of approximately 230,000 individuals who were married between 1709 and 1917 in select Maine counties.... The date range for this title was chosen to reflect the range in which most marriages fall. Some marriages included on this CD occurred before the dates listed, and some occurred after those dates. Information was collected from the following Maine counties and time periods: Androscoggin (1789-1898), Cumberland (1709-1901), Franklin (1784-1879), Hancock (1788-1875), Kennebec (1742-1893), Knox (1835-1888), Lincoln (1756, 1818-1829), Penobscot (1794-1889), Piscataquis (1801-1892), Sagadahoc (1688-1917), Somerset (1822-1863), Waldo (1774-1892), Washington (1772-1891), York (1714-1891). For each listed individual, you can generally obtain the ... individual's name, his or her spouse's name, the marriage date, and the county where the marriage was recorded" - From back of case.

## Family History Centers

- Introduction to LDS Family History Centers
- Bangor Maine Family History Center

## Web Sites

- The Penobscot County MEGenWeb Project , an member of The MEGenWeb Project, an affiliate of The USGenWeb Project.
- The USGenWeb Archives Project for Penobscot County
- The USGenWeb Archives Project for Penobscot County (backup site)
- FamilySearch.org Family History Library catalog for Penobscot County
- There is a very good article for Maine, Nicholas Noyes and Jamie Kingman Rice, "A Guide to Genealogical Research in Maine", New England Ancestors, Summer 2008, 19-25. It is available through PERSI and on the NEHGS website (available to members only):[http://www.newenglandancestors.org/publications/nea\\_nea\\_summer2008\\_vol9\\_3\\_toc.asp](http://www.newenglandancestors.org/publications/nea_nea_summer2008_vol9_3_toc.asp)
- History of Penobscot County, Maine 1882; with illustrations: <http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924028809576ca>
- General
- MEGENWEB: <http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~megenweb/vitalrecords/mevpage.html#penob> ,<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~megenweb/>
- Maine Memory Network: <http://www.mainememory.net/> , a project of the Maine Historical Society, provides access to thousands of historical items belonging to over 200 organizations from across Maine.
- For a complete listing of repositories in the state that offer some records related to family history, see <http://www.mainemuseums.org/>
- [http://www.state.me.us/portal/facts\\_history/genealogy.html](http://www.state.me.us/portal/facts_history/genealogy.html)
- Maine Archives Interactive: <https://www.maine.gov/online/archives/> , Search databases and find out if records are available in the Maine State Archives or are currently held by other State agencies. Records held by the Archives may be ordered online. Browse fee schedule for general guidance, then order. A staff member will then contact you with the cost of your particular order and instructions for payment.





Deeds and Land Records

- PENOBSCOT COUNTY REGISTRY OF DEEDS Internet Access site <https://www.penobscotdeeds.com/>

At this site we give the public full access to the same records available to anyone using the computer search screens in our office. Please note that this site is under construction and more search options will be added in the near future. We have made available to you the following:

Recorded Land Document indexes & images from 1967 to the present.

Recorded Land Document images from June 1964 through 1966.

Recorded Land Scanned Index by Name from 1900 through 1966.

Recorded Land Plan indexes and images from 1814 to the present.

Tax Maps: indexes & images

Unrecorded Plans: indexes & images

- Index to Maine State Archives Revolutionary War Land Grants and Pension Applications:<http://www.maine.gov/sos/arc/archives/military/grants/index.html>

Other sites of interest

- Special 1837 Census of Unincorporated Townships and Plantations of Penobscot County:[http://www.penobscotcountymegen.info/med\\_1837\\_cen.htm](http://www.penobscotcountymegen.info/med_1837_cen.htm)
- Bangor Museum: <http://www.bangormuseum.com/html/collections.htm> , 10,000 photographic prints, daguerreotypes, tintypes, glass plate negatives, and postcards of local and regional interest. It extends from the early days of photography in the 1840s to the present day and includes 240 photographs, recently discovered, of Dow Air Force Base.
- MEPENOB. A mailing list for anyone with a genealogical interest in Penobscot County, Maine. To subscribe send "subscribe" to [mepenobs-l-request@rootsweb.com](mailto:mepenobs-l-request@rootsweb.com) (mail mode) or [mepenobs-d-request@rootsweb.com](mailto:mepenobs-d-request@rootsweb.com) (digest mode).
- Cyndi's List: <http://www.cyndislist.com/me-local.htm>

References

1. ↑ *Hanaybook for Genealogists: United States of America*, 10th ed. (Draper, Utah: Everton Pub., 2002), 305. At various libraries (WorldCat) ; FHL Book 973 D27e 2002 .
2. ↑ 202122 *Hanaybook for Genealogists*, 181.
3. ↑ Before an extinct town (or plantation) was discontinued, it created official town records of interest to genealogists. For preservation these records were usually turned over to a nearby functioning town in the same county.
4. ↑ Michael J. Leclerc, *Genealogist's Handbook for New England Research*, 5th ed. (Boston, Mass.: New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012), 109. At various libraries (WorldCat) ; FHL Book 974 D27g 2012 .

|                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| Links to Maine-related articles |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | [hide] |
| Topics                          | Introduction • American Indians • Archives and Libraries • Bible Records • Biography • Cemeteries • Census • Church Records • Court Records • Directories • Emigration and Immigration • Gazetteers • Genealogy • History • Land and Property • Maps • Military Records • Naturalization and Citizenship • Newspapers • Online Records • Periodicals • Plantations • Probate Records • Societies • Taxation • Town Records • Townships • Vital Records • For Further Reading |        |
| Counties                        | Androscoggin • Aroostook • Cumberland • Franklin • Hancock • Kennebec • Knox • Lincoln • Oxford • <b>Penobscot</b> • Piscataquis • Sagadahoc • Somerset • Waldo • Washington • York                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |        |
| Extinct Jurisdictions           | Cornwall • Devonshire • Dominion of New England • <b>East</b> • Lincoln (old) • Massachusetts Bay Colony • <b>New Ireland</b> • New Somerset • Plymouth Colony • <b>West</b> • Yorkshire                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |        |
| Major Repositories              | Maine State Archives • <b>Maine State Library</b> • Maine Historical Society • Cutler Memorial Library (Farmington) • Univeristy of Maine at Orono • Allen County Public Library • New England Historic Genealogical Society • National Archives Northeast Region (Boston)                                                                                                                                                                                                   |        |
| Migration Routes                | Atlantic Coast Ports • Kenenbec River • Merrimack River • Penobscot River • Saco River • Saint John River (Maine) • <b>Down East</b> • Kennebunk Road • King's Highway                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |        |

Categories: Maine counties | Penobscot County, Maine

Need additional research help? Contact our research help specialists.

Need wiki, indexing, or website help? Contact our product teams.

Did you find this article helpful?

You're invited to explain your rating on the discussion page (you must be signed in).

This page was last modified on 18 July 2013, at 19:56.

This page has been accessed 7,392 times.





Main Road  
Charleston, ME 44229  
Phone: (207) 285-3680

Corinna - Stewart Free Library  
8 Levi Stewart Drive  
Corinna, ME 49289  
Phone: (207) 278-2454  
Website

Corinth - Atkins Memorial Library  
360 Main Street  
Corinth, ME 44273  
Phone: (207) 285-7226

Dexter - Abbott Memorial Library  
1 Church Street  
Dexter, ME 49301  
Phone: (207) 924-7292

East Millinocket Public Library  
53 Main Street  
East Millinocket, ME 44301  
Phone: (207) 746-3554

Enfield - Cole Memorial Library  
789 Hammett Road  
Enfield, ME 44934  
Phone: (207) 732-4270

Garland - Lyndon Oak Memorial Library  
Main Road  
Garland, ME 49399

Glenburn Library  
991 Hudson Road  
Glenburn, ME 44011  
Phone: (207) 942-9897

Hampden - Edythe Dyer Community Library  
269 Main Road North  
Hampden, ME 44441  
Phone: (207) 862-3550

Howland - Thomas Free Library  
8 Main Street  
Howland, ME 44480

Lincoln Memorial Library  
21 West Broadway  
Lincoln, ME 44571  
Phone: (207) 794-2765

Mattawamkeag Public Library  
Main Street  
Mattawamkeag, ME 44590  
Phone: (207) 736-7013

Millinocket Memorial Library  
5 Maine Avenue  
Millinocket, ME 44621  
Phone: (207) 723-7020

Newport Public Library  
145 Main Street  
Newport, ME 49531  
Phone: (207) 368-5074

Old Town Public Library  
46 Middle Street  
Old Town, ME 44681  
Phone: (207) 827-3972

Orono Public Library  
16 Goodridge Drive  
Orono, ME 44734  
Phone: (207) 866-5060

Orrington Public Library  
15 School Street  
Orrington, ME 44743  
Phone: (207) 825-4938

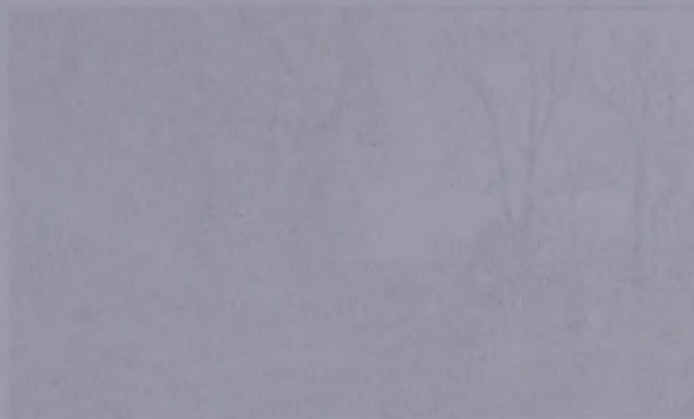
## Peoria County, Illinois Genealogy Trails

Data and pictures by Steve Slaughter

### OLD MOFFATT CEMETERY

It was laid on part of N.E. 1/4 section 19 T8N R8E of 4th PM

Was located on South Adams St.



— as it was in 1936 —

#### FROM OLD RECORDS:

"There are about 100 graves stones left on the site, all of which are more or less damaged. One of the most imposing stones marks the grave of WILLIAM B. DAVIS, Company B, 125th Ohio Infantry (Civil War). The cemetery has been neglected for a good many years; weeds and brush and several growth trees being allowed to grow profusely. In the summer of 1936, the City hired men to remove all this unsightly growth but in a short time it was again in the same condition. The outer edge of the ground is being used as a dumping ground for rubbish, bottles, cans, old beds, garbage, etc.

"Mrs. Nellie Harriet, a great grand daughter of Amalia Moffatt, lives at 3915 South Adams, her name being adjacent to the cemetery. Mrs. Harriet





## Peoria County, Illinois Genealogy Trails

Data and pictures by Steve Slaughter

# OLD MOFFATT CEMETERY

It was laid on part of N.E. 1/4 section 19 T8N R8E of 4th PM

Was located on South Adams St.



--- as it was in 1936 -----

### FROM OLD RECORDS:

"There are about 100 graves stones left on the site, all of which are more or less damaged. One of the most imposing stones marks the grave of WILLIAM B. DAVIS, Company B, 125th Ohio Infantry (Civil War). The cemetery has been neglected for a good many years; weeds and brush and second growth trees being allowed to grow profusely. [In] the summer of 1936, the City hired men to remove all this unsightly growth but in a short time it was again in the same condition. The outer edge of the ground is being used as a dumping ground for rubbish, bottles, cans, old beds, garbage, etc.

"Mrs. Nellie Harms, a great grand-daughter of Aquila Moffatt, lives at 3915 South Adams, her home being adjacent to the cemetery. Mrs. Harms

## OLD MOFFATT CEMETERY

It was laid on part of N.E. 1/4 section 19 T8N R8E of 4th PM

Was located on South Adams St.



--- as it was in 1936 ---

### FROM OLD RECORDS:

"There are about 100 graves stones left on the site, all of which are more or less damaged. One of the most imposing stones marks the grave of WILLIAM B. DAVIS, Company B, 125th Ohio Infantry (Civil War). The cemetery has been neglected for a good many years; weeds and brush and second growth trees being allowed to grow profusely. [In] the summer of 1936, the City hired men to remove all this unsightly growth but in a short time it was again in the same condition. The outer edge of the ground is being used as a dumping ground for rubbish, bottles, cans, old beds, garbage, etc.

"Mrs. Nellie Harris, a great grand-daughter of Aquila Moffatt, lives at 3915 South Adams, her home being adjacent to the cemetery. Mrs. Harris



is the informant that in 1912 2 bodies of her ancestors were removed from the family lot to Mt. Hope [hill] in Springdale Cemetery.

"Available records in the office of Springdale Cemetery (on November 6, 1936) show that there are several orders on file, officially signed by the Board of Heath, City of Peoria, for removal of more remains of the Moffatt's buried in the cemetery which bears their name.

"On December 1, 1936, three bodies were removed to Springdale.

"Mrs. W.A.Moffatt, [residing at] 306 Hancock, widow of W. A. Moffatt, deceased August 1936, is authority for the statement that she was present when the remains of her late husband's mother and 2 brothers were taken out of the ground. A casket containing the remains of one of the brothers was all metal, encased in glass, the glass having been broken during the removal from the ground. As she looked on, the lid to the metal casket was removed showing a perfect skeleton, void of all outer parts of the body, with the exception of a heavy growth of hair neatly parted attached to the skull. The casket and contents were reburied in Fairview Lawn, Springdale Cemetery, along with the other 2 remains."

[Home](#) | [Cemeteries](#)

Peoria County, IL Genealogy Trails

© 2006 - 2011 by Genealogy Trails

is the informant that in 1912 2 bodies of her  
ancestors were removed from the family lot to Mt.  
Hope (hill) in Springdale Cemetery.

"Available records in the office of Springdale  
Cemetery (on November 6, 1936) show that there  
are several orders on file, officially signed by the  
Board of Health, City of Peoria, for removal of  
more remains of the Moffatt's buried in the  
cemetery which bears their name.

"On December 1, 1936, three bodies were  
removed to Springdale.

"Mrs. W.A. Moffatt, [residing at] 306 Hancock,  
widow of W. A. Moffatt, deceased August 1936,  
is authority for the statement that she was present  
when the remains of her late husband's mother  
and 2 brothers were taken out of the ground. A  
casket containing the remains of one of the  
brothers was all metal, encased in glass, the glass  
having been broken during the removal from the  
ground. As she looked on, the lid to the metal  
casket was removed showing a perfect skeleton,  
void of all outer parts of the body, with the  
exception of a heavy growth of hair nearly parted  
attached to the skull. The casket and contents  
were reburied in Fairview Lawn, Springdale  
Cemetery, along with the other 2 remains."

Home | Cemeteries

Peoria County, IL Genealogy Trails  
© 2006 - 2011 by Genealogy Trails



All data on this website is © Copyright by Genealogy Trails with full rights reserved for original submitters.

Moffatt Cemetery (now gone) was located on the corner of Griswold and South Adams Street in Peoria.



1896 map of Peoria

This excerpt is part of a W. P. A. project that compiled information on various Peoria County cemeteries.

Transcribed by Claire Crandall

3900 South Adams Street

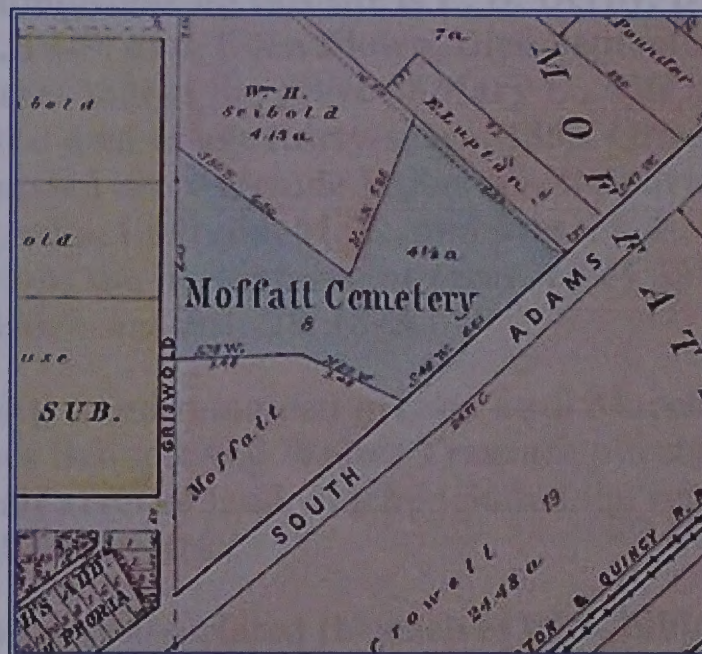
1836-1905





## Moffat Cemetery

Moffat Cemetery (now gone) was located on the corner of Griswold and South Adams Street in Peoria.



1896 map of Peoria

This excerpt is part of a W. P. A. project that compiled information on various Peoria county cemeteries.

Transcribed by Claire Crandell.

3900 South Adams Street

1836-1905

# Moffat Cemetery

Moffat Cemetery (now gone) was located on the corner of Griswold and South Adams Street in Peoria.



1896 map of Peoria

This excerpt is part of a W. P. A. project that compiled information on various Peoria county cemeteries.

Transcribed by Claire Crandell.

3900 South Adams Street

1836-1902



-----  
Records in the office of the Peoria County Recorder show that a tract of land in the southern part of the City was acquired July 29, 1836 as a government grant by Aquila Moffatt and was later known as Moffatt's addition. A small part of this ground was set aside by the owner as a burial place for himself and his family. The earliest date shown on tombstone on this site is E. D. Derby, Died August 22, 1849, and, Ellen Blown, Died September 3, 1853. Another marks the grave of Mary E., wife of A. W. Moffatt, who died at age thirty-seven, 1866. Other Moffatts buried there include Philander, Damaris, Merwin, Luella, Lucretia, M. E., and Mrs. M. T. Moffatt. The latter was the first interment recorded by James Bennett, which was July 28, 1873.

This burial ground remained private until March 18, 1874, when James Bennett and Walter Treasure purchased four and one-half acres of land which included the resting places of the Moffatts.

The new owners associated themselves with Julius S. Starr and formed the Moffatt Cemetery Association. On September 7, of the same year, it was incorporated with William C. Barton and John Wilson also as shareholders. The shares were listed at \$10,000 distributed as follows: James Bennett-49; Walter Treasure-48; Wm. C. Barton-1; John Wilson-1 and Julius Starr-1; total 100 at \$100 each.

Book 2, pages 112 and 113, County Recorder's Office shows a plat of this cemetery as laid out by a county surveyor, Arthur T. Birket. This drawing shows the cemetery was bounded along the west side parallel to Griswold Street by the cemetery street known as Western Avenue, the north by Northern Avenue, the East by Eastern Avenue, the South by Southern Avenue and Samaritan's Lane. Central Avenue runs completely through the grounds from the center of the Southeasterly



through the grounds from the center of the southeasterly Samaritan's Lane. Central Avenue runs completely Eastern Avenue, the south by Southern Avenue and Avenue, the north by Northern Avenue, the East by Griswold Street by the cemetery street known as Western cemetery was bounded along the west side parallel to surveyor, Arthur T. Birkett. This drawing shows the shows a plat of this cemetery as laid out by a county Book 2, pages 112 and 113, County Recorder's Office

John Wilson-1 and Julius Starr-1; total 100 at \$100 each. James Bennett-49; Walter Treasurer-48; Wm. C. Barton-1; The shares were listed at \$10,000 distributed as follows: William C. Barton and John Wilson also as shareholders. September 7, of the same year, it was incorporated with and formed the Moffatt Cemetery Association. On The new owners associated themselves with Julius S. Starr

places of the Moffatts. and one-half acres of land which included the resting when James Bennett and Walter Treasurer purchased four This burial ground remained private until March 18, 1874,

Bennett, which was July 28, 1873. The latter was the first interment recorded by James Merwin, Lucilla, Lucetta, M. E., and Mrs. M. T. Moffatt. Moffatts buried there include Philander, Danarius, Moffatt, who died at age thirty-seven, 1866. Other 1853. Another marks the grave of Mary E., wife of A. W. August 22, 1849, and Ellen Brown, Died September 3, shown on tombstone on this site is E. D. Derby, Died burial place for himself and his family. The earliest date small part of this ground was set aside by the owner as a Moffatt and was later known as Moffatt's addition. A acquired July 29, 1836 as a government grant by Aquila that a tract of land in the southern part of the City was Records in the office of the Peoria County Recorder show



line to the extreme Northwestern corner. Enclosed therein are fourteen subdivisions having a total of five hundred and eighty-three lots. Set aside in the subdivision, known as Moffatt's, is the lot wherein lie the bodies of the people by whose name the cemetery is known. A small subdivision in the Southwest corner is marked for unknown people and is called Stranger's Row.

Burials in the cemetery were not made north of the Central Avenue. This section contained two and one-sixth acres which was turned over by the Association 1917, to the estate of John Bennett; namely, Alvina Wolgamott and Emma Wilton. After the death of Emma Wilton her share passed into the hands of her husband, John Wilton who, with Alvina Wolgamott, are joint owners of the land.

John Wilton, president of the Wilton Mortuary informs us that after the City Cemetery on Lincoln Avenue was closed while the city was putting a sewer line through this one-time burial place, the excavators threw out a pile of human bones, which were put in forty-six soap boxes and hauled to Moffatt's Cemetery where they were buried all in one grave without cost.

Burials in this old cemetery were ordered discontinued by a Dr. Elmer M. Eckard of the Peoria City Board of Health, August 18, 1905. The last interment was March 18, 1905, according to records at Wilton Undertakers.

In this abandoned cemetery, there is a Memorial marker erected at the extreme eastern point on Adams Street. This marker has a bronze plate listing the names of forty-five Civil War Veterans buried in the cemetery. The memorial reads as follows:

**1920**

**IN MEMORY OF SOLDIERS OF THE CIVIL  
WAR BURIED IN MOFFATT'S CEMETERY**

# WAR BURIED IN MOFFATT'S CEMETERY IN MEMORY OF SOLDIERS OF THE CIVIL

1920

reads as follows:  
Civil War Veterans buried in the cemetery. The memorial  
marker has a bronze plate listing the names of forty-five  
erected at the extreme eastern point on Adams Street. This  
In this abandoned cemetery, there is a Memorial marker

according to records at Wilton Undertakers.  
August 18, 1905. The last interment was March 18, 1905,  
a Dr. Elmer M. Eckard of the Peoria City Board of Health.  
Burials in this old cemetery were ordered discontinued by

in one grave without cost.  
hauled to Moffatt's Cemetery where they were buried all  
human bones, which were put in forty-six soap boxes and  
one-time burial place, the excavators threw out a pile of  
closed while the city was putting a sewer line through this  
that after the City Cemetery on Lincoln Avenue was  
John Wilton, president of the Wilton Mortuary informs us

with Alvin Wolgast, are joint owners of the land.  
passed into the hands of her husband, John Wilton who,  
Emma Wilton. After the death of Emma Wilton her share  
the estate of John Bennett; namely, Alvin Wolgast and  
acres which was turned over by the Association 1917, to  
Central Avenue. This section contained two and one-sixth  
Burials in the cemetery were not made north of the

and is called Stranger's Row.  
in the Southwest corner is marked for unknown people  
by whose name the cemetery is known. A small subdivision  
as Moffatt's, is the lot wherein lie the bodies of the people  
and eighty-three lots. Set aside in the subdivision, known  
are fourteen subdivisions having a total of five hundred  
line to the extreme Northwestern corner. Enclosed therein



|                            |                            |                                |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| <b>Henry<br/>Amsler</b>    | <b>Joseph<br/>Derby</b>    | <b>John M.<br/>Weimer</b>      |
| <b>William<br/>Glass</b>   | <b>John<br/>Cardol</b>     | <b>Geo.<br/>Folkers</b>        |
| <b>Gus<br/>Reed</b>        | <b>Albert<br/>Brackley</b> | <b>Levi<br/>Gilstrap</b>       |
| <b>Geo.<br/>Ellington</b>  | <b>W. H.<br/>Jenks</b>     | <b>Harry<br/>Thomas</b>        |
| <b>Peter<br/>Ellington</b> | <b>John<br/>Dagon</b>      | <b>Herman<br/>Look</b>         |
| <b>James<br/>DeWitt</b>    | <b>Levi<br/>Sumner</b>     | <b>Thomas H.<br/>Bradshaw</b>  |
| <b>James<br/>McCristol</b> | <b>Wm.<br/>Taylor</b>      | <b>Henry<br/>Uphold</b>        |
| <b>A. J.<br/>Willis</b>    | <b>Ned<br/>Boxley</b>      | <b>James<br/>Pitcher</b>       |
| <b>Geo.<br/>Haley</b>      | <b>Wm. E.<br/>Davis</b>    | <b>Granville<br/>V. Holley</b> |
| <b>Wm. R.<br/>Main</b>     | <b>Austin<br/>Smith</b>    | <b>Nathen<br/>Ashby</b>        |
| <b>Danial<br/>Erb</b>      | <b>W. H.<br/>Webster</b>   | <b>Thomas<br/>Long</b>         |

|                    |                    |                        |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| Henry<br>Amster    | Joseph<br>Derby    | John M.<br>Weimer      |
| William<br>Glass   | John<br>Cardol     | Geo.<br>Folkers        |
| Gus<br>Reed        | Albert<br>Brackley | Levi<br>Gilstap        |
| Geo.<br>Ellington  | W. H.<br>Jenks     | Harry<br>Thomas        |
| Peter<br>Ellington | John<br>Dagon      | Herman<br>Look         |
| James<br>DeWitt    | Levi<br>Summer     | Thomas H.<br>Bradshaw  |
| James<br>McChistol | Wm.<br>Taylor      | Henry<br>Uphold        |
| A. J.<br>Willis    | Ned<br>Boxley      | James<br>Pitcher       |
| Geo.<br>Haley      | Wm. E.<br>Davis    | Granville<br>V. Holley |
| Wm. R.<br>Main     | Austin<br>Smith    | Nathan<br>Ashby        |
| Daniel<br>Erb      | W. H.<br>Webster   | Thomas<br>Long         |



**John  
Smith**

**Thomas  
Lawless**

**Simon  
Anderson**

**Job  
Shaw**

**Geo. I.  
Wormuth**

**Noah  
Garber**

**Hiram  
Hedrick**

**Wm.  
Ventor**

**Capt.  
Samuel  
Edgar**

**Thos.  
Moffatt**

**Wm.  
Keeley**

**Wm.  
Swartwood**

---

*Home*

Any contributions, corrections, or suggestions would be deeply appreciated!

Copyright © Janine Crandell & all contributors  
All rights reserved

|                         |                    |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| John<br>Smith           | Thomas<br>Lawless  | Simon<br>Anderson        |
| Job<br>Shaw             | Geo. I.<br>Wormuth | Nash<br>Garber           |
| Hiram<br>Hedrick        | Wm.<br>Ventor      | Capt.<br>Samuel<br>Edgar |
| Thos.<br><u>Moffatt</u> | Wm.<br>Keeley      | Wm.<br>Swarwood          |

Thomas

Any contributions, corrections, or suggestions would be deeply appreciated!

Copyright © Janine Crandall & all contributors  
All rights reserved



who first settled at Fort Clark, in April, 1819, and the Moffatts: Joseph Moffatt and three sons, Alva, Aquila and Benjamin F.

The Moffatts came in June, 1822. Alva Moffatt settled on Sec. 13, and still occupies a home on that section.

In 1824, Aquila Moffatt made a claim on the northeast quarter of Sec. 13, and enclosed and broke five acres of ground, which, with the exception of about six years, he has continued to occupy. Benjamin Moffatt now lives near Hollis. The rest of the family removed to Jo Daviess County.

The settlement of this township was not rapid. The Harker family came to the county in 1829. Daniel Harker, now a resident of this township, was then a boy of fifteen.

Henry W. Jones came very early, and built the first hewed log-house in the township.

James Crow and family came about the same time as Jones, but the Black Hawk Indian scare of 1832,

who first settled at Fort Clark  
in April, 1819, and the  
Moffatts: Joseph Moffatt and  
three sons, Alva, Adula and  
Benjamin. The  
Moffatts came in June,  
1822. Alva Moffatt settled on  
Sec. 13, and still occupies a  
home on that section.  
In 1824, Adula Moffatt made  
a claim on the northeast  
quarter of Sec. 13, and  
enclosed and broke five acres  
of ground, which, with the  
exception of about six years,  
he has continued to occupy.  
Benjamin Moffatt now lives  
near Hollis. The rest of the  
family removed to Jo Daviess  
County.  
The settlement of this  
township was not rapid. The  
Harker family came to the  
county in 1829. Daniel Harker,  
now a resident of this  
township, was then a boy of  
fifteen.  
Henry W. Jones came very  
early, and built the first  
hewed log-house in the  
township.  
James Crow and family came  
about the same time as  
Jones, but the Black Hawk  
Indian scare of 1832,



frightened them back to Ohio, where they remained until after the close of the troubles. They returned in 1834.

James Heaton and Joshua Aikin came in 1834. Aikin settled on the Kickapoo creek and built a grist-mill. Pleasant Hughes came in 1837, and settled on Sec. 29, where his widow still resides. In 1837, Daniel Harker, who was married on the 10th of July of that year, occupied a house he had previously built on the southeast quarter of Sec. 31, and still lives on the same place. In 1838, his father moved over from Logan township, and settled on the southwest quarter of the same section, where he died June 16, 1849, at the age of seventy-five years.

There is a large German element in this township. The earliest settler of this nationality was Conrad Bontz, who came in 1844. Christian Straesser and the Hallers in 1847. The Beatly Johnson family in 1848; George Ojeman in 1849, and the Roelfs in 1851. The Straessers

Roets in 1851. The Stressers family in 1848; George 1847. The Beatty Johnson Stresser and the Hallers in who came in 1844. Christian nationally was Conrad Bontz, earliest settler of this element in this township. The There is a large German

seventy-five years. June 16, 1849, at the age of same section, where he died southwest quarter of the township, and settled on the moved over from Logan place. In 1838, his father and still lives on the same southeast quarter of Sec. 31, he had previously built on the that year, occupied a house married on the 10th of July of Daniel Harker, who was widow still resides. In 1837, settled on Sec. 29, where his Hughes came in 1837, and and built a gash-mill. Pleasant settled on the Kickapoo creek Aikin came in 1834. Aikin James Heaton and Joshua They returned in 1834. after the close of the troubles. where they remained until frightened them back to Ohio,



and Hallers were natives of Wurtemberg. The remainder were nearly all from the Kingdom of Hanover. Many of these people are largely engaged in grape culture, and some of them in the manufacture of wine. Ed. Roelfs, deceased in 1872, is believed to have planted the first vineyard, and to have also made the first wine. Before his vineyard matured he made wine from the wild grape. With the rarest exceptions, these people are among the very best people in the community. They are industrious, energetic and honest, and rank high as successful farmers. When the township organization system was adopted by the people of Peoria County in 1850, the township was named Limestone, because of the almost inexhaustible quarries of that stone that exist in the north part of the township.

#### **Coal Mines-**

Nearly the whole township is underlaid with coal, and the mines now worked extend

and Hallers were natives of  
Württemberg. The remainder  
were nearly all from the  
Kingdom of Hanover. Many of  
these people are largely  
engaged in grape culture, and  
some of them in the  
manufacture of wine. Ed.  
Roelke, deceased in 1875, is  
believed to have planted the  
first vineyard, and to have  
also made the first wine.  
Before his vineyard matured  
he made wine from the wild  
grape. With the rarest  
exceptions, these people are  
among the very best people in  
the community. They are  
industrious, energetic and  
honest, and rank high as  
successful farmers. When the  
township organization system  
was adopted by the people of  
Peoria County in 1850, the  
township was named  
Limestone, because of the  
almost inexhaustible quantities  
of that stone that exist in the  
north part of the township.

#### Coal Mines-

Nearly the whole township is  
underlaid with coal, and the  
mines now worked extend



## Black Hawk War

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Black Hawk War was a brief conflict fought in 1832 between the United States and Native Americans, headed by Black Hawk, a Sauk leader. The war erupted soon after Black Hawk and a group of Sauks,

Meskwakis, and Kickapoo known as the "British Band" crossed the Mississippi River into the U.S. state of Illinois in April 1832. Black Hawk's motives were ambiguous, but he was apparently hoping to avoid bloodshed while settling on land that had been ceded to the United States in a disputed 1804 treaty.

American officials, convinced that the British Band was hostile, mobilized a frontier army. With few U.S. Army soldiers in the region, most American troops were part-time, poorly trained volunteers. Hostilities began on May 14, 1832, when the militia opened fire on a settlement near the Native Americans. Black Hawk responded by attacking the militia force, soundly defeating them at the Battle of Bad Axe. He led his band to a western refuge in Wisconsin, where they were eventually captured by U.S. soldiers. Black Hawk was killed in 1838, and his band was dispersed.

four miles along the eastern tier of sections, and there are several hundred miners employed in the different mines.

Peoria is largely supplied with coal from the Limestone mines.

The first coal mining in the township was done by a man named Warner. He opened a bank at a point on the southeast corner of section 24.

The Moffatts mined coal at the same place soon after, and shipped it to St. Louis by keel boats.

### **Petrifactions.-**

At Secord's limekilns and stone quarry, on the southeast quarter of section, some rare petrified curiosities have been found. These curiosities consist of petrified timber, shells, etc., and are found all through the quarry, at a depth of from three to seventeen feet. Among those most worthy of note was an elk's head, with the horns attached, which was in a perfect state of preservation. It was found at a depth of

four miles along the eastern  
border of sections, and there are  
several hundred miners  
employed in the different  
mines.

Peoria is largely supplied with  
coal from the Limestone  
mines.

The first coal mining in the  
township was done by a man  
named Warner. He opened a  
bank at a point on the south-  
east corner of section 24.  
The Morris mined coal at  
the same place soon after,  
and shipped it to St. Louis by  
keel boats.

#### Petrifications.

At Secord's limekilns and  
stone quarry, on the south-  
east quarter of section, some  
rare petrified curiosities have  
been found. These curiosities  
consist of petrified timber,  
shells, etc., and are found all  
through the quarry, at a  
depth of from three to  
seventeen feet. Among those  
most worthy of note was an  
elk's head, with the horns  
attached, which was in a  
perfect state of preservation.  
It was found at a depth of



# Black Hawk War

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The **Black Hawk War** was a brief conflict fought in 1832 between the United States and Native Americans headed by Black Hawk, a Sauk leader. The war erupted soon after Black Hawk and a group of Sauks, Meskwakis, and Kickapoos known as the "British Band" crossed the Mississippi River into the U.S. state of Illinois in April 1832. Black Hawk's motives were ambiguous, but he was apparently hoping to avoid bloodshed while resettling on land that had been ceded to the United States in a disputed 1804 treaty.

American officials, convinced that the British Band was hostile, mobilized a frontier army. With few U.S. Army soldiers in the region, most American troops were part-time, poorly trained militiamen. Hostilities began on May 14, 1832, when the militia opened fire on a delegation from the Native Americans. Black Hawk responded by attacking the militia force, soundly thrashing them at the Battle of Stillman's Run. He led his band to a secure location in what is now southern Wisconsin. As U.S. forces pursued Black Hawk's band, Native Americans conducted raids against

## Black Hawk War



Native women and children fleeing the Battle of Bad Axe

|                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                                                                      |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Date</b>                                                                                                                                                | May–August 1832                                                                                                                                      |  |
| <b>Location</b>                                                                                                                                            | Illinois and Michigan Territory                                                                                                                      |  |
| <b>Result</b>                                                                                                                                              | United States victory                                                                                                                                |  |
| <b>Belligerents</b>                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                      |  |
|  United States, with Ho-Chunk, Menominee, Dakota, and Potawatomi allies |  Black Hawk's British Band, with Ho-Chunk and Potawatomi allies |  |

## Commanders and leaders



# Black Hawk War

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

The Black Hawk War was a brief conflict fought in 1832 between the United States and Native Americans headed by Black Hawk, a Sauk leader. The war erupted soon after Black Hawk and a group of Sauks, Menomonee, and Kickapoo known as the "British Band" crossed the Mississippi River into the U.S. state of Illinois in April 1832. Black Hawk's motives were ambiguous, but he was apparently hoping to avoid bloodshed while resettling on land that had been ceded to the United States in a disputed 1804 treaty.

American officials, convinced that the British Band was hostile, mobilized a frontier army. With few U.S. Army soldiers in the region, most American troops were part-time, poorly trained militiamen. Hostilities began on May 14, 1832, when the militia opened fire on a delegation from the Native Americans. Black Hawk responded by attacking the militia force, soundly thrashing them at the Battle of Stillman's Run. He led his band to a secure location in what is now southern Wisconsin. As U.S. forces pursued Black Hawk's band, Native Americans conducted raids against

Black Hawk War



Native women and children fleeing the Battle of Bad Axe

|                                                                                                         |                       |                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Beligents</b>                                                                                        | <b>Result</b>         | <b>Location</b>                 | <b>Date</b>     |
| United States, Black Hawk's with Ho-Chunk, British Band, with Menomonee, Ho-Chunk and Potawatomi allies | United States victory | Illinois and Michigan Territory | May–August 1832 |
| <b>Commanders and leaders</b>                                                                           |                       |                                 |                 |



forts and settlements. Some Ho-Chunk and Potawatomi warriors with grievances against Americans took part in these raids, although most members of those tribes tried to avoid the conflict. The Menominee and Dakota tribes, already at odds with the Sauks and Meskwakis, supported the Americans.

Commanded by General Henry Atkinson, the U.S. troops tried to track down the British Band. Militia under Colonel Henry Dodge caught up with the British Band on July 21 and defeated them at the Battle of Wisconsin Heights. Black Hawk's

band, weakened by hunger, death, and desertion, retreated towards the Mississippi. On August 2, American soldiers attacked the remnants of the British Band at the Battle of Bad Axe, killing or capturing most of them. Black Hawk and other leaders escaped, but later surrendered and were imprisoned for a year.

The Black Hawk War is now often remembered as the conflict that gave young Abraham Lincoln his brief military service. Other notable American participants included Winfield Scott, Zachary Taylor, and Jefferson Davis. The war gave impetus to the US policy of Indian removal, in which Native American tribes were pressured to sell their lands and move west of the Mississippi River.

|                                                    |                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| Henry Atkinson,<br>Henry Dodge,<br>Isaiah Stillman | Black Hawk,<br>Neapope,<br>Wabokieshiek |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|

### Strength

|                                         |                        |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 6,000+ militiamen                       | 500 warriors           |
| 630 Army<br>regulars                    | 600 non-<br>combatants |
| 700+ Native<br>Americans <sup>[1]</sup> |                        |

### Casualties and losses

|                                                            |                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 77 killed<br>(including non-<br>combatants) <sup>[2]</sup> | 450–600 killed<br>(including non-<br>combatants) <sup>[2][3]</sup> |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|

## Contents

- 1 Background
  - 1.1 Disputed treaty

|                            |                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Henry Atkinson,            | Black Hawk,                   |
| Henry Dodge,               | Nezperce,                     |
| Isaiah Zillman,            | Wasbokiashik,                 |
| Strength                   |                               |
| 6,000+ militiamen          | 500 warriors                  |
| 630 Army                   | 600 non-                      |
| regulars                   | combatants                    |
| 700+ Native                |                               |
| Americans <sup>(1)</sup>   |                               |
| Casualties and losses      |                               |
| 77 killed                  | 450-600 killed                |
| (including non-            | (including non-               |
| combatants) <sup>(2)</sup> | combatants) <sup>(1)(2)</sup> |

for and settlements. Some Ho-Chunk and Potawatomi warriors with grievances against Americans took part in these raids, although most members of those tribes tried to avoid the conflict. The Menominee and Dakota tribes, already at odds with the Sanks and Meskwakis, supported the Americans.

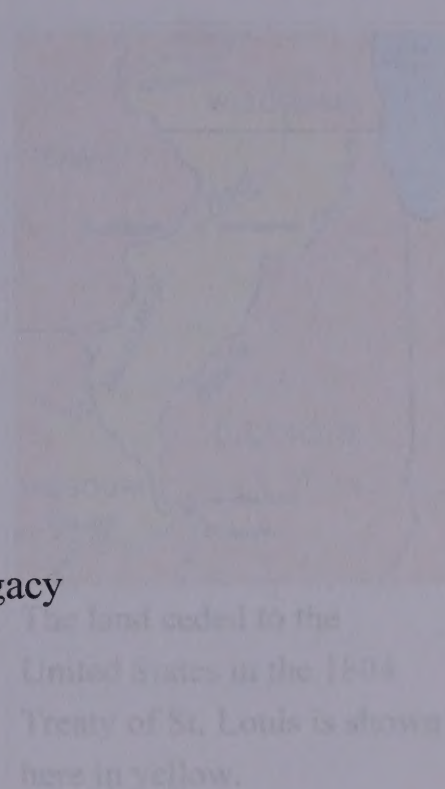
Commanded by General Henry Atkinson, the U.S. troops tried to track down the British Band. Mills under Colonel Henry Dodge caught up with the British Band on July 21 and defeated them at the Battle of Wisconsin Heights. Black Hawk's band, weakened by hunger, death, and desertion, retreated towards the Mississippi. On August 2, American soldiers attacked the remnants of the British Band at the Battle of Bad Axe, killing or capturing most of them. Black Hawk and other leaders escaped, but later surrendered and were imprisoned for a year.

The Black Hawk War is now often remembered as the conflict that gave young Abraham Lincoln his brief military service. Other notable American participants included Winfield Scott, Zachary Taylor, and Jefferson Davis. The war gave impetus to the US policy of Indian removal, in which Native American tribes were pressured to sell their lands and move west of the Mississippi River.

|                       |
|-----------------------|
| Contents              |
| ■ 1 Background        |
| ■ 1.1 Disputed treaty |



- 1.2 Sauks divided
- 2 Black Hawk's return
- 3 Intertribal war and American policy
- 4 Initial diplomacy
- 5 Stillman's Run
- 6 Initial raids
- 7 American reorganization
- 8 June raids
- 9 Final campaign
  - 9.1 Wisconsin Heights
  - 9.2 Bad Axe
- 10 Aftermath
  - 10.1 Black Hawk's imprisonment and legacy
  - 10.2 Treaties and removals
- 11 See also
- 12 Notes
- 13 References
- 14 External links



## Background

In the 18th century, the Sauk and Meskwaki (or Fox) Native American tribes lived along the Mississippi River in what is now the U.S. states of Illinois and Iowa. The two tribes had become closely connected after having been displaced from the Great Lakes region in conflicts with New France and other Native American tribes, particularly after the so-called Fox Wars ended in the 1730s.<sup>[4]</sup> By the time of the Black Hawk War, the population of the two tribes was about 6,000 people.<sup>[5]</sup>

## Disputed treaty

As the United States expanded westward in the early 19th century, government officials sought to buy as much Native American land as possible. In 1804, territorial governor William Henry Harrison negotiated a treaty in St. Louis in which a group of Sauk and Meskwaki leaders supposedly sold their

## Background

In the 18th century, the Sauk and Meskwaki (or Fox) Native American tribes lived along the Mississippi River in what is now the U.S. states of Illinois and Iowa. The two tribes had become closely connected after having been displaced from the Great Lakes region in conflicts with New France and other Native American tribes, particularly after the so-called Fox Wars ended in the 1730s.<sup>[a]</sup> By the time of the Black Hawk War, the population of the two tribes was about 6,000 people.<sup>[a]</sup>

### Disputed treaty

As the United States expanded westward in the early 19th century, government officials sought to buy as much Native American land as possible. In 1804, territorial governor William Henry Harrison negotiated a treaty in St. Louis in which a group of Sauk and Meskwaki leaders supposedly sold their



lands east of the Mississippi for more than \$2,200, in goods and annual payments of \$1,000 in goods. The treaty became controversial because the Native leaders had not been authorized by their tribal councils to cede lands. Historian Robert Owens argued that the chiefs probably did not intend to give up ownership of the land, and that they would not have sold so much valuable territory for such a modest price.<sup>[6]</sup> Historian Patrick Jung concluded that the Sauk and Meskwaki chiefs intended to cede a little land, but that the Americans included more territory in the treaty's language than the Natives realized.<sup>[7]</sup> According to Jung, the Sauks and Meskwakis did not learn the true extent of the cession until years later.<sup>[8]</sup>



The land ceded to the United States in the 1804 Treaty of St. Louis is shown here in yellow.

The 1804 treaty allowed the tribes to continue using the ceded land until it was sold to American settlers by the U.S. government.<sup>[9]</sup> For the next two decades, Sauks continued to live at Saukenuk, their primary village, which was located near the confluence of the Mississippi and Rock Rivers.<sup>[10]</sup> In 1828, the U.S. government finally began to have the ceded land surveyed for white settlement. Indian agent Thomas Forsyth informed the Sauks that they should vacate Saukenuk and their other settlements east of the Mississippi.<sup>[11]</sup>

## Sauks divided

The Sauks were divided about whether to resist implementation of the disputed 1804 treaty.<sup>[12]</sup> Most Sauks decided to relocate west of the Mississippi rather than become involved in a confrontation with the United States. The leader of this group was Keokuk, who had helped defend Saukenuk against the Americans during the War of 1812. Keokuk was not a chief, but as a skilled orator, he often spoke on behalf of the Sauk civil chiefs in negotiations with the Americans.<sup>[13]</sup> Keokuk regarded the 1804 treaty as a





The land ceded to the United States in the 1804 Treaty of St. Louis is shown here in yellow.

The 1804 treaty allowed the tribes to continue using the ceded land until it was sold to American settlers by the U.S. government.<sup>[1]</sup> For the next two decades, Sauks continued to live at Saukenuk, their primary village, which was located near the confluence of the Mississippi and Rock Rivers.<sup>[10]</sup> In 1828, the U.S. government finally began to have the ceded land surveyed for white settlement. Indian agent Thomas Forsyth informed the Sauks that they should vacate Saukenuk and their other settlements east of the Mississippi.<sup>[11]</sup>

## Sauks divided

The Sauks were divided about whether to resist implementation of the disputed 1804 treaty.<sup>[12]</sup> Most Sauks decided to relocate west of the Mississippi rather than become involved in a confrontation with the United States. The leader of this group was Keokuk, who had helped defend Saukenuk against the Americans during the War of 1812. Keokuk was not a chief, but as a skilled orator, he often spoke on behalf of the Sauk civil chiefs in negotiations with the Americans.<sup>[13]</sup> Keokuk regarded the 1804 treaty as a

lands east of the Mississippi for more than \$2,200, in goods and annual payments of \$1,000 in goods. The treaty became controversial because the Native leaders had not been authorized by their tribal councils to cede lands. Historian Robert Owens argued that the chiefs probably did not intend to give up ownership of the land, and that they would not have sold so much valuable territory for such a modest price.<sup>[14]</sup> Historian Patrick Jung concluded that the Sauk and Meskwaki chiefs intended to cede a little land, but that the Americans included more territory in the treaty's language than the Natives realized.<sup>[15]</sup> According to Jung, the Sauks and Meskwakis did not learn the true extent of the cession until years later.<sup>[16]</sup>



fraud, but after having seen the size of American cities on the east coast in 1824, he did not think the Sauks could successfully oppose the United States.<sup>[14]</sup>

Although the majority of the tribe decided to follow Keokuk's lead, about 800 Sauks—roughly one-sixth of the tribe—chose instead to resist American expansion.<sup>[15]</sup> Black Hawk, a war captain who had fought against the United States in the War of 1812 and was now in his 60s, emerged as the leader of this faction in 1829.<sup>[16]</sup> Like Keokuk, Black Hawk was not a civil chief, but he became Keokuk's primary rival for influence within the tribe. Black Hawk had actually signed a treaty in May 1816 that affirmed the disputed 1804 land cession, but he insisted that what had been written down was different from what had been spoken at the treaty conference. According to Black Hawk, the "whites were in the habit of saying one thing to the Indians and putting another thing down on paper."<sup>[17]</sup>



Keokuk by George Catlin, c. 1830s

Black Hawk was determined to hold onto Saukenuk, where he lived and had been born. When the Sauks returned to the village in 1829 after their annual winter hunt in the west, they found that it had been occupied by white squatters who were anticipating the sale of land.<sup>[18]</sup> After months of clashes with the squatters, the Sauks left in September 1829 for the next winter hunt. Hoping to avoid further confrontations, Keokuk told Forsyth that he and his followers would not return to Saukenuk.<sup>[19]</sup>

Against the advice of Keokuk and Forsyth, Black Hawk's faction returned to Saukenuk in the spring of 1830.<sup>[20]</sup> This time, they were joined by more than 200 Kickapoos, a people who had often allied with the Sauks.<sup>[21]</sup> Black Hawk and his followers became known as the "British Band" because they sometimes flew a British flag to defy claims of U.S. sovereignty, and because they hoped to gain the support of the British at Fort Malden in Canada.<sup>[22]</sup>



they hoped to gain the support of the British at Fort Malden in Canada.<sup>[12]</sup>

sometimes flew a British flag to defy claims of U.S. sovereignty, and because and his followers became known as the "British Band" because they

200 Kickapoo, a people who had often allied with the Sauks.<sup>[11]</sup> Black Hawk

1830.<sup>[10]</sup> This time, they were joined by more than

Black Hawk's faction returned to Saukenuk in the spring of

Against the advice of Keokuk and Forsyth, Black

followers would not return to Saukenuk.<sup>[9]</sup>

confrontations, Keokuk told Forsyth that he and his

next winter hunt. Hoping to avoid further

spatters, the Sauks left in September 1829 for the

the sale of land.<sup>[12]</sup> After months of clashes with the

occupied by white squatters who were anticipating

winter hunt in the west, they found that it had been

returned to the village in 1829 after their annual

where he lived and had been born. When the Sauks

Black Hawk was determined to hold onto Saukenuk,

another thing down on paper".<sup>[17]</sup>

"whites were in the habit of saying one thing to the Indians and putting

what had been spoken at the treaty conference. According to Black Hawk, the

cession, but he insisted that what had been written down was different from

actually signed a treaty in May 1816 that affirmed the disputed 1804 land

became Keokuk's primary rival for influence within the tribe. Black Hawk had

this faction in 1829.<sup>[16]</sup> Like Keokuk, Black Hawk was not a civil chief, but he

States in the War of 1812 and was now in his 60s, emerged as the leader of

expansion.<sup>[15]</sup> Black Hawk, a war captain who had fought against the United

Sauks—roughly one-sixth of the tribe—chose instead to resist American

Although the majority of the tribe decided to follow Keokuk's lead, about 800

1824, he did not think the Sauks could successfully oppose the United States.

frustrated after having seen the size of American cities on the east coast in



## References

- Buckley, Jay H. *William Clark: Indian Diplomat*. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 2008. ISBN 978-0-8061-3911-1; ISBN 0-8061-3911-0.
- Eby, Cecil. *"That Disgraceful Affair," The Black Hawk War*. New York: Norton, 1973. ISBN 0-393-05484-5.
- Edmunds, R. David. *The Potawatomis: Keepers of the Fire*. University of Oklahoma Press, 1978. ISBN 0-8061-1478-9
- Hall, John W. *Uncommon Defense: Indian Allies in the Black Hawk War*. Harvard University Press, 2009. ISBN 0-674-03518-6.
- Jung, Patrick J. *The Black Hawk War of 1832*. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 2007. ISBN 0-8061-3811-4.
- Nichols, Roger L. *Black Hawk and the Warrior's Path*. Arlington Heights, Illinois: Harlan Davidson, 1992. ISBN 0-88295-884-4.
- Owens, Robert M. *Mr. Jefferson's Hammer: William Henry Harrison and the Origins of American Indian Policy*. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 2007. ISBN 978-0-8061-3842-8.
- Trask, Kerry A. *Black Hawk: The Battle for the Heart of America*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 2006. ISBN 0-8050-7758-8.

### Primary sources

- Black Hawk. *Life of Black Hawk*. Originally published 1833. Reprinted often in various editions. Revised in 1882 with inauthentic embellishments; most modern editions restore the original wording.
- Whitney, Ellen M., ed. *The Black Hawk War, 1831–1832: Volume I, Illinois Volunteers*. Springfield, Illinois: Illinois State Historical Library, 1970. ISBN 0-912154-22-5. Published as Volume XXXV of *Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library*. Available online (<http://www.archive.org/details/blackhawkwar183135whit>) from the Internet Archive.
- ———, ed. *The Black Hawk War, 1831–1832: Volume II, Letters & Papers, Part I, April 30, 1831 – June 23, 1832*. Springfield, Illinois: Illinois State Historical Library, 1973. ISBN 0-912154-22-5. Published as Volume XXXVI of *Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library*. Available online



## References

- Buckley, Jay H. *William Clark: Indian Diplomat*. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 2008. ISBN 978-0-8061-3911-1; ISBN 0-8061-3911-0.
- Eby, Cecil. "That Disgraced Affair," *The Black Hawk War*. New York: Norton, 1973. ISBN 0-393-05484-2.
- Edmunds, R. David. *The Potawatomi: Keepers of the Fire*. University of Oklahoma Press, 1978. ISBN 0-8061-1478-0.
- Hall, John W. *Lincoln's Indian Allies in the Black Hawk War*. Harvard University Press, 2009. ISBN 0-674-03218-5.
- Jung, Patrick A. *The Black Hawk War of 1832*. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 2007. ISBN 0-8061-3811-4.
- Nichols, Roger L. *Black Hawk and the Warrior's Path*. Arlington Heights, Illinois: Harlan Davidson, 1992. ISBN 0-88295-884-4.
- Owens, Robert M. *Mr. Jefferson's Hammer: William Henry Harrison and the Origins of American Indian Policy*. Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 2007. ISBN 978-0-8061-3842-8.
- Task, Kerry A. *Black Hawk: The Battle for the Heart of America*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 2006. ISBN 0-8050-7758-8.

## Primary sources

- *Black Hawk: Life of Black Hawk*. Originally published 1833. Reprinted often in various editions. Revised in 1882 with authentic embellishments; most modern editions restore the original wording.
- Whitney, Ellen M., ed. *The Black Hawk War, 1831-1832*. Volume I. Illinois: University of Illinois Press, 1970. ISBN 0-91254-22-2. Published as Volume XXV of *Collection of the Illinois State Historical Library*. Available online (<http://www.archive.org/details/blackhawkwar183132whit>) from the Internet Archive.
- ———, ed. *The Black Hawk War, 1831-1832*. Volume II. Letters & Papers. Part I. April 30, 1831 - June 23, 1832. Springfield, Illinois: Illinois State Historical Library, 1973. ISBN 0-91254-22-2. Published as Volume XXVI of *Collection of the Illinois State Historical Library*. Available online.



(<http://www.archive.org/details/blackhawkwar183136whit>) from the Internet Archive.

- ———, ed. *The Black Hawk War, 1831–1832: Volume II, Letters & Papers, Part II, June 24, 1832 – October 14, 1834*. Springfield, Illinois: Illinois State Historical Library, 1975. ISBN 0-912154-24-1. Published as Volume XXXVII of *Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library*.
- ———, ed. *The Black Hawk War, 1831–1832: Volume II, Letters and Papers, Part III, Appendices and Index*. Springfield, Illinois: Illinois State Historical Library, 1978. Published as Volume XXXVIII of *Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library*.

## External links

- The Black Hawk War of 1832 (<http://lincoln.lib.niu.edu/blackhawk/index.html>), Abraham Lincoln Historical Digitization Project
- Historic Diaries: Black Hawk War Documents (<http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/diary/blackhawkwar.asp>), Wisconsin Historical Society

Retrieved from "[http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Black\\_Hawk\\_War&oldid=563374746](http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Black_Hawk_War&oldid=563374746)"

Categories: 1832 in the United States | Black Hawk War | Conflicts in 1832 | Native American history of Illinois | Native American history of Wisconsin | Sac and Fox | Wars between the United States and Native Americans

- 
- This page was last modified on 8 July 2013 at 13:36.
  - Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike License; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy.
- Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

This page was last modified on 8 July 2013 at 13:36.  
Text is available under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike license; additional terms may apply. By using this site, you agree to the Terms of Use and Privacy Policy.  
Wikipedia® is a registered trademark of the Wikimedia Foundation, Inc., a non-profit organization.

Sac and Fox Wars between the United States and Native Americans  
Native American history of Illinois - Native American history of Wisconsin  
Categories: 1832 in the United States - Black Hawk War - Conflicts in 1832  
Retrieved from "http://en.wikipedia.org/w/index.php?title=Black\_Hawk\_War&oldid=563374746"

- Historical Society (http://www.wisconsinhistory.org/diary/blackhawkwar.asp), Wisconsin Historic Dieries: Black Hawk War Documents
- Historical Digitization Project (http://lincoln.lib.niu.edu/blackhawk/index.html), Abraham Lincoln
- The Black Hawk War of 1832

## External links

- Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1978. Published as Volume XXVII of Papers Part III, Appendices and Index. Springfield, Illinois: ed. The Black Hawk War, 1831-1832: Volume II, Letters and Volume XXVII of Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library, 1972. ISBN 0-912154-24-1. Published as Papers Part II, June 24, 1832 - October 14, 1834. Springfield, Illinois: ed. The Black Hawk War, 1831-1832: Volume II, Letters & Internet Archive. (http://www.archive.org/details/blackhawkwar183136whit) from the





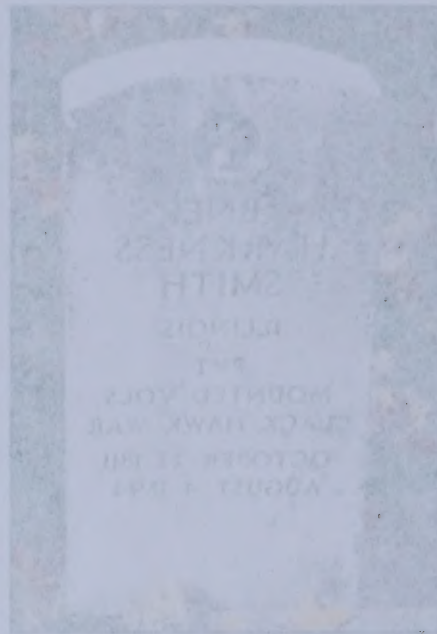
Abner Harkness Smith is buried in the Elmwood Township Cemetery

---

### **CHAPTER XIII. WAR RECORD.**

Since Americans began to occupy the land of the Peorias in the Spring of 1819, three wars have disturbed the peaceful pursuits of the country — the Black Hawk war of 1832, the Mexican war in 1846-7, and the war of the rebellion, 1861-5. In each of these conflicts the sons of Peoria sustained a gallant and conspicuous part.

When, on the 6th day of April, 1832, Black Hawk and his followers invaded Illinois from Iowa, there were only seventy-five men in Peoria county, subject to military duty. When this work was commenced it was hoped that the names of these men could be obtained from the old muster rolls, but the hope was a vain one. There are no papers among the county records on which their names were preserved, and a letter of inquiry was addressed to the Adjutant-General of the State, at Springfield, and another to the Adjutant-General's office at Washington, and their names were not to be found on any records at



Abner Harkness Smith is buried in the Elmwood Township Cemetery

---

### CHAPTER XIII. WAR RECORD.

Since Americans began to occupy the land of the Peorias in the Spring of 1819, three wars have disturbed the peaceful pursuits of the county — the Black Hawk war of 1832, the Mexican war in 1846-7, and the war of the rebellion, 1861-5. In each of these conflicts the sons of Peoria sustained a gallant and conspicuous part. When, on the 6th day of April, 1832, Black Hawk and his followers invaded Illinois from Iowa, there were only seventy-five men in Peoria county, subject to military duty. When this work was commenced it was hoped that the names of these men could be obtained from the old muster rolls, but the hope was a vain one. There are no papers among the county records on which their names were preserved, and a letter of inquiry was addressed to the Adjutant-General of the State, at Springfield, and another to the Adjutant-General's office at Washington, and their names were not to be found on any records at



either place.

Having thus exhausted all official sources of information, recourse was had to the memory of Mr. John Stringer, of Kickapoo township, who was a corporal in the Peoria company that served for two months or sixty days in the second campaign against Black Hawk and his forces, who furnishes the following names from among the seventy-five subject to military duty at that time:

Akin, Thomas

Blanchard, William

Caldwell, Alexander

Caldwell, John W.

Carroll, Steve

Clifton, John

Cleveland, Hiram

Cleveland, John

Curry, Hiram

Coyle, John

Doty, Elisha

Doty, James

DuMont, Peter

Eads, Abner

Ewalt, John

Essex, Thomas

Felton, Joseph

Fulton, Josiah

Hinkle, John

Hines, Jack

Harkness, Ed

Harkness, James

Johnson, John, Sr.

Love, John

Langworthy, Dr. Augustus

Moffatt, Aquilla

Moffatt, Alva

either place.  
Having thus exhausted all official sources of information, recourse was had to the memory of Mr. John Stinger, of Kickapoo township, who was a corporal in the Peoria company that served for two months or sixty days in the second campaign against Black Hawk and his forces, who furnishes the following names from among the seventy-five subject to military duty at that time:

Akin, Thomas  
Blanchard, William  
Caldwell, Alexander  
Caldwell, John W.  
Carroll, Steve  
Clifton, John  
Cleveland, Hiram  
Cleveland, John  
Curry, Hiram  
Coyle, John  
Doty, Elisha  
Doty, James  
DuMont, Peter  
Eads, Abner  
Ewalt, John  
Essex, Thomas  
Felton, Joseph  
Fulton, Josiah  
Hinkle, John  
Hines, Jack  
Harkness, Ed  
Harkness, James  
Johnson, John, Sr.  
Love, John  
Langworthy, Dr. Augustus  
Moffatt, Adella  
Moffatt, Alva



McCormack, Levi  
Meredith, Joseph  
Nicholson, John  
Parr, Thomas  
Ridgeway, David  
Ridgeway, John  
Reed, Simon  
Root, Lucas  
Read, Thomas  
Stringer, John  
Sharp, Frank  
Stillman, Henry B.  
Smith, W. M.  
Stewart, William  
Thomas, Frank  
Trial, William  
Van Tassel, Alonzo.  
Wright, William  
Wren, Aquilla

Out of the number of men liable to military duty, a company of fifty men was raised under the call of Governor Reynolds for troops to defend the State. As far as remembered, this company was officered as follows:

Abner Eads, captain; William Stewart, first lieutenant; John W. Caldwell, second lieutenant; John Hinkle, orderly sergeant; John Stringer, corporal; Stephen Carroll, flag bearer; Asahel Langworthy, surgeon.

This company, a part of the time, was assigned to guard the country between Peoria and the Mississippi and Rock rivers. It was present at the Stillman's Run affair, and among the last to leave that field of disaster.

The men with horses and guns were allowed one dollar per day. They were mustered out in the early part of June, 1832, and were paid off in January or February, 1833. (**The History of Peoria County,**

off in January or February, 1833. (The History of Peoria County, They were mustered out in the early part of June, 1832, and were paid The men with horses and guns were allowed one dollar per day.

field of disaster. present at the Stillman's Run affair, and among the last to leave that country between Peoria and the Mississippi and Rock rivers. It was This company, a part of the time, was assigned to guard the

surgeon. Stringer, corporal; Stephen Carroll, flag bearer; Asahel Landworthy, Caldwell, second lieutenant; John Hinkle, orderly sergeant; John Abner Eads, captain; William Stewart, first lieutenant; John W. as follows:

defend the State. As far as remembered, this company was officered men was raised under the call of Governor Reynolds for troops to Out of the number of men liable to military duty, a company of fifty

Wren, Adulla  
Wright, William  
Van Tassel, Alonzo.  
Tial, William  
Thomas, Frank  
Stewart, William  
Smith, W. M.  
Stillman, Henry B.  
Sharp, Frank  
Stinger, John  
Read, Thomas  
Root, Lucas  
Reed, Simon  
Ridgeway, John  
Ridgeway, David  
Part, Thomas  
Nicholson, John  
Meredith, Joseph  
McCormack, Levi



**Illinois, 1880, page 351-352, submitted by Janine Crandell)**

---

Here is a list of additional names gleaned from the Illinois State Archives database. For more detailed information (brigade, regiment, and company information) about these Black Hawk Veterans, please visit the [Illinois State Archives database](#) of Military Veterans.

**BRISTOL, JOHN E.  
BROWN, HARRISON  
CLARK, EBENEZER  
CONNER, JOSEPH H.  
COOPER, JEREMIAH  
COX, JEFFERSON  
COX, JOHN  
DODGE, JOHN B.  
EADS, WILLIAM  
HAWKIN, JOHN  
JONES, EDWIN S.  
LOVE, ELIAS  
MENARD, PETER  
MINER, HARRIS  
MOATS, JACOB  
MOORE, SYLVANUS  
OWEN, JOHN C.  
PHILLIS, JOSEPH  
REDICK, GEORGE  
REED, SIMON  
REED, THOMAS B.  
ROSS, DAVID  
ROSS, JOHN  
SMITH, RICE  
STRINGER, JOHN  
TALIFERO, JEFFERSON  
TEMPLIN, THOMAS M.  
THOMAS, HENRY  
THURMAN, JOHNSON T.  
WEBB, THOMAS  
WILMOT, LOUIS**

Here is a list of additional names gleaned from the Illinois State Archives database. For more detailed information (brigade, regiment, and company information) about these Black Hawk Veterans, please visit the Illinois State Archives database of Military Veterans.

BRISTOL, JOHN E.  
BROWN, HARRISON  
CLARK, EBENEZER  
CONNER, JOSEPH H.  
COOPER, JEREMIAH  
COX, JEFFERSON  
COX, JOHN  
DODGE, JOHN B.  
EADS, WILLIAM  
HAWKIN, JOHN  
JONES, EDWIN S.  
LOVE, ELIAS  
MENARD, PETER  
MINER, HARRIS  
MOATS, JACOB  
MOORE, SYLVANUS  
OWEN, JOHN C.  
PHILLIS, JOSEPH  
REDICK, GEORGE  
REED, SIMON  
REED, THOMAS B.  
ROSS, DAVID  
ROSS, JOHN  
SMITH, RICE  
STRINGER, JOHN  
TALLFERO, JEFFERSON  
TEMPLIN, THOMAS M.  
THOMAS, HENRY  
THURMAN, JOHNSON T.  
WEBB, THOMAS  
WILMOT, LOUIS



**WOOD, WILLIAM L.**

---

*Home*

Submitted by your Host

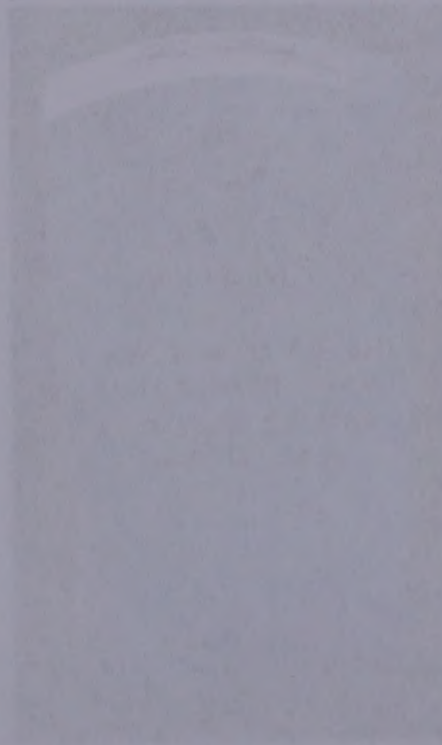
Any contributions, corrections, or suggestions would be deeply appreciated!

Copyright © Janine Crandell

All rights reserved

Updated November 3, 2004

Image by [www.patrioticon.org](http://www.patrioticon.org)



James A. Wood in the Walker Cemetery

Years

Submitted by your Host

Any contributions, corrections, of suggestions would be deeply appreciated!

Copyright © Janine Crandall  
All rights reserved  
Updated November 3, 2004

Image by [www.patrioticon.org](http://www.patrioticon.org)



## Black Hawk War Veterans of Peoria County

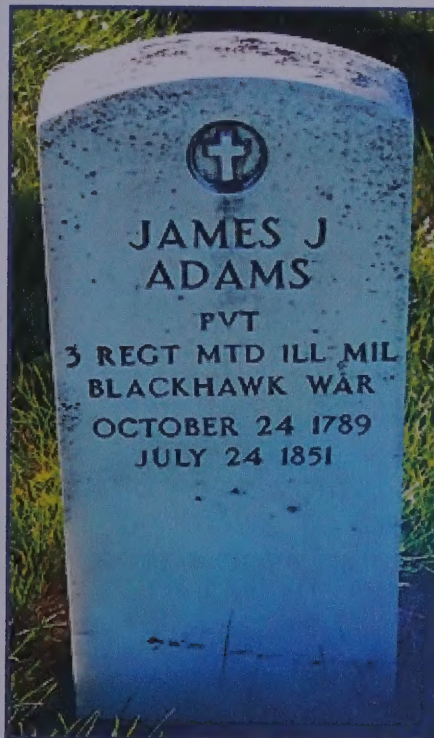


Here are a few tombstones of Black Hawk War Veterans that I have found so far. If you have any pictures that you would like to share, please [email](#) me anytime!

Thank you kindly!

James J. Adams is buried in the Elmwood Township Cemetery

---



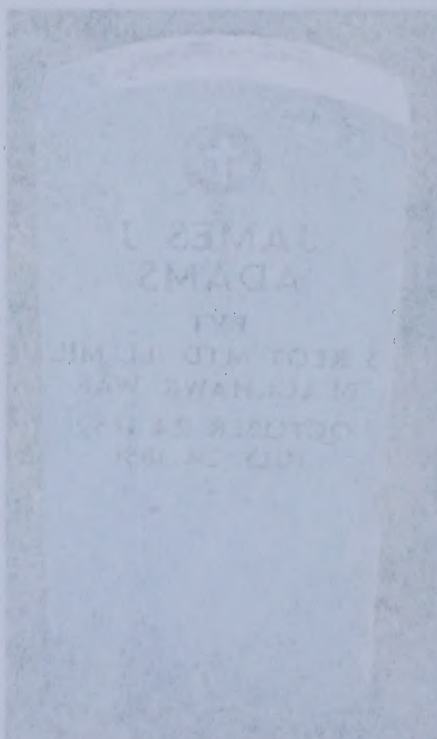
James J. Adams is buried in the Walker Cemetery

---

# Black Hawk War Veterans of Peoria County

Here are a few tombstones of Black Hawk War Veterans that I have found so far. If you have any pictures that you would like to share, please email me anytime!

Thank you kindly!



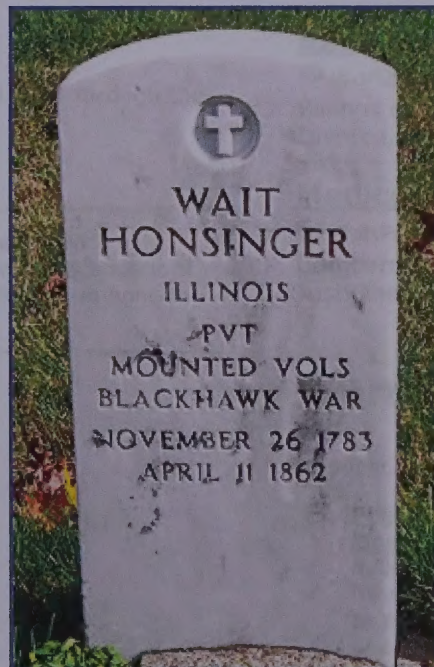
James J. Adams is buried in the Walker Cemetery





Avery Dalton is buried in the Elmwood Township Cemetery

---

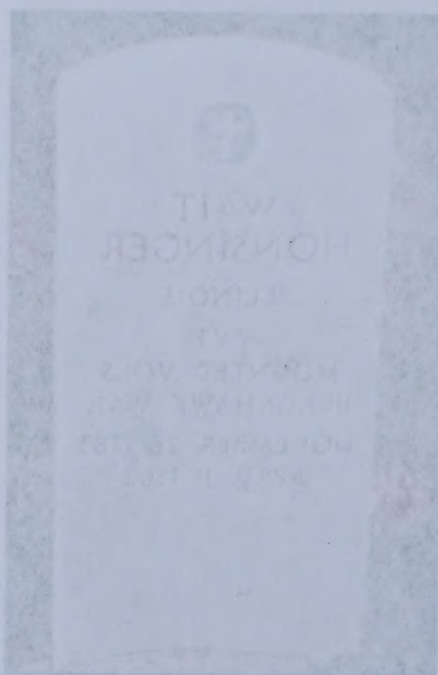


Wait Honsinger is buried in the Elmwood Township Cemetery

---



Avery Dalton is buried in the Elmwood Township Cemetery



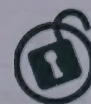
Walf Honsinger is buried in the Elmwood Township Cemetery



Surname:  GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Joseph Moffatt

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Tree

Ancestors

Descendants

Family

Shareable

Widgets

DNA

Search

*2nd gen* **Joseph Moffatt****Born** July 11, 1703 in Newbury, Essex, MA*1st gen* **Son of** [William Moffatt](#) and [Mehitable Cloyse](#)**Brother of** [William Moffatt](#), [John Moffatt](#), [Hannah Moffatt](#), [Mehitable Moffatt](#), [Saraj Moffatt](#), [Enoch Moffatt](#) and [Thomas Moffatt](#)**Husband of** [Mary Waters](#) — married 1729 in Killingly, Windham, CT**Father of** *3rd gen* [Hannah Moffatt](#), [Mary Moffatt](#), [Daniel Moffatt](#), [Keziah Moffatt](#), [Joseph Moffatt](#), [Aquilla Moffatt](#), [Sarah Moffatt](#), [Jonathan Moffatt](#), [Mehitable Moffatt](#), [Hannah Moffatt](#), [Zebulon Moffatt](#), [Jesse Moffatt](#) and [Priscilla Moffatt](#)**Died** after 1754 [location unknown]**No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)

Last profile change on 8 April 2011

00:07: [Myron Grant Phillips](#) imported the data for [Joseph Moffatt](#) from [HOWE\(1\).ged](#) [\[Thank Myron Grant for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 57 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of [Joseph Moffatt](#) or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last: 

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Discover Family History

[www.MyHeritage.com](#)

Automatically Match Historical News And Records To Your Family Tree!

## Birth and Death Records.

[WorldVitalRecords.com/BirthDeath](#)

Billions of Names. Birth, Marriage, Divorce, Death. 3-Day Free Trial!

## Medicare Rate Quotes

[PlanPrescriber.com/Medicare](#)

Compare All Medicare Plans Online In Just One Easy Step - Start Now!

[AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Joseph Moffatt directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Joseph Moffatt directed to our genealogy community.)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.





Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

## U.S. Census Records

[Ancestry.com/Census](#)

Search the U.S. census collection 1790-1940. Find millions of names.

AdChoices

WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search ~ Surname: [Login](#) | [Register](#)[Person Index](#) > [M](#) > [Moffatt](#) > [Joseph Moffatt](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private in WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
 © 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Author of William Moffatt, 1703-1754, Newbury, Essex, MA, and his family, including his wife, Sarah Moffatt, and their children, including William Moffatt, 1730-1780, Newbury, Essex, MA.

Died January 18, 1754 in Newbury, Essex, MA.

His profile was created by user [John Moffatt](#).

Last profile change on 11/11/2013.

Profile was last changed by user [John Moffatt](#).

From 1703 to 1754 (born 1703, died 1754).

This page has been viewed 154 times.

Updated on 11/11/2013.

This page was created on 02 April 2011 through the [WikiTree](#) system.

This is an "important" notice - there's no "undo" button to revert this to a previous version of the page. If you're a descendant of William Moffatt or have a family interest in Newbury, please read this notice.

## Archives.org

A free online archive

Search over a billion records from free search and record access.

## U.S. Census Records

[Ancestry.com/Census](#)

Search the U.S. census collection 1790-1940. Find millions of names.

## Family History Search

[www.familysearch.org](#)

Automatically Match Historical News And Records To Your Family Tree!

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. Public Comment Board: You need to use a registered account to post comments to the board. (This is the comments about William Moffatt created by WikiTree users working with profile.)
2. Public Comment: These will appear next to the profile on the WikiTree site. (This is the comments about William Moffatt created by the public.)

[Add Comment](#) [View Profile](#)

There are no public comments about you.

Important privacy notice & disclaimer: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private or sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Content may be copyrighted by Wikitree community members. © 2008 - 2013 Wikitree.com, Inc.

Person Index > M > Moffatt > Jason Moffatt

Login / Register

Go

Wikitree > About > Blog > Help > G2G Q&A Forum > Search > Surname:

Search the U.S. census collection 1790-1940. Find millions of names.

Ancestry.com/Census

# U.S. Census Records

Home Family Tree Research Privacy

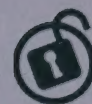


Surname:  Go  **WikiTree** Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free[login](#) | [register](#)

# William Moffatt

0

0

[Profile](#)  
public view[Edit](#)[Photos](#)[Family Tree](#)[Changes](#)[Privacy](#)[Profile](#)  
private view[Descendants](#)[Family](#)[DNA](#)[Search](#)

## William Moffatt

**Born** about March 10, 1663 in SCOTLAND ?**Son** of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

**Husband** of [Mehitable Cloyse](#) — married about 1692 in Newbury, Essex, MA ?**Father** of [William Moffatt](#), [John Moffatt](#), [Hannah Moffatt](#), [Mehitable Moffatt](#), [Joseph Moffatt](#), [Saraj Moffatt](#), [Enoch Moffatt](#) and [Thomas Moffatt](#)**Died** January 16, 1747 in Killingly, Windham, CT ?**No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)Last [profile change](#) on 8 April 201100:05: [Myron Grant Phillips](#) imported the data for [William Moffatt](#) from [HOWE\(1\).ged](#) [\[Thank Myron Grant for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 165 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of William Moffatt or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last: 

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Archives.com®

[A Archives.com](#)Search Over a Billion Records Now!  
Free Search and Instant Access.

## U.S. Census Records

[Ancestry.com/Census](#)

Search the U.S. census collection 1790-1940. Find millions of names.



## Family History Search

[www.MyHeritage.com](#)Automatically Match Historical News  
And Records To Your Family Tree![AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about William Moffatt directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about William Moffatt directed to our genealogy community.)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

[Ask Question about William Moffatt](#)

1. **Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the Genealogy-to-Genalogy Q&A Forum. (Best for questions about William Moffatt directed to our genealogy community.)
2. **Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the Genealogy-to-Genalogy Q&A Forum. (Best for questions about William Moffatt directed to our genealogy community.)
3. **Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a logged-in community member to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about William Moffatt directed to Wikitree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)

For public comments, here are the options:

## Comments

[www.myHeritage.com](#)  
Automatically Match Historical News and Records to Your Family Tree!

[Family History Search](#)  
Search the U.S. census collection 1790-1940. Find millions of names.

[U.S. Census Records](#)  
Search Over a Billion Records Now! Free Search and Instant Access.

[Archiver.com](#)  
Do you have a GEDCOM? Register as a guest to have every name searched. It's free (we're everything on Wikitree).

## Search

Searching for someone else?  
First:  Last:

Descendants | Family | DNA | Search

# William Moffatt

**William Moffatt**  
Born about March 10, 1863 in SCOTLAND  
Son of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)  
(sibling(s) unknown)  
Husband of **Melinda Clouse** — married about 1892 in Newbury, Essex, MA  
Father of **William Moffatt**, **John Moffatt**, **Hannah Moffatt**, **Melinda Moffatt**, **Joseph Moffatt**, **Sarah Moffatt**, **Enoch Moffatt** and **Thomas Moffatt**  
Died January 18, 1947 in Killingsly, Windham, CT  
No Profile Manager (last 100 profiles)  
Last profile change on 4 April 2012  
On 05 March 2012, I added the data for William Moffatt from [Howell's](#) and [Thank you for the data](#).  
This page has been accessed 243 times.  
Revisions for this profile  
This person was created on 04 April 2012 through the import of HOWELL.ged.

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no Profile Manager to watch over it. If you're a descendant of William Moffatt or have a special interest in his/her life, please [adopt this profile](#).



[Profile](#)  
public view[Edit](#)[Photos](#)[Family Tree](#)[Changes](#)[Privacy](#)[Profile](#)  
private view

Build Your Family Tree – We'll Find Your Ancestors  
Free Genealogy Search – OneGreatFamily.com

[WikiTree](#) ~ [About](#) ~ [Blog](#) ~ [Help](#) ~ [G2G Q&A Forum](#) ~ [Search](#) ~ Surname:

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

[Person Index](#) > [M](#) > [Moffatt](#) > [William Moffatt](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private in WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

WillTree - About - Blog - Help - G2G Q&A Forum - Search - Surname:

Go

Login | Register

Person Index > M > Moffatt > William Moffatt

Important privacy notice & disclaimer: You have a responsibility to use caution when displaying private or sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Content may be copyrighted by Wikitree community members. ©2008 - 2013 Wikitree.com, Inc.

Build Your Family Tree - Will Find Your Ancestors  
Free Genealogy Search - OneGreatFamily.com

Sign In | Log Out | Photo | Family Tree | Community | Help



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

|                                                    |                           |       |                                        |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Moffatt 2</b>                    |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Born                                               | 4 Sep 1771                | Place | ME/MA?                                 | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                        | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 10 Feb 1850               | Place | SM, CO, Jo Daviess Co. IL              | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 1796                      | Place |                                        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Aquila Moffatt                 |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Elizabeth Unknown              |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| <b>Wife Mary "Polly" Piper</b>                     |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Born                                               | 14 Apr 1778               | Place | Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                        | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | Dec 1822                  | Place | Hamilton Co. OH                        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place | Hamilton Co. OH in the buryin          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Elisha Piper                      |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Sarah Baker                       |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Temple                                             |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Alvah Moffatt</b>    |       |                                        |                     |
| Born                                               | 29 Dec 1797               | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME            | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                        | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                           | Place |                                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                        |                     |
| Spouse<br>Clarissa Eades                           |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Married                                            | Abt 1825                  | Place |                                        | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Joseph Moffatt 3</b> |       |                                        |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1799                  | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME            | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                        | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 1821                      | Place |                                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                        |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Married                                            |                           | Place |                                        | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | <b>M Aquila Moffatt</b>   |       |                                        |                     |
| Born                                               | 19 Mar 1802               | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME            | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                        | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 10 Jan 1880               | Place | Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                        |                     |
| Spouse<br>Matilda Jones                            |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Married                                            | 9 Mar 1832                | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Mary Fowler                              |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Married                                            | 4 Dec 1834                | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL                 | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by<br>Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway        |                           |       | Address<br>1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |                     |
| Phone<br>(563) 355-2095                            |                           |       | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106              |                     |
| E-mail address<br>gltreadway77@gmail.com           |                           |       |                                        |                     |
| Date prepared<br>4 Apr 2016                        |                           |       | Scott                                  |                     |





# Family Group Record

|                 |            |                                    |       |                             |                   |
|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>  |            | <b>Joseph Moffatt 2</b>            |       |                             |                   |
| <b>Wife</b>     |            | <b>Mary "Polly" Piper</b>          |       |                             |                   |
| <b>Children</b> |            | List each child in order of birth. |       | LDS ordinance dates         | Temple            |
| 4               | F          | <b>Sarah Moffatt</b>               |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Born       | 21 Nov 1804                        | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized          |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place |                             | Endowed           |
|                 | Died       | 24 May 1886                        | Place |                             | Sealed to parents |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                             |                   |
|                 | Spouse     | Mathew Brown                       |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Married    | 25 Dec 1823                        | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5               | F          | <b>Mary Moffatt</b>                |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Born       | 1 Jul 1806                         | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized          |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place |                             | Endowed           |
|                 | Died       | 1865                               | Place | SM, CO, Jo Daviess Co. IL   | Sealed to parents |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                             |                   |
|                 | Spouse     | Abel Proctor                       |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Married    | 23 Dec 1831                        | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6               | F          | <b>Olive Moffatt</b>               |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Born       | 23 Oct 1809                        | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized          |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place |                             | Endowed           |
|                 | Died       | 18 Jul 1845                        | Place | WOS, Lafayette Co. WI       | Sealed to parents |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                             |                   |
|                 | Spouse     | Samuel Scales                      |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Married    | 11 Apr 1833                        | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7               | M          | <b>Elisha Moffatt</b>              |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Born       | Abt 1811                           | Place | ME                          | Baptized          |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place |                             | Endowed           |
|                 | Died       | 1813                               | Place |                             | Sealed to parents |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                             |                   |
|                 | Spouse     |                                    |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Married    |                                    | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8               | F          | <b>Eliza Moffatt</b>               |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Born       | Abt 1813                           | Place | MA                          | Baptized          |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place |                             | Endowed           |
|                 | Died       | 1813                               | Place | childbirth                  | Sealed to parents |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                             |                   |
|                 | Spouse     |                                    |       |                             |                   |
|                 | Married    |                                    | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse  |





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

|                                        |                                    |                              |                   |
|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Moffatt 2</b> |                                    |                              |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary "Polly" Piper</b>  |                                    |                              |                   |
| <b>Children</b>                        | List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates          | Temple            |
| 9 M                                    | <b>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</b>   |                              |                   |
| Born                                   | 8 Oct 1815                         | Place Quebec, Canada         | Baptized          |
| Christened                             |                                    | Place                        | Endowed           |
| Died                                   | 17 Mar 1886                        | Place Peoria, Peoria Co., IL | Sealed to parents |
| Buried                                 |                                    | Place                        |                   |
| Spouse                                 | Mercy Wayne                        |                              |                   |
| Married                                | 2 Feb 1855                         | Place Peoria, Peoria Co. IL  | Sealed to spouse  |
| Spouse                                 | Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?)        |                              |                   |
| Married                                | Jan 1835                           | Place                        | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Moffatt 2

BIRTH: Not sure if born in Maine or Mass? All have date of 1771 Son of Aquilla Moffatt 1740-1810 and Elizabeth ? b. 1743 Also said was born in Wakefield, Carroll Co. NH.

MARRIAGE: 1796 Possibly in Hamilton, Butler Co. OH to Mary Polly Piper who was said to have died 1822 OH. She had children from 1797 thru 1813 9 children in all.

DEATH: Death located in Jo Davies Co. IL, Not sure where burial was.

Info from internet Roots Web's Worldconnect Piper Taylor family. Sources they used was: DAR lineage Book 57 pg 275 #56800 and Elisha Piper Genealogy pg 27, 28. by Horace Piper A.M.

### Timeline of Joseph:

4 Sep 1771 born Maine or Mass.

1796 farm worker on Elisha Piper's farm bef 1796 Parsonsfield, York Co. Maine.

1796-1805 living Newburg, Penobscot Co. Maine. He lived on Lot # 5 where he sowed a nursery and made other improvements.

1796 married to Mary Piper dau of Elisha Piper and Sarah Barker. Mary was b. 14 Apr 1778 Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH. Died 1822 of measles contracted from her children while Joseph was in IL looking for property to buy.

1815-1817 living in Quebec, Canada.

1817-1718 living Olean, Cattaraugus Co. NY.

1819-1823 living in Hamilton, Butler Co. OH. Said he made the passage from Olean to Cincinnati with his family on a raft loaded with lumber. They traveled 300 miles on the Alleghany River to Pittsburgh then 480 miles on the Ohio to Cincinnati. Which took six weeks. He settled on a farm located between Hamilton and Oxford, in Butler Co. OH.

1823 was living in Peoria IL where he lived till the latter part of his life then moved to Jo Daviess Co. IL and lived.

1832 Blackhawk War he was listed as Pvt Joseph Moffatt in J. Craig Co. in Jo Daviess Co. Dodge Regiment. As was his son Benjamin Franklin Moffatt.

1850 10 Feb he died in Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co, IL where he was living with his daughter and son in law.

### Census Records

1830 Jo Daviess Co. IL pg 21 Joseph Moffatt 1 male 15-20, 1 male 50-60 and 2 or 3 females 20-30  
1820-1825 1770-1780 1820-1810

1840 Would be Peoria or Jo Daviess Co. IL

1850 Would be in Jo Daviess if listed since d. 10 Feb there.

Peoria Co. History 1880, Limestone Twp pg 77-80 Listed in Apr 1819 some one was first to settle just before the Moffatts and were about the 2nd family to settled at Fort Clark, Joseph Moffatt and his three sons Alva, Aquila and Benjamin F.. They came in June 1822 and Alva settled on Sec 13 and still occupies a home on that section and 1824







# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Joseph Moffatt 2</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mary "Polly" Piper</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Joseph Moffatt 2 (Continued)</p> <p>Aquila made a claim on the ne 1/2 of Sec 13 and enclosed and broke five acres of ground which with the exception of about six years has continued to occupy.</p> <p>Benjamin Moffatt now lives near Hollis, the rest of the family removed to Jo Daviess Co. A Harkewr family cane in 1829 (It was said there was a coal mine on each of the sons farms)</p> <p>Uner Coal Mines section pg 79-80 stated nearly the whole township is underlaid with coal and the mines now worked extend four miles along the eastern tier of sections and there are several hundred miners employed in the different mines. Peoria is largely supplied with coal from the Limestone mines. The first coal mining in the township was done by a man named Warner. He opened a bank at a point on the SW corner of Sec 24 and the Moffatts mined coal at the same place soon after, and shipped it to St. Louis by keel boats.</p> <p>Other sites from internet such as Find A Grave very helpful on this family (Gladys Jul 2013)</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Mary "Polly" Piper</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> stated she was born 1778 in Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> To Joseph Moffatt 1796 maybe in Newburgh, Penobscot Co Maine. They had 9 children</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Was stated she died of measles, contracted from the children while Joseph was absent in Illinois in search of a farm for a new residence. Buried in the burying ground on the farm.</p> <p>Her parents were Elisha Piper and Sarah Barker both born Stratham Twp, Rockingham Co. NH.</p> <p>Much more on this line.</p> <p>located from internet Worldconnect project from Piper Taylor Family and other sources on internet as well.</p> <p><b>CHILD 3</b> - Aquila Moffatt</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Internet site, census 1802 Maine</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 1:</b> Matilda Jones b. OH d. 1833 Peoria Co. IL 9 Mar 1832 maybe Peoria Co. IL</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 2:</b> Mary Fowler b. 1805 CT d. 1873 Peoria Co. IL 4 Dec 1834 probably Peoria Co. IL.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Internet site Piper family. D. 1880 Peoria Co. IL. Would have been 78.</p> <p>Was farmer and coal mine owner. Was Methodist. He took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society's use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient and is said to have bee almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country.</p> <p><b>CHILD 4</b> - Sarah Moffatt</p> <p>Info said they had 10 children and all brn iin Cincinattia, Hamilton Co. OH.</p> <p><b>CHILD 9</b> - Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> stated born 8 Oct 1815 in Quebec Canada. Other source listed 1801</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 1:</b> Md Mary "Jane" Risdon b. 1820 Date in IL State Mg REc 5 Feb 1835 /Vol 1 pg 14 lic #99 Peoria</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 2:</b> Md Mrs Mercy Low in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. 4 Feb 1855 Vol 1 pg 35 lic # 3038 Peoria</p> <p>Also from</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> was stated died 17 Mar 1888 Peoria Co. IL but not proof to date</p> <p>1832 Benjamin Franklin Sr Blackhawk War 1832 with father Joseph with Aldenrath's and J. Craigs Co. IL Mtd Vol. 3 Jan 1893 as widow Mercy Moffatt for Benjamin F. Moffatt application # 3263 and certificate # 2504 from State of MO. Have copy but no mention of she was given anything or not and located this on the internet under Indian Wars Pensions. and Also from Benjamin F. Moffatt "United States, Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926. Publ. #1318, Affiliate #8, GS film # 821617 Digital Folder # 005246534m Image # 03127 (This located in Family Search records)</p> |







# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | <b>Joseph Moffatt 2</b>   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <b>Mary "Polly" Piper</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                           |
| <p><b>CHILD 9</b> - Benjamin Franklin Moffatt (Continued)</p> <p>Benjamin also Pvt in B. Aldenrath Co. Enrollment Jo DaviessCo. Strode Brigade,</p> <p>1850 Grant Co. WI pg 35 \$261: Benj. F. Moffatt 35, Can., farmer Nancy (Mary) J. 30 OH, Aquilla 12 IL, Mary A. 9 IL, Roxana A. 7IL, Jos (Joseph) 4WI, Warren 1WI.</p> <p>1860 Peoria Co. IL pg 31 #2277-2253: Benjamin Moffitt 44 Can, Mercy 28 IL, Elmyra 18 *1842, Josph 13 IL, Alva 8 IL.</p> <p>1870 Limestone Twp, Peroria Co. IL pg #1658 B.F.Moffitt age 55 b. 1815 Can, Mercy 37, Myra 25, Frank 5, Jessie 4m, John WALLace 23. Who transcribed this listed him as R.F. but if you look at the acual census you can see it is B. F. especially if you know the rest of the family.</p> <p>1880 census with Mercy Peoria, IL pg 14 #122 Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, Mercy 47, Benjamin F, Jr. age 14 IL and 7 others in household not related, maybe running a rooming house. Several doors from them was Mercy's mother Mary Jane Lowe Shaw with husband Theron Shaw and several children. Did they know they were living that close or just coincidence?</p> <p>1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS wife is with son Benjamin Franklin Moffatt Jr. Mercy age 68 Wife of Ben. Margaret (Maggie)</p> <p>Know Mercy left her 1st husband and daughter but have no legal documents of div. and have so far found no doc. of mg to Benjamin but sources have stated this and do find them together in Peoria, IL in 1880 with son age 14 so that says they were together by 1865.</p> |                           |





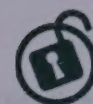
Surname:  GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Joseph Moffatt

0

0

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Tree

Ancestors

Descendants

Family

Shareable

Widgets

DNA

Search

## Joseph Moffatt

**Born** September 4, 1771 in Wakefield, Carroll, NH?**Son of** [Aquilla Moffatt](#) and [Elizabeth UNKNOWN](#)**Brother of** [Mary Moffatt](#), [Ruth Moffatt](#), [Elizabeth \(Betty\) Moffatt](#), [Susannah \(Susan\) Moffatt](#), [Kesiah Moffatt](#), [Hannah Nancy Moffatt](#) and [Aquilla Moffatt](#)**Husband of** [Mary \(Polly\) Piper](#) — married 1796 [location unknown]**Father of** [Aquilla Moffatt](#), [Alvah Moffatt](#), [Sarah Moffatt](#), [Mary Moffatt](#) and [Benjamin Franklin Moffatt](#)**Died** [date unknown] in IL?**No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)

Last profile change on 8 April 2011

00:14: [Myron Grant Phillips](#) imported the data for [Joseph Moffatt](#) from [HOWE\(1\).ged](#) [\[Thank Myron Grant for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 40 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of [HOWE\(1\).ged](#).[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of [Joseph Moffatt](#) or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last: 

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Discover Family History

[www.MyHeritage.com](#)

Automatically Match Historical News  
And Records To Your Family Tree!



## Free Obituaries Search

[Obituaries.Archives.com](#)

1) Type In Someone's Name 2) Get  
Obituary Now. Try Free!



## Medicare Rate Quotes

[PlanPrescriber.com/Medicare](#)

Compare All Medicare Plans Online In  
Just One Easy Step - Start Now!

[AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Joseph Moffatt directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. [Public Q&A](#): These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Joseph Moffatt directed to our genealogy community.)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.





Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view**Death Records Online** Find Death, Cemetery, Obituary & Burial Records Dating Back To 1636 [www.MyHeritage.com](http://www.MyHeritage.com)**Ancestry.com Family Tree** 8+ bn records. World's largest online family history resource [www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)**Free Ancestor Search** Looking for Your Family Ancestry? Search for Free & Find Them Today! [Archives.com](http://Archives.com)**Free Invoice Templates** Familiar Forms Make Accounting Easy So You Can Save Time. Sign Up Free! [www.QuickBooksOnlineAdChoices](http://www.QuickBooksOnlineAdChoices)WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search ~ Surname: 

Go

Login | Register

Person Index &gt; M &gt; Moffatt &gt; Joseph Moffatt

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private in WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
 © 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Wife of Joseph Moffatt — married (date unknown) (location unknown)

Father of Mary Moffatt, Ruth Moffatt, Joseph Moffatt, Charles Moffatt, George Moffatt, William Moffatt, Robert Moffatt, James Moffatt, and John Moffatt

Grandfather of 18 children

Wife of Joseph Moffatt — married (date unknown) (location unknown)

Last name changed to 7 Nov 2013

For the purpose of this change, the name for Joseph Moffatt was changed to 7 Nov 2013

For the purpose of this change, the name for Joseph Moffatt was changed to 7 Nov 2013

For the purpose of this change, the name for Joseph Moffatt was changed to 7 Nov 2013

For the purpose of this change, the name for Joseph Moffatt was changed to 7 Nov 2013

This profile was created on 25 Apr 2011 through the import of GEDCOM files.

This is a "public" profile — there's no need to log in to view it. If you're a descendant of Joseph Moffatt or have a special interest in his life, you can help.

## Search

Do you have a GEDCOM? Upload it to help us find every name searched. It's free like everything on WikiTree.

## Death Records Online

Find death records online. Enter a name & find their death record now!

## Birth and Death Records

Worldwide records. Birth, Marriage, Divorce, Death. 3 Day Free Trial!

## Free Invoice Templates

www.QuickBooksOnline.com. Familiar Forms Make Accounting Easy So You Can Save Time. Sign Up Free!

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. Public Profile: You need to be a member of WikiTree to post public comments for the family. (All comments show Joseph Moffatt's profile as well as a note watching this profile. Last 10 per day.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear next to the profile of the person who asked the question. (All comments show Joseph Moffatt's profile as well as a note watching this profile. Last 10 per day.)

There are no public comments yet.

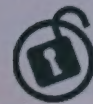




Surname:  GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Aquilla Moffatt

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Tree

Ancestors

Descendants

Family

Shareable

Widgets

DNA

Search

## Aquilla Moffatt

**Born** May 18, 1740 in Sturbridge, Worcester, MA**Son of** [Joseph Moffatt](#) and [Mary Waters](#)**Brother of** [Hannah Moffatt](#), [Mary Moffatt](#), [Daniel Moffatt](#), [Keziah Moffatt](#), [Joseph Moffatt](#), [Sarah Moffatt](#), [Jonathan Moffatt](#), [Mehitable Moffatt](#), [Hannah Moffatt](#), [Zebulon Moffatt](#), [Jesse Moffatt](#) and [Priscilla Moffatt](#)**Husband of** [Elizabeth UNKNOWN](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]**Father of** [Mary Moffatt](#), [Ruth Moffatt](#), [Joseph Moffatt](#), [Elizabeth \(Betty\) Moffatt](#), [Susannah \(Susan\) Moffatt](#), [Kesiah Moffatt](#), [Hannah Nancy Moffatt](#) and [Aquilla Moffatt](#)**Died** about 1810 in ME**No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)

Last profile change on 7 April 2011

23:59: [Myron Grant Phillips](#) imported the data for [Aquilla Moffatt](#) from [HOWE\(1\).ged](#) [\[Thank Myron Grant for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 51 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of [HOWE\(1\).ged](#).[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of [Aquilla Moffatt](#) or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last: 

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Death Records Online

[Ancestry.com/DeathRecords](#)

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their death record now!

## Birth and Death Records.

[WorldVitalRecords.com/BirthDeath](#)

Billions of Names. Birth, Marriage, Divorce, Death. 3-Day Free Trial!

## Free Invoice Templates

[www.QuickBooksOnline.com](#)

Familiar Forms Make Accounting Easy So You Can Save Time. Sign Up Free!

[AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about [Aquilla Moffatt](#) directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. [Public Q&A](#): These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about [Aquilla Moffatt](#) directed to our genealogy community.)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.





Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private viewNationwide  
Insurance

## JOIN THE NATION.

We put members first, because  
we don't have shareholders.<sup>SM</sup>

GO ►

WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search ~ Surname: 

Go

Login | Register

Person Index &gt; M &gt; Moffatt &gt; Aquilla Moffatt

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private in WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Surname: Moffatt

Sex: M

UID: 532386210CF33493614313F29F8E6F18E93

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

Birth: 4 Sep 1771

Note: He was born in Maine or Massachusetts.

Death: 10 Apr 1850 in Seabrook Mound, Jo Davies County, IL.

Note: He lived with his daughter and son-in-law.

Occupation: Farm worker on Elisha Piper's farm BEF 1796 Parsonsfield, York County, ME.

Event: Living BET 1796 AND 1805 Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

Note: He lived on Lot No. 5 where he sowed a nursery and made other improvements.

Event: Living BET OCT 1815 AND 1817 Quebec, Canada

Event: Living 1817-18 (near Cattaraugus County, NY)

Event: Living BET 1819 AND 1823 Hamilton, Butler County, OH

Note: He made the passage from Ohio to Cincinnati with his family on a raft loaded with lumber. They traveled 300 miles on the Allegheny River to Pittsburgh and then 400 miles on the Ohio to Cincinnati. The time occupied six weeks. He settled on a farm located between Hamilton and Oxford, in Butler County.

Event: Living 1823 Peoria, IL

Note: He lived here till the later part of his life.





[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557   **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](mailto:aptaylor@shcglobal.net) [aptaylor@shcglobal.net](mailto:aptaylor@shcglobal.net)

---

**ID:** I3215

**Name:** Joseph Moffatt

**Given Name:** Joseph

**Surname:** Moffatt

**Sex:** M

**UID:** 532D366E1DCF33498614313F29F8E6F18E93

**Change Date:** 12 Sep 2004

**Birth:** 4 SEP 1771

**Note:** He was born in Maine or Massachusetts. <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>

**Death:** 10 FEB 1850 in Scales Mound, Jo Daviess County, IL

**Note:** He lived there with his daughter and son-in-law. <sup>1</sup>

**Occupation:** farm worker on Elisha Piper's farm BEF 1796 Parsonsfield, York County, ME <sup>2</sup>

**Event:** Living BET 1796 AND 1805 Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

**Note:** He lived on Lot No. 5 where he sowed a nursery and made other improvements. <sup>2</sup>

**Event:** Living BET OCT 1815 AND 1817 Quebec, Canada <sup>2</sup>

**Event:** Living 1817/18 Olean, Cattaraugus County, NY <sup>2</sup>

**Event:** Living BET 1819 AND 1823 Hamilton, Butler County, OH

**Note:** He made the passage from Olean to Cincinnati with his family on a raft loaded with lumber. They travelled 300 miles on the Alleghany River to Pittsburgh and then 480 miles on the Ohio to Cincinnati. The time occupied six weeks. He settled on a farm located between Hamilton and Oxford, in Butler County. <sup>2</sup>

**Event:** Living 1823 Peoria, IL

**Note:** He lived here till the later part of his life. <sup>2</sup>





Marriage 1 Mary (Polly) PIPER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp.,  
Carroll County, NH *d. 1822 ch.*

- Married: 1796 <sup>1</sup><sub>3</sub>

### Children

1. Alvah Moffatt b: 29 DEC 1797 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
2. Joseph Moffatt b: ABT 1799 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME *d. 1822*
- x 3. Aquila Moffatt b: 19 MAR 1802 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
4. Sarah Moffatt b: 21 NOV 1804 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
5. <sup>olive</sup> Mary Moffatt b: 21 JUL 1806 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME *d. 1865*
6. Olive Moffatt b: 23 OCT 1809 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
7. Elisha Moffatt b: ABT 1811 in Maine *d. 1813*
8. Eliza Moffatt b: ABT 1813 in Massachusetts *d. 1813 Cheshire*
- x 9. Benjamin Franklin Moffatt b: 8 OCT 1815 in Quebec, Canada *d. 17 Mar 1856  
Born 22*

### Sources:

1. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 57  
Title: DAR Lineage Book 57  
Page: page 275, #56800
2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon





Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 28

### 3. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 27

Father: Elisha PIPER b: 17 JUN 1746 in Stratham, Rockingham County, NH

Mother: Sarah BARBER b: 1748 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH

Marriage: Joseph Moffat b: 4 SEP 1771

• Married: 1796

#### Children

1. Albert Moffat b: 28 DEC 1797 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

2. Joseph Moffat b: APR 1799 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

Page: page 27

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their

containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon

including portions of other related families with an appendix

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants

an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,

ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield,  
3. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Page: page 28  
immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557   **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](mailto:lpitaylor@sbcglobal.net) [lpitaylor@sbcglobal.net](mailto:lpitaylor@sbcglobal.net)

---

**ID:** I3214

**Name:** Mary (Polly) PIPER

**Given Name:** Mary (Polly)

**Surname:** PIPER

**Sex:** F

**UID:** 057AFC82E68B4A43B8C1C51B9F24876C0A66

**Change Date:** 9 Oct 2007

**Birth:** 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>

**Death:** DEC 1822 in Hamilton, Butler County, OH

**Note:** She died of measles, contracted from the children while Joseph was absent in Illinois in search of a farm for a new residence. <sup>1</sup>

**Burial:** Hamilton, Butler County, OH

**Note:** She was buried in the burying-ground on the farm. <sup>3</sup>

**Father:** [Elisha PIPER](#) b: 17 JUN 1746 in Stratham, Rockingham County, NH

**Mother:** [Sarah BARKER](#) b: 1748 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH

**Marriage** 1 [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771

- **Married:** 1796 <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>

### Children

1. [Alvah Moffatt](#) b: 29 DEC 1797 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
2. [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: ABT 1799 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

1. Alysa Moffat b: 29 DEC 1797 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
2. Joseph Moffat b: ABT 1799 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

#### Children

\* Married: 1798 1 1/2

Marriage 1 Joseph Moffat b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: Sarah BARKER b: 1748 in Sullivan Twp., Rockingham County, NH

Father: Eliza PIPER b: 17 JUN 1746 in Sullivan, Rockingham County, NH

Note: She was buried in the burying-ground on the farm.<sup>1</sup>

Burial: Hanthorn, Butler County, OH

absent in Illinois in search of a farm for a new residence.<sup>1</sup>

Note: She died of measles, contracted from the children while Joseph was

Death: DEC 1822 in Hanthorn, Butler County, OH

Birth: 14 APR 1778 in Watfield Twp., Carroll County, NH<sup>1 1/2</sup>

Change Date: 9 Oct 2007

\_GID: 027AF8268B443B8C1C51B9124876C0A66

Sex: F

Surname: PIPER

Given Name: Mary (Poly)

Name: Mary (Poly) PIPER

ID: 13314

Contact: Laura [redacted]  
Entered: 6527 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

## piper taylor family

Return to normal view



3. Aquila Moffatt b: 19 MAR 1802 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
4. Sarah Moffatt b: 21 NOV 1804 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
5. Mary<sup>Oliver</sup> Moffatt b: 21 JUL 1806 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
6. Olive<sup>Mary</sup> Moffatt b: 23 OCT 1809 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
7. Elisha Moffatt b: ABT 1811 in Maine
8. Eliza Moffatt b: ABT 1813 in Massachusetts
9. Benjamin Franklin Moffatt b: 8 OCT 1815 in Quebec, Canada

d. 14 May 1865  
Jole Downes  
Co. 5th  
+ Scalawag  
Camp, Maine

### Sources:

1. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 57  
Title: DAR Lineage Book 57  
Page: page 275, #56800
2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 27
3. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with



3. Adelia Moffat b: 19 MAR 1802 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
4. Sarah Moffat b: 21 NOV 1804 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
5. Mary Moffat b: 21 JUL 1806 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
6. Olive Moffat b: 23 OCT 1809 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME
7. Elisha Moffat b: ABT 1811 in Maine
8. Eliza Moffat b: ABT 1813 in Massachusetts
9. Benjamin Franklin Moffat b: 8 OCT 1815 in Quebec, Canada

## Sources

1. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 27  
Title: DAR Lineage Book 27  
Page: page 272, W56800
2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) Page: page 27
3. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) Page: page 27



an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 29

ID: I5472

Name: Alvah Moffat

Given Name: Alvah

Surname: Moffat

Sex: M

UID: 594C575DB5427241B7BAD7F3CC4CD177B2CB

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

Birth: 29 DEC 1797 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

Death: 20 JUL 1884 in Limestone Twp., Peoria County, IL

OSCR: having a generous disposition and gave liberally to those who needed assistance

Occupation: farmer and school trustee

Note: He owned a large farm which he cultivated carefully. It contained a coal mine which he also worked profitably. In addition to his farm, he owned a large tract of land in the vicinity of Peoria, IL and became one of the most wealthy and prosperous farmers in town.

Religion: a Methodist

Father: Joseph Moffat b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: Mary Ann LIPPER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

Marriage 1 Christa Felt b: 19 DEC 1805 in Virginia

Married: 11 FEB 1823

Source:

an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889. Page: page 29



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557 **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](#) [lpitaylor@sbcglobal.net](mailto:lpitaylor@sbcglobal.net)

*ID:* I5472

*Name:* Alvah Moffatt

*Given Name:* Alvah

*Surname:* Moffatt

*Sex:* M

*UID:* 594C575DB54B7241B7BAD7F3CC4CDC77B2CB

*Change Date:* 12 Sep 2004

*Birth:* 29 DEC 1797 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME <sup>1</sup>

*Death:* 20 JUL 1884 in Limestone Twp., Peoria County, IL <sup>1</sup>

*DSCR:* having a generous disposition and gave liberally to those who needed assistance <sup>1</sup>

*Occupation:* farmer and school trustee

*Note:* He owned a large farm which he cultivated carefully. It contained a coal mine which he also worked profitably. In addition to his farm, he owned a large tract of land in the vicinity of Peoria, IL and became one of the most wealthy and prosperous farmers in town. <sup>1</sup>

*Religion:* a Methodist <sup>1</sup>

*Father:* [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771

*Mother:* [Mary \(Polly\) PIPER](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

*Marriage 1* [Clarissa Eades](#) b: 19 DEC 1805 in Virginia

*d. 1884, 16 Mar  
Limestone, Peoria, IL*

- *Married:* 11 FEB 1823 <sup>1</sup>

*Sources:*





## 1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 38

Birth: APT 1799 in Newburgh, Pennscoot County, ME

Death: 1822 in Pulaski County, IL

Note: He died a short time before his mother, on his return trip from New Orleans, LA where he had been with a boat-load of lumber for sale, and had contracted a fever.

Burial: Mount Pulaski, Pulaski County, IL

Note: He was buried at "Mount Pulaski," probably a swell of land then called by that name, on the bank of the Ohio River, perhaps where Mound City now stands.

Event: Living BET 1809 AND 1813 Parsonsfield, York County, ME

Note: He lived with his grandfather, Elisha Piper. Then went to live with his father again.

Father: Joseph McCall b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: Mary (Polly) PIPER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

Sources:

## 1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families

## Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH, Solomon Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME, and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH, Solomon Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME, and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH, Solomon Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME, and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889. Page: page 38



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557    **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](#) [lpitaylor@shcglobal.net](mailto:lpitaylor@shcglobal.net)

---

**ID:** I5473

**Name:** Joseph Moffatt *jr*

**Given Name:** Joseph

**Surname:** Moffatt

**Sex:** M

**UID:** 812D0DEFEB03B74CB33ACB569FC94BC82456

**Change Date:** 12 Sep 2004

**Birth:** ABT 1799 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME <sup>1</sup>

**Death:** 1822 in Pulaski County, IL

**Note:** He died a short time before his mother, on his return trip from New Orleans, LA where he had been with a boat-load of lumber for sale, and had contracted a fever. <sup>1</sup>

**Burial:** Mount Pulaski, Pulaski County, IL

**Note:** He was buried at "Mount Pulaski," probably a swell of land then called by that name, on the bank of the Ohio River, perhaps where Mound City now stands. <sup>1</sup>

**Event:** Living BET 1809 AND 1813 Parsonsfield, York County, ME

**Note:** He lived with his grandfather, Elisha Piper. Then went to live with his father again. <sup>1</sup>

**Father:** [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771

**Mother:** [Mary \(Polly\) PIPER](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

**Sources:**

1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families





with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 38

with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 38



(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Printed Copy

Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Enumeration:

[illegible]





## Save

## Feedback

|                   |    |    |   |   |    |    |   |    |  |    |    |   |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
|-------------------|----|----|---|---|----|----|---|----|--|----|----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|
| Benjamin H. Clark | 1  | 1  | 1 | 1 | 1  |    |   |    |  | 3  |    | 1 |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| Benjamin Clark    | 3  |    |   | 1 | 2  |    |   |    |  | 2  |    | 1 |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| Humphrey Taylor   | 1  | 2  |   | 1 | 1  |    |   |    |  | 1  | 1  |   | 1 |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| Kingsley Olds     | 1  | 1  | 1 |   | 1  |    |   |    |  | 2  | 1  |   |   | 1  |   |   |   |   |   |
| Samuel Stone      |    |    |   | 3 |    |    |   |    |  | 1  |    | 1 |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| Peter Kinney      |    | 1  | 1 | 1 |    | 1  |   |    |  |    |    | 1 |   |    |   |   |   | 1 |   |
| John Shuttles     | 1  | 1  |   |   | 2  |    |   |    |  | 2  |    |   | 1 |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| David Hudson      | 1  |    |   |   | 1  |    |   |    |  | 2  | 1  | 1 |   | 1  |   |   |   |   |   |
| William Hudson    |    |    | 1 |   |    | 1  |   |    |  |    |    |   | 1 |    | 1 |   |   |   |   |
| Alexander Simpson |    |    |   |   |    | 1  |   |    |  |    |    |   |   | 1  |   |   |   |   |   |
| Rowley McMillan   |    |    |   |   |    |    | 1 |    |  |    | 1  |   |   |    | 1 |   |   |   |   |
| James Arnold      |    |    |   | 1 | 2  |    | 1 |    |  | 3  |    | 1 |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |
| Eliza Charles     | 2  |    |   |   | 1  |    |   |    |  |    |    | 2 |   | 1  |   |   |   |   |   |
| Robert L. Stettin | 1  | 1  |   |   |    | 1  |   |    |  | 2  | 1  | 1 |   |    | 1 |   |   |   |   |
| John L. Lohr      | 1  |    |   |   |    | 1  |   |    |  | 1  | 2  |   |   |    | 1 |   |   |   |   |
| Truman Streeting  | 2  |    |   |   | 1  | 3  |   | 1  |  |    | 1  |   |   | 1  |   |   |   | 1 |   |
| Henry Willard     | 2  | 1  |   |   |    | 1  |   |    |  |    |    |   |   | 1  | 1 |   |   |   |   |
| Joseph Moffatt    |    |    |   | 1 |    |    |   | 1  |  |    |    |   |   |    |   | 2 |   |   |   |
| John Moffatt      | 1  |    |   |   | 1  | 1  |   |    |  | 2  |    |   |   | 1  |   |   |   |   |   |
|                   | 13 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 21 | 7 | 10 |  | 22 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 |   | 1 |

National Archives and Records Administration © 1997-2013 Ancestry.com





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Scales Mound Township Cemetery](#)
- [Scales Mound](#)
- [Jo Daviess County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



### 2013 CHEVROLET EQUINOX

Make it last. The 4-cylinder engine in the 2013 Equinox features an Eco option that allows you to maximize fuel efficiency\* at the touch of a button.

[Request a Quote](#)

[Build Your Own](#)

[Locate a Store](#)

\*Based on EPA est. 2

## Joseph Moffatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Sep. 4, 1771  
 Maine, USA  
**Death:** Feb. 10, 1850  
 Scales Mound  
 Jo Daviess County  
 Illinois, USA

**Family links:**

**Children:**

Sarah Moffatt Brown (1804 - 1886)\*  
 Mary Moffatt Proctor (1806 - 1865)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

**Burial:**

[Scales Mound Township Cemetery](#)  
 Scales Mound  
 Jo Daviess County  
 Illinois, USA

Created by: [Phil Tomlinson](#)  
 Record added: Oct 03, 2009  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 42650419



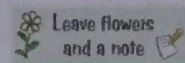
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Headstone Hunter](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

### Vital Records Found For Joseph Moffatt in Illinois



2 Death Certificates  
found for Joseph Moffatt



1 Marriage Certificates  
found for Joseph Moffatt



11 Birth Certificates  
found for Joseph Moffatt



28 Divorce Certificates  
found for Joseph Moffatt

**42 Vital Records for Joseph Moffatt**

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

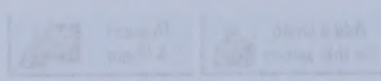
[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

# Joseph Moffatt

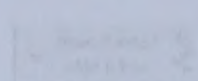
Birth: Sep 4, 1771  
Death: Feb 10, 1850  
Buried: 1850  
Burial: 1850



Gravestone of Joseph Moffatt

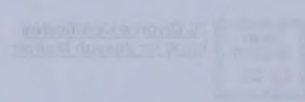
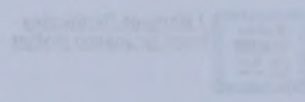


Gravestone of Joseph Moffatt



Gravestone of Joseph Moffatt

Find A Grave Memorial for Joseph Moffatt



Gravestone of Joseph Moffatt

## 42 Vital Records for Joseph Moffatt

Gravestone of Joseph Moffatt

### Find A Grave



Find A Grave

Find A Grave is a free online database of gravestone information. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when.

Find A Grave is a free online database of gravestone information. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when.



Find A Grave is a free online database of gravestone information. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when.



Find A Grave is a free online database of gravestone information. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when.

Find A Grave is a free online database of gravestone information. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when. It is a place where you can find out who is buried where, and when.



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Browns** in:

- [Spring Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Cincinnati](#)
- [Hamilton County](#)
- [Ohio](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Sponsor This Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

Sprint

**BUY ONE  
GET ONE FREE.**

Plus, get a \$100 service credit for each line you switch to Sprint.

**SWITCH TODAY**

Samsung GALAXY S4



Req. new 2-yr agmt./activation per line. Restrictions apply.

## Sarah Moffatt Brown

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Nov. 21, 1804  
 Newburgh Village  
 Penobscot County  
 Maine, USA  
**Death:** May 24, 1886  
 Cincinnati  
 Hamilton County  
 Ohio, USA



Added by: [K Guy](#)

## Family links:

## Parents:

Joseph Moffatt (1771 - 1850)

Spouse: *To Homer Brown 1766-1829*  
*Elizabeth Hartley 1869-1813*  
 Matthew Brown (1806 - 1868)  
*England - Cincinnati*  
*Homer Brown*

## Children:

Martha Brown\*  
 Mary Ann Brown Farrin (1824 - 1862)\*  
 Catherine Brown (1827 - 1832)\*  
 Joseph Brown (1830 - 1832)\*  
 Matthew Brown (1832 - 1836)\*  
 Fannie O. Brown Moffatt (1836 - 1874)\*  
 Sarah Euphemia Brown Moffatt (1838 - 1916)\*  
 Harriet Corwin Brown (1840 - 1915)\*  
 Martha Ermina Brown (1844 - 1853)\*

\*Calculated relationship

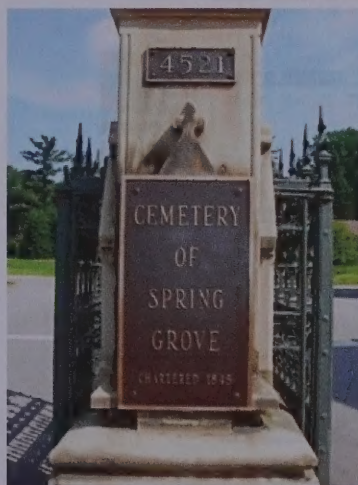
## Burial:

[Spring Grove Cemetery](#)  
 Cincinnati  
 Hamilton County  
 Ohio, USA  
 Plot: Section 39, Lot 48

Created by: [Phil Tomlinson](#)  
 Record added: Apr 11, 2009  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 35766869



Added by: [K Guy](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [AlwaysMarissa](#)

Add a photo  
for this person



Request  
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers  
and a note





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Browns** in:

- [Spring Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Cincinnati](#)
- [Hamilton County](#)
- [Ohio](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



## Mathew Brown

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: unknown  
 Death: 1904

Note: More information is available via the Spring Grove website at  
<http://www.springgrove.org/sg/genealogy/stats/70667.tif.pdf>

Burial:  
[Spring Grove Cemetery](#)  
 Cincinnati  
 Hamilton County  
 Ohio, USA  
 Plot: Garden LN, Section 52, Lot 57, Space 10

Maintained by: [Patricia \(Patti\) Joy Ber...](#)  
 Originally Created by: [Auto Graver](#)  
 Record added: Oct 21, 2011  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 78899628

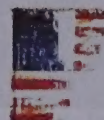


Cemetery Photo  
 Added by: [AlwaysMarissa](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



- John Vincent "VINCE" Powers  
 Added: Mar. 20, 2012



LT, Co D, 27th OH Inf  
 - John Vincent "VINCE" Powers  
 Added: Mar. 20, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Proctors** in:

- [Scales Mound Township Cemetery](#)
- [Scales Mound](#)
- [Jo Daviess County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Top Contributors

## Success Stories

## Discussion Forums

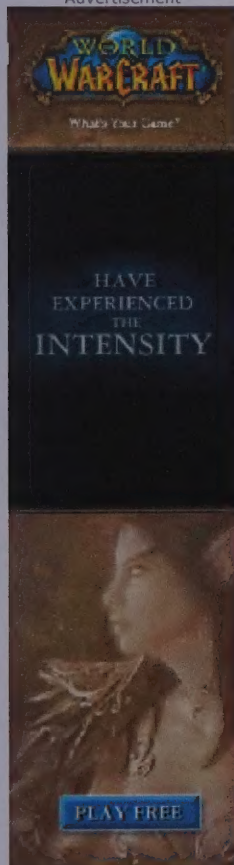
## Find A Grave Store

## Support Find A Grave

## Log In



Advertisement

*olive*  
Mary Moffatt Proctor

Memorial   Photos   Flowers

Share   Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 21, 1806  
 Newburgh Village  
 Penobscot County  
 Maine, USA  
 Death: May 14, 1865  
 Scales Mound  
 Jo Daviess County  
 Illinois, USA

## Family links:

Parents:  
 Joseph Moffatt (1771 - 1850)

## Spouse:

Abel Proctor (1800 - 1888) *Wright Co Ia.*

Burial: *Wright Co Ia.*  
[Scales Mound Township Cemetery](#)  
 Scales Mound  
 Jo Daviess County  
 Illinois, USA

Created by: [Phil Tomlinson](#)  
 Record added: Oct 03, 2009  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 42650363



Added by: [Shelby Neuzil](#)

## Mary Moffatt Proctor

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789



Birth: Jul. 21, 1806  
Woodbury Village  
Pawtucket County  
Rhode Island, USA  
Death: May 14, 1865  
Scituate Mount  
Scituate County  
Rhode Island, USA

Family Info:  
74-4162  
Buried in: 123456789 (1806 - 1865)

Spouse:  
Abel Proctor (1800 - 1860)  
Burial: May 14, 1865  
Scituate Mount  
Scituate County  
Rhode Island, USA

Created by: Bill Thompson  
Record added: Oct 07, 2006  
Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

## Find A Grave



Search for graves  
of your loved ones  
and learn more about  
their lives and deaths

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

- Search for graves
- Add a new grave
- Edit a grave
- Add a photo
- Add a description
- Add a link

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 123456789



Added by: [Shelby Neuzil](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Headstone Hunter](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers  
and a note

## Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Mary Proctor** in Illinois

14 Death Certificates  
found for **Mary Proctor**



15 Marriage Certificates  
found for **Mary Proctor**



105 Birth Certificates  
found for **Mary Proctor**



25 Divorce Certificates  
found for **Mary Proctor**

**159 Vital Records for Mary Proctor**

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

159 Vital Records for Mary Proctor

Downloaded from

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| 1850 Census | 1860 Census |
| 1870 Census | 1880 Census |
| 1890 Census | 1900 Census |
| 1910 Census | 1920 Census |
| 1930 Census | 1940 Census |
| 1950 Census | 1960 Census |
| 1970 Census | 1980 Census |
| 1990 Census | 2000 Census |

View Records Found for Mary Proctor in Illinois

View Records

1850 Census

1860 Census

1870 Census





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Proctors** in:

- [Scales Mound Township Cemetery](#)
- [Scales Mound](#)
- [Jo Daviess County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

## Log In



Advertisement

NATIONAL  
MAKE-A-WILL MONTH

Now is the  
time to secure  
your family's  
future.

Start a last will  
or living trust  
today!



**SAVE 15%**  
on a Last Will  
or get a FREE  
"Pour Over" Will  
with a Living Trust

**legalzoom**

Learn more

**Free Death Record Search**[DeathRecords.Ancestry.com](#)

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their death record now!



AdChoices

**Abel Proctor**

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 30, 1800  
Cavendish  
Windsor County  
Vermont, USA

Death: Mar. 12, 1888  
Wright County  
Iowa, USA

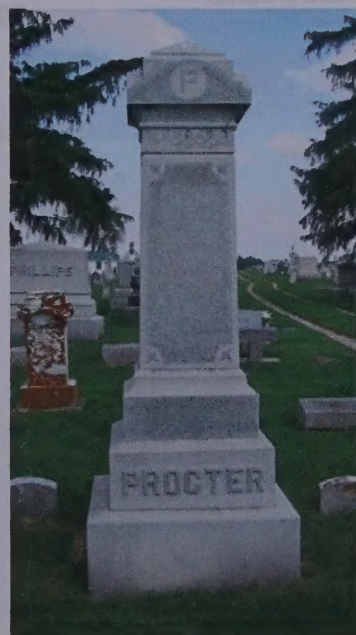
## Family links:

Spouse:  
Mary Moffatt Proctor (1806 - 1865)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
[Scales Mound Township Cemetery](#)  
Scales Mound  
Jo Daviess County  
Illinois, USA

Created by: [Phil Tomlinson](#)  
Record added: Oct 03, 2009  
Find A Grave Memorial# 42650304

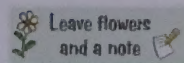
Added by: [Shelby Neuzil](#)Added by: [Shelby Neuzil](#)







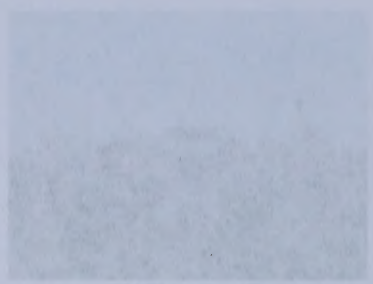
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Headstone Hunter](#)[Add a photo  
for this person](#)[Request  
A Photo](#)Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

## Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For Abel Proctor in Illinois

**2 Death Certificates**  
found for **Abel Proctor****2 Marriage Certificates**  
found for **Abel Proctor****29 Birth Certificates**  
found for **Abel Proctor****96 Divorce Certificates**  
found for **Abel Proctor****129 Vital Records for Abel Proctor**Sponsored by [Archives](#)[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)



Gravestone of Abel Proctor

|              |      |      |
|--------------|------|------|
| Abel Proctor | 1800 | 1888 |
| Abel Proctor | 1800 | 1888 |

Abel Proctor 1800-1888

Abel Proctor 1800-1888

### Abel Proctor 1800-1888

Abel Proctor 1800-1888

Abel Proctor 1800-1888

Abel Proctor 1800-1888

Abel Proctor 1800-1888

### Abel Proctor 1800-1888

Abel Proctor 1800-1888





# House of Proctor Genealogy



11:21:12 AM Wednesday July 31 2013  
**153 Days Remaining This Year**  
 Jan 2012 To Date ~ 502,898 Page Views

77,708 Na

Quick Search

A Warm Welcome To Our  
 Visitor From  
 Provider: 50.80.77.128  
 Behave, As There Are 8 Visitors  
 Snooping Around In The House

[View / Leave Messages](#) [What We Are](#)

[About](#) **[Help](#)**

*As Thou Art So Was I.  
 As I Am So Shalt Thou Bee.  
 As I Was So Are Ye,  
 And As I Am So Shall Ye Bee.  
 ~ Beautiful Epitaphs*

**Proctor**

[Home](#) [Search](#)

S



## Mary Olive Moffatt

♀ 1806 - 1865 (58 years) [Submit Photo / Document](#)

[Individual](#)[Ancestors](#)[Descendants](#)[Relationship](#)[Timeline](#)[GEDCOM](#)[Suggest Corrections / Add Data](#)[Personal Information](#)[Media](#)[Sources](#)[Event Map](#)[Custom Events](#)[All](#)[PDF](#)

|               |   |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------|---|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Name          | ✓ | Mary Olive Moffatt                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Born          | ✓ | 21 Jul 1806 Newburgh Village, Penobscot, Maine, USA                                                                                                                                                   |
| Gender        |   | Female                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| Died          | ✓ | 14 May 1865 Scales Mound, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA                                                                                                                                                   |
| Age           |   | 58 years                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Buried        |   | Scales Mound (Citizens) Cemetery, Scales Mound, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA                                                                                                                             |
|               |   |  <a href="#">Abel Proctor</a><br><b>Photo Credit:</b> <a href="#">Find A Grave</a> ~ <a href="#">Shelby Neuzil</a> |
| Notes         |   | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(Research):<br/>           Penobscot County did not exist in 1806 in the state of Maine. It was not founded until 1816.</li> </ul>                             |
| Person ID     |   | <b>I21398</b> <a href="#">Proctor</a>                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Last Modified |   | 28 Jul 2010                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Father        | ✓ | <a href="#">Joseph Moffatt</a> , b. 04 Sep 1771, Maine, USA  d. 10 Feb 1850, Scales Mound, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA                                                                                  |
| Mother        | ✓ | <a href="#">Mary Piper</a> , b. 14 Apr 1778, Wakefield, Carroll, New Hampshire, USA  d. d., Date Unknown                                                                                              |
| Married       | ✓ | Abt 1796                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Family ID     |   | <b>F8970</b> <a href="#">Group Sheet</a>                                                                                                                                                              |

|           |                                                                                                      |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Family ID | 78270                                                                                                |
| Married   | Apr 1785                                                                                             |
| Mother    | Mary Proctor b. 14 Apr 1778, Watford, Cambs, New Hampshire, USA R. d. d. Date Unknown                |
| Father    | Joseph Proctor b. 04 Sep 1777, Maine, USA R. d. 10 Feb 1850, Seaside Mound, to Davises, Illinois, IL |

|             |                                                                                                        |
|-------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1st Married | 28 Jul 1810                                                                                            |
| Person ID   | 721398                                                                                                 |
| Notes       | Proctor County did not exist in 1808 in the state of Maine. It was not founded until 1818.<br>(Person) |

|        |                                                                      |
|--------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| First  | Seaside Mound (Cemetery), Seaside Mound, to Davises, Illinois, USA R |
| Age    | 66 years                                                             |
| Dead   | 14 May 1855                                                          |
| Gender | Female                                                               |
| Born   | 21 Jul 1808                                                          |
| Name   | Mary Olive Moffatt                                                   |

|                                |           |             |               |               |        |     |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|---------------|--------|-----|
| General Information            | Media     | Source      | Event/Note    | Custom Events | All    | PDF |
| Suggest Corrections / Add Data |           |             |               |               |        |     |
| Individual                     | Ancestors | Descendants | Relationships | Timeline      | GEDCOM |     |

Mary Olive Moffatt  
b. 1808 - 1855 (55 years) Submit Photo / Document

|      |        |
|------|--------|
| Home | Search |
| Page | Page   |

Need Help

View / Leave Message / What's New

Snooping Around in The House  
Behave, As There Are 8 Visitors  
Provider: 50.80.77.128  
Visitor From  
A Warm Welcome To Our

As I Am So Glad To See You  
As I Am So Glad To See You  
As I Am So Glad To See You  
As I Am So Glad To See You  
As I Am So Glad To See You  
As I Am So Glad To See You  
As I Am So Glad To See You  
As I Am So Glad To See You

153 Days Remaining This Year  
Jan 2013 To Date: 622,888 Days  
17:21:42 AM Wednesday July 31, 2013

77,708 Na  
Link  
Days  
Search

# A House of Proctor Genealogy



|               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                                                                 |
|---------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Family        | Abel Proctor, b. 31 Mar 1800, Vermont, USA  , d. 12 Mar 1888, Wright, Iowa, USA  Age: 87 years                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                 |
| Married       | 23 Dec 1831                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | Illinois, USA  |
| Children      | 1. <u>Emily Proctor</u> , b. 21 Feb 1834, Illinois, USA  , d. 10 May 1900, Shullsburg, Lafayette, Wisconsin,<br>> 2. <u>Charles E. Proctor</u> , b. Abt 1835, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA  , d. Abt 1921 Age: ~ 86 years<br>3. <u>Catherine Proctor</u> , b. Abt 1837, Illinois, USA  , d. d., Date Unknown<br>> 4. <u>Elizabeth Proctor</u> , b. Abt 1839, Illinois, USA  , d. d., Date Unknown<br>5. <u>Mary Ann Proctor</u> , b. Abt 1842, Illinois, USA  , d. d., Date Unknown<br>> 6. <u>George Proctor</u> , b. 14 Apr 1844, Scales Mound, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA  , d. d., Date Unknown<br>> 7. <u>Henry Proctor</u> , b. 03 Sep 1847, Scales Mound, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA  , d. d., Date Unknown |                                                                                                 |
| Last Modified | 30 Jun 2008                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                 |
| Family ID     | <b>F7037</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | <a href="#">Group Sheet</a>                                                                     |

|           |                                  |
|-----------|----------------------------------|
| Event Map | <a href="#">Click to display</a> |
|-----------|----------------------------------|

|           |                                                                                    |                                                                                     |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Documents |   | <a href="#">Charles Proctor (Page 872)</a><br><i>History Of Cloud County Kansas</i> |
|           |   | <a href="#">Charles Proctor (Page 873)</a><br><i>History Of Cloud County Kansas</i> |
|           |  | <a href="#">Charles Proctor (Page 871)</a><br><i>History Of Cloud County Kansas</i> |

|           |                                                                                     |                                                                                                                      |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Histories |  | <a href="#">Charles Proctor</a><br><i>Biography</i><br><i>Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection.</i> |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

|                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Custom Events    | <a href="#">Show / Hide</a>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Item Of Interest | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Mary Moffatt (Mary Piper, Elisha, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel), born July 21, 1806, probably in Newburgh, Me., married Abt 1800, in Vermont; at first a printer, but subsequently a farmer. He lived on his farm in Scales Mound, Ill., for many years u He then sold and purchased a tract of land for himself and children in Wright County, Iowa. He was a man of cultivated mi Wright County, March 12, 1888, where he was residing with his daughter. His wife died May 14, 1865, at Scales Mound. I</li> </ul> <p><i>Genealogy of Elisha Piper, of Parsonsfield, Me., and His Descendants ... By 1889 Higginson Book Co. 121 pages Page. 40</i></p> |

1850 7<sup>th</sup> US Census

East Fork, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA  [1]

Series: M432 Roll: 111 Page: 110

| INDEX                    | [HoP NAME]         | RELATION | AGE | [c.DOB] | SEX | RACE | TRADE  | BIRTH PLACE |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|-----|---------|-----|------|--------|-------------|
| <u>Proctor Abel</u>      | Abel Proctor       | Head     | 50  | 1800    | M   | W    | Farmer | VT          |
| ✓ <u>Proctor Mary</u>    | Mary Olive Moffatt | Daughter | 44  | 1806    | F   | W    | -      | ME          |
| <u>Proctor Emily</u>     | Emily Proctor      | Daughter | 16  | 1834    | F   | W    | -      | IL          |
| <u>Proctor Charles</u>   | Charles E. Proctor | Son      | 14  | 1836    | M   | W    | -      | IL          |
| <u>Proctor Catherine</u> | Catherine Proctor  | Daughter | 12  | 1838    | F   | W    | -      | IL          |
| <u>Proctor Mary A</u>    | Mary Ann Proctor   | Daughter | 8   | 1842    | F   | W    | -      | IL          |
| <u>Proctor George</u>    | George Proctor     | Son      | 6   | 1844    | M   | W    | -      | IL          |
| <u>Proctor Henry</u>     | Henry Proctor      | Son      | 3   | 1847    | M   | W    | -      | IL          |

| 1850 US Census                                                                                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| East Fork, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA # [1]                                                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1889 Higginson Book Co. 121 pages Page 40                                                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Personfield, Me., and His Descendants ... By                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| West Of Hudson                                                                                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Show Family                                                                                              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Custom Events                                                                                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| History of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection                                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Biography                                                                                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charles Proctor                                                                                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| History Of Cloud County Kansas                                                                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charles Proctor (Page 871)                                                                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| History Of Cloud County Kansas                                                                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charles Proctor (Page 872)                                                                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| History Of Cloud County Kansas                                                                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Charles Proctor (Page 873)                                                                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| History Of Cloud County Kansas                                                                           |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Click to display                                                                                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Event Map                                                                                                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Family ID: 27037 Group Sheet                                                                             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Last Modified: 30 Jan 2008                                                                               |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Children                                                                                                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Married: 23 Dec 1831 Illinois, USA #                                                                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Family: Abel Proctor, b. 21 Mar 1800, Vermont, USA #, d. 12 Mar 1888, Wright, Iowa, USA #, Age: 87 years |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

1 Mary Proctor, b. 21 Feb 1834, Illinois, USA #, d. 10 May 1900, Stillpoint, Lafayette, Wisconsin

2 Charles E. Proctor, b. Apr 1835, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA #, d. Apr 1921, Age: ~86 years

3 Caroline Proctor, b. Apr 1837, Illinois, USA #, d. d, Date Unknown

4 Elizabeth Proctor, b. Apr 1839, Illinois, USA #, d. d, Date Unknown

5 Mary Ann Proctor, b. Apr 1842, Illinois, USA #, d. d, Date Unknown

6 George Proctor, b. 14 Apr 1844, Scales Mount, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA #, d. d, Date Unknown

7 Henry Proctor, b. 03 Sep 1847, Scales Mount, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA #, d. d, Date Unknown



|                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1860 8<sup>th</sup> US Census</p> <p><i>couldn't print alone</i></p> | <div>  <p>Abel Proctor<br/>1850 United States Census Sheet 01<br/>Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection</p> </div> <div>  <p>Abel Proctor<br/>1850 United States Census Sheet 02<br/>Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection</p> </div> <hr/> <p>Scales Mound, Jo Daviess, Illinois, USA [1]</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Series: M653 Roll: 189 Page: 725</li> <li>Surname GivenName Age Sex Race Birthplace State County Location Year</li> <li>PROCTOR ABEL 60 M W Farmer VT IL JO DAVIESS SCALES MOUND TWP 1860</li> <li>Mary 54 F W ME</li> <li>Elizabeth 20 F W Dist. School Teacher IL</li> <li>Mary A. 18 F W Domestic IL</li> <li>George 16 M W Farm Hand IL</li> <li>Henry 12 M W IL</li> </ul> |
| <p>Sources</p>                                                          | <p>1. [S54] Texas State Library and Archives Commission, (United States Census Enumerations / Heritage Uncounted State Vital Records).</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <p>Visitor Comments</p>                                                 | <div> <p>Specific Comments For</p> <p><b>Mary Olive Moffatt</b></p> <hr/> <p>No comments yet. Be The First!</p> </div> <div> <p><b>Note:</b> Please Use The Individual Menu Suggest Tabs Above For Edits / Comments. This Section Should Be Used As A Message Board Expressing Extended To Help Break Through Brick Walls.</p> <p>Any Message Left Here Will Also Be Displayed On The Message Board For</p> <p><a href="#">Leave New Message</a></p> </div>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

House Of Proctor Genealogy® Copyright© July 15th, 1945 Thru 11:21:12 AM Wednesday Ju  
 Inquiries to [Family Historian HouseOfProctor Genealogy](#)  
 How This Site Was [Created](#) ~ The Unauthorized Use Of Any and All Materials From This Site  
 Infringement.

How This Site Was Created - The Unauthorized Use Of Any and All Materials From This Site  
infringes to [Family History House of Proctor Genealogy](#)  
House Of Proctor Genealogy® Copyright© July 15th, 1945 thru 11:21:12 AM, Wednesday, July 3rd, 2013

Visitor Comments

Specific Comments For

Mary Olive Moffatt

No comments yet. Be the first!

Note: Please Use The Individual Menu Suggest Tabs Above For Editing!  
The Section Should Be Used As A Message Board Expressing Extensive  
To Help Break Through Brick Walls.  
Any Message Left Here Will Also Be Displayed On The Message Board!  
[Leave New Message](#)

1850 Census

1850 United States Census Sheet 03  
Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

1850 Census

1850 United States Census Sheet 01  
Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

1850 Census

1850 United States Census Sheet 03  
Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

1850 Census

1850 United States Census Sheet 01  
Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

1850 Census

1850 United States Census Sheet 03  
Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

1850 Census

1850 United States Census Sheet 01  
Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

1850 Census

1850 United States Census Sheet 03  
Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

1850 Census

1850 United States Census Sheet 01  
Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection



# House of Proctor Genealogy



11:28:03 AM Wednesday July 31 2013  
**153 Days Remaining This Year**  
Jan 2012 To Date ~ 502,901 Page Views

77,708 Names

Quick  
Search

Given

Surname

Go!

Advanced  
Search

US  
Census  
SSN  
Death  
Index

A Warm Welcome To Our Visitor  
From Provider: 50.80.77.128  
Behave, As There Are 7 Visitors  
Snooping Around In The House

[View / Leave Messages](#) [What We Are](#)

[About](#) [Help](#)

[Home](#) [Search](#)

*Little Teddy, Fare Thee Well, ~ Safe From Earth In Heaven  
To Dwell.  
Almost Cherub Here Below, ~ Altogether Angel Now.  
~ Quaint Epitaphs ~ Vermont*

[Proctor DNA Project](#)

Find

Media

Info

[Share](#)

[Print](#)

[Add To My Stuff](#)



**Abel Proctor**

[♂ 1800 - 1888](#) [📷 Submit Photo / Document](#)

[Individual](#)

[Ancestors](#)

[Descendants](#)

[Relationship](#)

[Timeline](#)

[GEDCOM](#)

[Suggest Corrections / Add Data](#)

[1](#) [2](#) [Next»](#)

1850 Census: Abel Proctor: House of Proctor Genealogy

Page 1 of 3

Abel Proctor

1850 - 1858 23 Abel Proctor's Document

| House | Family | First | Second | Ref. |
|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|
|       |        |       |        |      |

Help

House of Proctor Genealogy

1850 Census: Abel Proctor: House of Proctor Genealogy

Page 1 of 3



220

SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in East York P in the County of Indiana of Illinois enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Apr 1850. Abel Proctor Ass't Marshal

| 1   | 2   | 3                          | 4         | 5        | 6 | 7               | 8          | 9                    | 10 |    |    | 12 |
|-----|-----|----------------------------|-----------|----------|---|-----------------|------------|----------------------|----|----|----|----|
|     |     |                            |           |          |   |                 |            |                      | 10 | 11 | 12 |    |
|     |     | <u>Thos. H. Hays</u>       | <u>16</u> | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Illinois</u>      |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>James</u>               | <u>2</u>  | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>James &amp; James</u>   | <u>9</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>England</u>       |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Mary &amp; James</u>    | <u>1</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Ills</u>          |    |    |    |    |
| 192 | 200 | <u>John &amp; Margaret</u> | <u>67</u> | <u>M</u> |   | <u>Miner</u>    | <u>150</u> | <u>England</u>       |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Margaret</u>            | <u>67</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
| 193 | 201 | <u>Mary M. Engelman</u>    | <u>39</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Thomas</u>              | <u>16</u> | <u>M</u> |   | <u>Miner</u>    |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>John</u>                | <u>14</u> | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>David</u>               | <u>9</u>  | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Mary</u>                | <u>6</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Ills</u>          |    |    |    |    |
| 194 | 202 | <u>John &amp; Mary</u>     | <u>28</u> | <u>M</u> |   | <u>Miner</u>    | <u>250</u> | <u>England</u>       |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Mary</u>                | <u>27</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>John</u>                | <u>4</u>  | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Mary</u>                | <u>2</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Illinois</u>      |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>David A.</u>            | <u>33</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
| 195 | 203 | <u>Samuel &amp; Mary</u>   | <u>41</u> | <u>M</u> |   | <u>Miner</u>    | <u>800</u> | <u>England</u>       |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Mary</u>                | <u>40</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>John</u>                | <u>18</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Thomas H.</u>           | <u>13</u> | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Mary A.</u>             | <u>11</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Elizabeth</u>           | <u>9</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Illinois</u>      |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Samuel</u>              | <u>7</u>  | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Thomas</u>              | <u>5</u>  | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Anna</u>                | <u>3</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>John</u>                | <u>1</u>  | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
| 196 | 204 | <u>Andrew &amp; Mary</u>   | <u>38</u> | <u>M</u> |   | <u>Mechanic</u> |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Jonathan</u>            | <u>27</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Kentucky</u>      |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Frank</u>               | <u>19</u> | <u>M</u> |   | <u>Miner</u>    |            | <u>Ills</u>          |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Malinda</u>             | <u>17</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Augustus A.</u>         | <u>13</u> | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Wisconsin</u>     |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Henry</u>               | <u>11</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Illinois</u>      |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Lucinda</u>             | <u>8</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Isaac</u>               | <u>6</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>James</u>               | <u>3</u>  | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Massachusetts</u> |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Joseph &amp; Mary</u>   | <u>30</u> | <u>M</u> |   | <u>Miner</u>    |            | <u>Illinois</u>      |    |    |    |    |
| 197 | 205 | <u>Abel Proctor</u>        | <u>50</u> | <u>M</u> |   | <u>Farmer</u>   | <u>200</u> | <u>Vermont</u>       |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Mary</u>                | <u>40</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Massachusetts</u> |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Emily</u>               | <u>16</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>Illinois</u>      |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Charles</u>             | <u>14</u> | <u>M</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Catherine</u>           | <u>12</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |
|     |     | <u>Eliza</u>               | <u>10</u> | <u>F</u> |   |                 |            | <u>"</u>             |    |    |    |    |

350

Abel Proctor

1850 United States Census Sheet 01

Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

Linked to

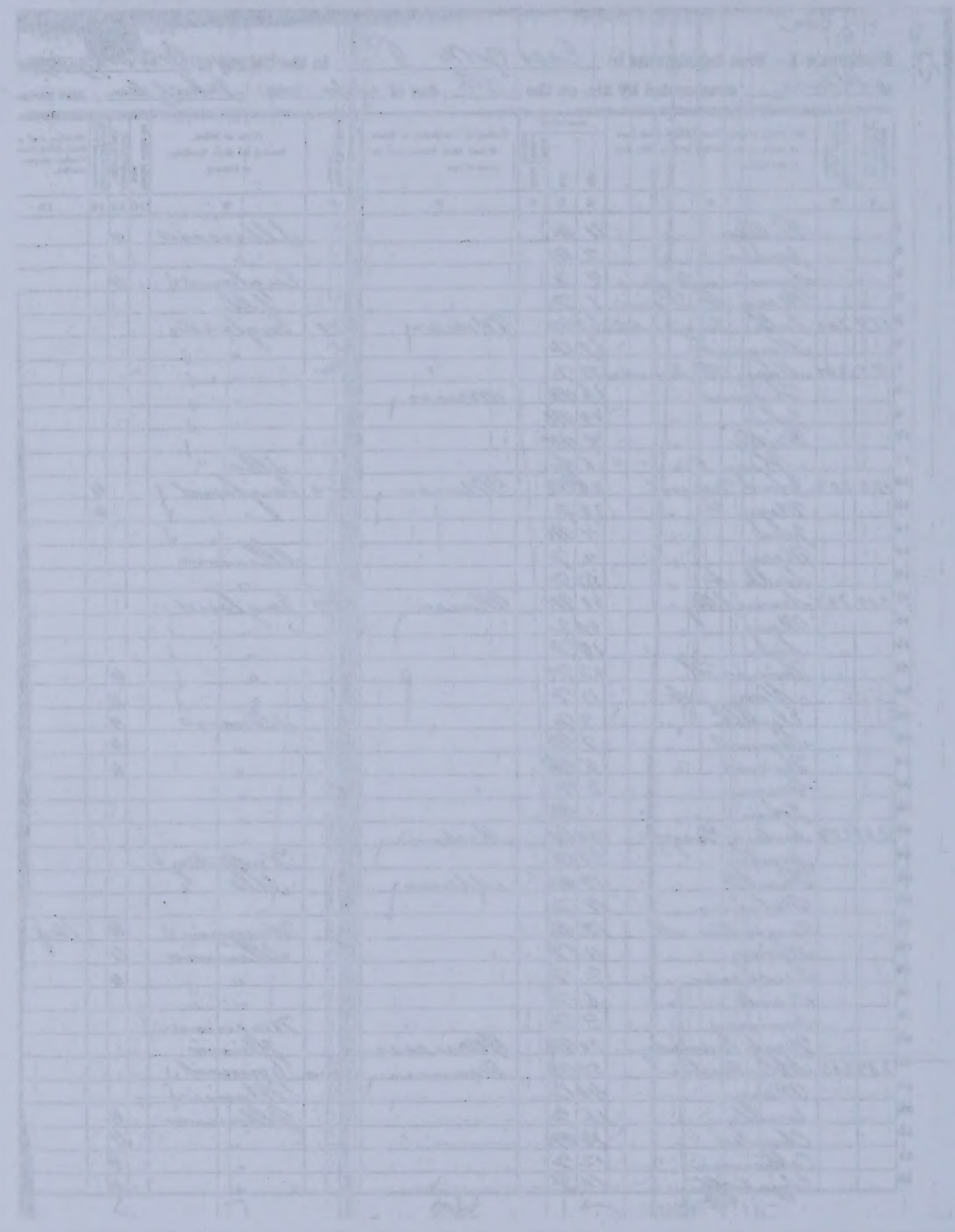
Abel Proctor

1 2 Next»



Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection  
1850 United States Census Sheet 01

Abel Proctor





House Of Proctor Genealogy® Copyright© July 15th, 1945 Thru 11:26:03 AM Wednesday July 31 2013 . v.9.2.1 Direct

Inquiries to [Family Historian HouseOfProctor Genealogy](#)

How This Site Was Created ~ The Unauthorized Use Of Any and All Materials From This Site Constitutes Copyright Infringement.

Abel Proctor

1850 Census: Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy

Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy: Abel Proctor

Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy

Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy





100% New Window Click and drag to move within the image

**SCHEDULE I. Free Inhabitants in** *East Ford P* **in the County of** *Illinois* **State of** *Illinois*  
**of** *Illinois* **enumerated by me, on the** *6<sup>th</sup>* **day of** *Sept* **1850.** *John C. Lee* **Ass't Marshal** *11*

| 1             | 2 | 3                        | 4         |          |                   | 7          | 8 | 9              | 10, 11, 12        |                    |                    | 13 |
|---------------|---|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------------|------------|---|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----|
|               |   |                          | Age       | Sex      | Color             |            |   |                | Married with wife | Married with child | Married with other |    |
|               |   | <i>Mary A</i>            | <i>27</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                |                   |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>George</i>            | <i>27</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                |                   |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>William</i>           | <i>3</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                |                   |                    |                    |    |
| <i>103206</i> |   | <i>Charles Thoma</i>     | <i>44</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>former</i>     |            |   | <i>England</i> | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Eliza</i>             | <i>32</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                |                   |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>John</i>              | <i>11</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                |                   |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Joseph</i>            | <i>2</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   | <i>Canada</i>  | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Thomas</i>            | <i>2</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Henry</i>             | <i>4</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>John</i>              | <i>4</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
| <i>420</i>    |   | <i>William Holmes</i>    | <i>40</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Blacksmith</i> |            |   | <i>Wash</i>    | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Eliza</i>             | <i>37</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                |                   |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>John</i>              | <i>17</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>laborer</i>    |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Suffert</i>           | <i>18</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Sarah</i>             | <i>14</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Frederick</i>         | <i>13</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Summers</i>           | <i>10</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>William</i>           | <i>8</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>James</i>             | <i>6</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Eliza</i>             | <i>4</i>  | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>John Parker</i>       | <i>35</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Blacksmith</i> | <i>150</i> |   | <i>England</i> | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Mary A</i>            | <i>30</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>George</i>            | <i>6</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
| <i>118</i>    |   | <i>Mary Ingerson</i>     | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Sarah B. Smith</i>    | <i>14</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Eliza</i>             | <i>12</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Eliza</i>             | <i>9</i>  | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
| <i>161</i>    |   | <i>Caroline Phillips</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>15</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Joseph Martin</i>     | <i>45</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Miner</i>      | <i>400</i> |   | <i>England</i> | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Eliza</i>             | <i>24</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>John Stephens</i>     | <i>53</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Miner</i>      |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>John</i>              | <i>30</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>William</i>           | <i>5</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>3</i>  | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   | <i>Ocean</i>   | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>3</i>  | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   | <i>Miner</i>   | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>James</i>             | <i>38</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   | <i>England</i> | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Mary</i>              | <i>3</i>  | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Robert Ross</i>       | <i>28</i> | <i>M</i> | <i>Miner</i>      | <i>300</i> |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>31</i> | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>Elizabeth</i>         | <i>5</i>  | <i>F</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |
|               |   | <i>William</i>           | <i>5</i>  | <i>M</i> | <i>W</i>          |            |   |                | <i>✓</i>          |                    |                    |    |

Abel Proctor

1850 United States Census Sheet 02

Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection

Linked to

Abel Proctor

«Prev 1 2



Photo Courtesy of The House Of Proctor Genealogy Collection  
1850 United States Census Sheet 02

Abel Proctor

1850 United States Census Sheet 02

| Household | Name             | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value | Married | Children |
|-----------|------------------|-----|-----|-------|------------|-------|---------|----------|
| 1         | Abel Proctor     | 40  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1000  | Yes     | 5        |
| 2         | John Smith       | 35  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 800   | Yes     | 3        |
| 3         | Mary Jones       | 25  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 4         | James Brown      | 50  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 1200  | Yes     | 4        |
| 5         | Sarah White      | 30  | F   | W     | Teacher    | 600   | Yes     | 1        |
| 6         | William Green    | 45  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 900   | Yes     | 3        |
| 7         | Elizabeth Black  | 20  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 8         | Robert Gray      | 55  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 700   | Yes     | 2        |
| 9         | Anna Lee         | 28  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 1        |
| 10        | Thomas Hall      | 42  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1100  | Yes     | 3        |
| 11        | Rebecca King     | 32  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 12        | George Miller    | 48  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 1300  | Yes     | 4        |
| 13        | Charlotte Wilson | 22  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 14        | Henry Moore      | 52  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 800   | Yes     | 2        |
| 15        | Isabella Taylor  | 27  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 1        |
| 16        | Samuel Adams     | 47  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 900   | Yes     | 3        |
| 17        | Lucy Baker       | 37  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 18        | Charles Clark    | 57  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 1400  | Yes     | 5        |
| 19        | Frances Evans    | 23  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 20        | David Fisher     | 43  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1000  | Yes     | 3        |
| 21        | Martha Grant     | 33  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 22        | John Harris      | 53  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 700   | Yes     | 2        |
| 23        | Ann Hill         | 24  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 24        | Benjamin King    | 44  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1100  | Yes     | 3        |
| 25        | Elizabeth Knight | 34  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 26        | George Lamb      | 54  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 1500  | Yes     | 6        |
| 27        | Harriet Love     | 26  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 28        | William Martin   | 46  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 900   | Yes     | 3        |
| 29        | Rebecca Nelson   | 36  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 30        | Charles Oakes    | 56  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 800   | Yes     | 2        |
| 31        | Ann Pugh         | 25  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 32        | Samuel Quinn     | 45  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1000  | Yes     | 3        |
| 33        | Elizabeth Reed   | 35  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 34        | Thomas Scott     | 55  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 1600  | Yes     | 7        |
| 35        | Frances Stone    | 28  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 36        | David Thomas     | 48  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1100  | Yes     | 3        |
| 37        | Martha Turner    | 38  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 38        | John Vance       | 58  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 900   | Yes     | 3        |
| 39        | Ann Ward         | 29  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 40        | Benjamin White   | 49  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1200  | Yes     | 4        |
| 41        | Elizabeth Wright | 39  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 42        | George Young     | 59  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 1700  | Yes     | 8        |
| 43        | Harriet Zane     | 31  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 44        | William Allen    | 51  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 800   | Yes     | 2        |
| 45        | Ann Baker        | 26  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 46        | Samuel Carter    | 46  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1000  | Yes     | 3        |
| 47        | Elizabeth Davis  | 36  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 48        | Thomas Evans     | 56  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 1800  | Yes     | 9        |
| 49        | Frances Fox      | 30  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 50        | David Gibson     | 40  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1100  | Yes     | 3        |
| 51        | Martha Hall      | 40  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 52        | John Hill        | 60  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 900   | Yes     | 3        |
| 53        | Ann Jones        | 30  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 54        | Benjamin King    | 50  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1200  | Yes     | 4        |
| 55        | Elizabeth Knight | 40  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 56        | George Lamb      | 60  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 1900  | Yes     | 10       |
| 57        | Harriet Love     | 32  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 58        | William Martin   | 52  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 900   | Yes     | 3        |
| 59        | Ann Nelson       | 27  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 60        | Samuel Oakes     | 47  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1000  | Yes     | 3        |
| 61        | Elizabeth Pugh   | 37  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 62        | Thomas Quinn     | 57  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 2000  | Yes     | 11       |
| 63        | Frances Reed     | 33  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 64        | David Scott      | 43  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1100  | Yes     | 3        |
| 65        | Martha Stone     | 43  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 66        | John Taylor      | 63  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 1000  | Yes     | 4        |
| 67        | Ann Vance        | 33  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 68        | Benjamin Ward    | 53  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1200  | Yes     | 4        |
| 69        | Elizabeth White  | 43  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 70        | George Young     | 63  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 2100  | Yes     | 12       |
| 71        | Harriet Zane     | 34  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 72        | William Allen    | 54  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 1000  | Yes     | 3        |
| 73        | Ann Baker        | 29  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 74        | Samuel Carter    | 49  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1100  | Yes     | 3        |
| 75        | Elizabeth Davis  | 39  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 76        | Thomas Evans     | 59  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 2200  | Yes     | 13       |
| 77        | Frances Fox      | 35  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 78        | David Gibson     | 49  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1200  | Yes     | 3        |
| 79        | Martha Hall      | 49  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 80        | John Hill        | 69  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 1100  | Yes     | 5        |
| 81        | Ann Jones        | 35  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 82        | Benjamin King    | 55  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1300  | Yes     | 5        |
| 83        | Elizabeth Knight | 45  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 84        | George Lamb      | 65  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 2300  | Yes     | 14       |
| 85        | Harriet Love     | 36  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 86        | William Martin   | 55  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 1100  | Yes     | 3        |
| 87        | Ann Nelson       | 30  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 88        | Samuel Oakes     | 50  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1200  | Yes     | 3        |
| 89        | Elizabeth Pugh   | 40  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 90        | Thomas Quinn     | 60  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 2400  | Yes     | 15       |
| 91        | Frances Reed     | 36  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 0        |
| 92        | David Scott      | 50  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1300  | Yes     | 3        |
| 93        | Martha Stone     | 50  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 94        | John Taylor      | 70  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 1200  | Yes     | 6        |
| 95        | Ann Vance        | 36  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 400   | Yes     | 1        |
| 96        | Benjamin Ward    | 56  | M   | W     | Farmer     | 1300  | Yes     | 5        |
| 97        | Elizabeth White  | 46  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 600   | Yes     | 2        |
| 98        | George Young     | 66  | M   | W     | Merchant   | 2500  | Yes     | 16       |
| 99        | Harriet Zane     | 37  | F   | W     | Housewife  | 500   | Yes     | 2        |
| 100       | William Allen    | 56  | M   | W     | Blacksmith | 1200  | Yes     | 3        |



House Of Proctor Genealogy® Copyright© July 15th, 1945 Thru 11:27:07 AM Wednesday July 31 2013 . v.9.2.1 Direct  
 Inquiries to [Family Historian HouseOfProctor Genealogy](#)  
 How This Site Was Created ~ The Unauthorized Use Of Any and All Materials From This Site Constitutes Copyright  
 Infringement.

A Warm Welcome To Our Virtual  
 Home - Proctor - 2013 - 2014  
 Welcome To The House Of Proctor  
 Family History Site  
 The House Of Proctor  
 Genealogy Site

1850 Census: Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy

1850 Census: Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy

1850 Census: Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy

| Year | Age | Sex |
|------|-----|-----|
| 1850 | 18  | M   |
| 1850 | 16  | F   |
| 1850 | 14  | M   |
| 1850 | 12  | F   |
| 1850 | 10  | M   |
| 1850 | 8   | F   |
| 1850 | 6   | M   |
| 1850 | 4   | F   |
| 1850 | 2   | M   |
| 1850 | 0   | F   |

1850 Census: Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy

| Year | Age | Sex | Marital Status | Occupation | Education | Religion  | Notes        |
|------|-----|-----|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| 1850 | 18  | M   | Married        | Farmer     | 8         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 16  | F   | Married        | Farmer     | 6         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 14  | M   | Married        | Farmer     | 4         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 12  | F   | Married        | Farmer     | 2         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 10  | M   | Married        | Farmer     | 0         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 8   | F   | Married        | Farmer     | 0         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 6   | M   | Married        | Farmer     | 0         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 4   | F   | Married        | Farmer     | 0         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 2   | M   | Married        | Farmer     | 0         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |
| 1850 | 0   | F   | Married        | Farmer     | 0         | Methodist | Abel Proctor |

1850 Census: Abel Proctor: House Of Proctor Genealogy





# House of Proctor Genealogy



11:32:31 AM Wednesday July 31 2013  
**153 Days Remaining This Year**  
 Jan 2012 To Date ~ 502,905 Page Views

77,708 Names

US  
 Census  
 SSN  
 Death  
 Index

Quick  
 Search

Given

Surname

Go!

Advanced  
 Search

A Warm Welcome To Our Visitor  
 From Provider: 50.80.77.128  
 Behave, As There Are 6 Visitors  
 Snooping Around In The House

[View / Leave Messages](#) [What We Are](#)

[About](#) **[Help](#)**

*The Spelling Of Your European Ancestor's Name...  
 Bears No Relationship To Its Current Spelling Or  
 Pronunciation.  
 ~ The Laws Of Genealogy*

**[Proctor DNA Project](#)**

[Home](#) [Search](#)

[Find](#)

[Media](#)

[Info](#)

[Share](#)

[Print](#)

[Add To My Stuff](#)



## Mary Olive Moffatt

♀ 1806 - 1865 (58 years) [Submit Photo / Document](#)

[Individual](#)

[Ancestors](#)

[Descendants](#)

[Relationship](#)

[Timeline](#)

[GEDCOM](#)

[Suggest Corrections / Add Data](#)

[Personal Information](#)

[Media](#)

[Sources](#)

[Event Map](#)

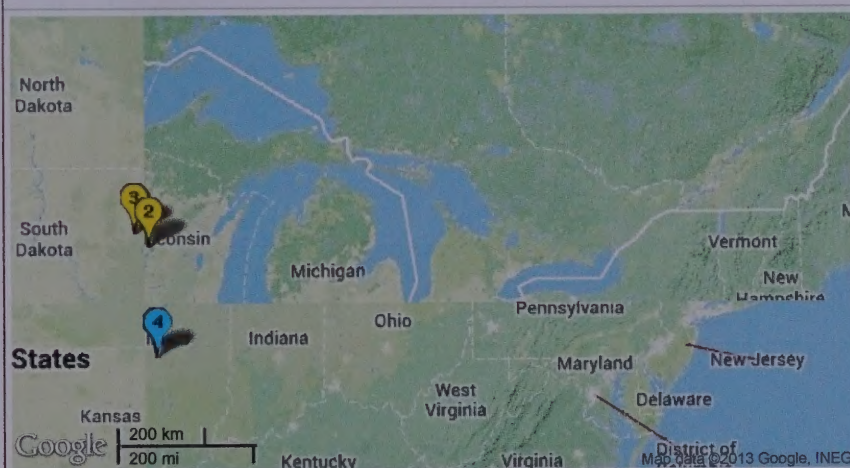
[Custom Events](#)

[All](#)

[PDF](#)

### Event Map

Click to hide



**1** Born - 21 Jul 1806 -  
 Newburgh Village,  
 Penobscot, Maine, USA

**2** 1850 7<sup>th</sup> US  
 Census -- East  
 Fork, Jo Daviess, Illinois,  
 USA

**3** 1860 8<sup>th</sup> US  
 Census -- Scales  
 Mound, Jo Daviess,  
 Illinois, USA

**4** Married - 23 Dec 1831 -  
 Illinois, USA

**5** Died - 14 May 1865 -  
 Scales Mound, Jo  
 Daviess, Illinois, USA

**6** Buried -- Scales Mound  
 (Citizens) Cemetery,  
 Scales Mound, Jo  
 Daviess, Illinois, USA

[= Link to Google Maps](#)

[= Link to Google Earth](#)

### Pin Legend

📍 : Address 📍 : Location 📍 : City/Town 📍 : County/Shire 📍 : State/Province 📍 : Country 📍 : Not Set

### Visitor Comments

Specific  
 Comments For

**Mary Olive  
 Moffatt**

No comments  
 yet. Be The  
 First!

**Note:** Please Use The Individual Menu Suggest Tabs Above For Edits / Corrections.  
 This Section Should Be Used As A Message Board Expressing Extended Information or Inquiries  
 To Help Break Through Brick Walls.

Any Message Left Here Will Also Be Displayed On The Message Board For The Site.

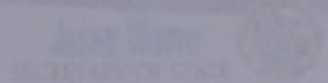
[Leave New Message](#)





House Of Proctor Genealogy® Copyright© July 15th, 1945 Thru 11:32:31 AM Wednesday July 31 2013 . v.9.2.1 Direct  
Inquiries to [Family Historian HouseOfProctor Genealogy](#)

How This Site Was Created ~ The Unauthorized Use Of Any and All Materials From This Site Constitutes Copyright  
Infringement.



Home | Log In | Search | About | Contact | Privacy Policy | Terms of Service

## THE MAINE STATE ARCHIVES

Records of the State of Maine

Search for records

| Name           | Year | Category  | Page of Description | Keywords | Location |
|----------------|------|-----------|---------------------|----------|----------|
| MAINE, PROCTOR | 1807 | 1807-1808 | 10/24/1807-1808     |          | MAINE    |
| MAINE, PROCTOR | 1807 | 1807-1808 | 10/24/1807-1808     |          | MAINE    |

*father of Dr. Le. Benjamin Moffatt  
He was an doctor but not Dr.*





[WWW.CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM](http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com)JESSE WHITE  
SECRETARY OF STATE[Home](#) • [Departments](#) • [Archives](#) • [Databases](#) • [Illinois Black Hawk War Veterans](#)

## ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

## Illinois Black Hawk War Veterans

Search Criteria: **moffatt**

| Name             | Rank | Company | Place of Enrollment | Regiment | Brigade |
|------------------|------|---------|---------------------|----------|---------|
| MOFFATT, FRANCIS | PVT  | J CRAIG | JO DAVIESS CO       |          | DODGE   |
| MOFFATT, JOSEPH  | PVT  | J CRAIG | JO DAVIESS CO       |          | DODGE   |

[Return to Search](#)

father or bro to Benjamin<sup>F</sup> moffatt  
he was in war but not loc.

OR





- Deutsch
- Português
- English
- Русский
- Español
- □□□
- Français
- □□□
- Italiano
- □□

## Family Group Record

### Research Assistance

GENERAL

Checking for available volunteers

OR

Checking for available volunteers

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church Websites [Close](#)  
[Church Websites](#)





# Family Group Record

| Husband <b>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</b>    |                              |       |                        |                             |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Born                                        | 8 Oct 1815                   | Place | Quebec, Canada         | LDS ordinance dates         |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                        | Baptized                    |
| Died                                        | 17 Mar 1886                  | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL | Endowed                     |
| Buried                                      |                              | Place |                        | Sealed to parents           |
| Married                                     | Jan 1835                     | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse            |
| Other Spouse                                | Mercy Wayne                  |       |                        |                             |
| Married                                     | 2 Feb 1855                   | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL  | Sealed to spouse            |
| Husband's father                            | Joseph Moffatt 2             |       |                        |                             |
| Husband's mother                            | Mary "Polly" Piper           |       |                        |                             |
| Wife <b>Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?)</b>     |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Born                                        | 1820                         | Place |                        | LDS ordinance dates         |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                        | Baptized                    |
| Died                                        | 1853                         | Place | Grant Co. WI           | Endowed                     |
| Buried                                      |                              | Place |                        | Sealed to parents           |
| Wife's father                               |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Wife's mother                               |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                              |       |                        |                             |
| 1 M <b>Franklin Joseph Moffatt</b>          |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Born                                        | 1835                         | Place | Illinois               | Baptized                    |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                        | Endowed                     |
| Died                                        |                              | Place |                        | Sealed to parents           |
| Buried                                      |                              | Place |                        |                             |
| Spouse                                      |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Married                                     |                              | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse            |
| 2 M <b>Aquilla Moffatt</b>                  |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Born                                        | 1838                         | Place | Illinois               | Baptized                    |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                        | Endowed                     |
| Died                                        | 1928                         | Place |                        | Sealed to parents           |
| Buried                                      |                              | Place |                        |                             |
| Spouse                                      |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Married                                     |                              | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse            |
| 3 F <b>Mary A. Moffatt</b>                  |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Born                                        | 1841                         | Place | Illinois               | Baptized                    |
| Christened                                  |                              | Place |                        | Endowed                     |
| Died                                        |                              | Place |                        | Sealed to parents           |
| Buried                                      |                              | Place |                        |                             |
| Spouse                                      |                              |       |                        |                             |
| Married                                     |                              | Place |                        | Sealed to spouse            |
| Prepared by                                 | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway |       |                        | Address                     |
| Phone                                       | (563) 355-2095               |       |                        | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| E-mail address                              | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |       |                        | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| Date prepared                               | 4 Apr 2016                   |       |                        | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|----------|----------------|----------|------------|--|-------|---------|------|--|-------|-------------------|--------|--|-------|--|--------|--|--|--|---------|-------|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> Benjamin Franklin Moffatt           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?)            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F Roxana A. Moffatt (Elmyra-Myra?)</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1843</td> <td>Place Illinois</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                   | Born | Abt 1843 | Place Illinois | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1843                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place Illinois      | Baptized          |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Endowed           |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M Joseph Moffatt</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1846</td> <td>Place WI</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                         |                     |                   | Born | Abt 1846 | Place WI       | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1846                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place WI            | Baptized          |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Endowed           |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>M Warren Moffatt</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1850</td> <td>Place WI</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                             |                     |                   | Born | 1850     | Place WI       | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1850                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place WI            | Baptized          |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Endowed           |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| <b>7</b>                                           | <b>M Alvah Moffatt</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1852</td> <td>Place WI</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                              |                     |                   | Born | 1852     | Place WI       | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married | Place | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1852                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place WI            | Baptized          |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Endowed           |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                     |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Place                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Sealed to spouse    |                   |      |          |                |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |       |                  |  |

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

BIRTH: stated born 8 Oct 1815 in Quebec Canada. Other source listed 1801

MARRIAGE 1: Md Mary "Jane" Risdon b. 1820 Date in IL State Mg REc 5 Feb 1835 /Vol 1 pg 14 lic #99 Peoria

MARRIAGE 2: Md Mrs Mercy Low in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. 4 Feb 1855 Vol 1 pg 35 lic # 3038 Peoria  
Also from

DEATH: was stated died 17 Mar 1888 Peoria Co. IL but not proof to date

1832 Benjamin Franklin Sr Blackhawk War 1832 with father Joseph with Aldenrath's and J. Craigs Co. IL Mtd Vol. 3 Jan 1893 as widow Mercy Moffatt for Benjamin F. Moffatt application # 3263 and certificate # 2504 from State of MO. Have copy but no mention of she was given anything or not and located this on the internet under Indian Wars Pensions. and Also from Benjamin F. Moffatt "United States, Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926. Publ. #1318, Affiliate #8, GS film # 821617 Digital Folder # 005246534m Image # 03127 (This located in Family Search records)

Benjamin also Pvt in B. Aldenrath Co. Enrollment Jo DaviessCo. Strode Brigade,





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

**Wife** Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?)

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Benjamin Franklin Moffatt (Continued)

1850 Grant Co. WI pg 35 \$261: Benj. F. Moffatt 35, Can., farmer Nancy (Mary) J. 30 OH, Aquilla 12 IL, Mary A. 9 IL, Roxana A. 7 IL, Jos (Joseph) 4 WI, Warren 1 WI.

1860 Peoria Co. IL pg 31 #2277-2253: Benjamin Moffitt 44 Can, Mercy 28 IL, Elmyra 18 \*1842, Josph 13 IL, Alva 8 IL.

1870 Limestone Twp, Peroria Co. IL pg #1658 B.F. Moffitt age 55 b. 1815 Can, Mercy 37, Myra 25, Frank 5, Jessie 4m, John Wallace 23. Who transcribed this listed him as R.F. but if you look at the actual census you can see it is B. F. especially if you know the rest of the family.

1880 census with Mercy Peoria, IL pg 14 #122 Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, Mercy 47, Benjamin F, Jr. age 14 IL and 7 others in household not related, maybe running a rooming house. Several doors from them was Mercy's mother Mary Jane Lowe Shaw with husband Theron Shaw and several children. Did they know they were living that close or just coincidence?

1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS wife is with son Benjamin Franklin Moffatt Jr. Mercy age 68  
Wife of Ben. Margaret (Maggie)

Know Mercy left her 1st husband and daughter but have no legal documents of div. and have so far found no doc. of mg to Benjamin but sources have stated this and do find them together in Peoria, IL in 1880 with son age 14 so that says they were together by 1865.

**WIFE** - Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?)

**MARRIAGE** Benjamin Franklin Moffatt Sr

**DEATH:** 1853 Grant Co. WI.

1850 census Grant Co. WI pg 35 Eastern District: Benj. F. Moffatt 35 CAN farmer, looks like Nancy? J. 30 OH, F.J. 15 IL, Mary A. 9 IL, Roxana A. 7 IL, Jos (Joseph) 4 WI, Warren 1 WI. Should be Mary J. I think.  
Elmyra was also a daughter but not listed her but was with father in 1860 18 IL dau of Benjamin F.





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

| Husband <b>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</b>    |                               |                                             |                                             |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 8 Oct 1815                    | Place                                       | Quebec, Canada                              | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                               | Place                                       |                                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 17 Mar 1886                   | Place                                       | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL                      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |                               | Place                                       |                                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 2 Feb 1855                    | Place                                       | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                       | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                | Mary "Jane" Risdon            |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Married                                     | Jan 1835                      | Place                                       |                                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            | Joseph Moffatt 2              |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Husband's mother                            | Mary "Polly" Piper            |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Wife <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                     |                               |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Born                                        | Abt 1832                      | Place                                       | Edgar County, Illinois                      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                               | Place                                       |                                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | Aft 1900                      | Place                                       | Li Crawford Co. KS                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |                               | Place                                       |                                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                                | George Washington Lowe        |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Married                                     | 12 Apr 1846                   | Place                                       | White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                               | Jonathan Wayne                |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Wife's mother                               | Sophia Cozad                  |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                               |                                             |                                             |                     |
| 1 M                                         |                               | <b>Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr</b> |                                             |                     |
| Born                                        | 19 Oct 1865                   | Place                                       | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL                      | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                               | Place                                       |                                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 11 Nov 1940                   | Place                                       | Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO                 | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                               | Place                                       | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS Mount Olive cem. |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Married                                     | Bef 1899                      | Place                                       |                                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F                                         |                               | <b>Jesse Moffatt</b>                        |                                             |                     |
| Born                                        | 1866                          | Place                                       | Illinois                                    | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                               | Place                                       |                                             | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | Abt 1880                      | Place                                       |                                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                               | Place                                       |                                             |                     |
| Spouse                                      |                               |                                             |                                             |                     |
| Married                                     |                               | Place                                       |                                             | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> stated born 8 Oct 1815 in Quebec Canada. Other source listed 1801</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 1:</b> Md Mary "Jane" Risdon b. 1820 Date in IL State Mg REC 5 Feb 1835 /Vol 1 pg 14 lic #99 Peoria</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 2:</b> Md Mrs Mercy Low in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. 4 Feb 1855 Vol 1 pg 35 lic # 3038 Peoria Also from</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> was stated died 17 Mar 1888 Peoria Co. IL but not proof to date</p> <p>1832 Benjamin Franklin Sr Blackhawk War 1832 with father Joseph with Aldenrath's and J. Craigs Co. IL Mtd Vol. 3 Jan 1893 as widow Mercy Moffatt for Benjamin F. Moffatt application # 3263 and certificate # 2504 from State of MO. Have copy but no mention of she was given anything or not and located this on the internet under Indian Wars Pensions. and Also from Benjamin F. Moffatt "United States, Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926. Publ. #1318, Affiliate #8, GS film # 821617 Digital Folder # 005246534m Image # 03127 (This located in Family Search records)</p> <p>Benjamin also Pvt in B. Aldenrath Co. Enrollment Jo DaviessCo. Strode Brigade,</p> <p>1850 Grant Co. WI pg 35 \$261: Benj. F. Moffatt 35, Can., farmer Nancy (Mary) J. 30 OH, Aquilla 12 IL, Mary A. 9 IL, Roxana A.7IL, Jos (Joseph) 4WI, Warren 1WI.</p> <p>1860 Peoria Co. IL pg 31 #2277-2253: Benjamin Moffitt 44 Can, Mercy 28 IL, Elmyra 18 *1842, Josph 13 IL, Alva 8 IL.</p> <p>1870 Limestone Twp, Peroria Co. IL pg #1658 B.F.Moffitt age 55 b. 1815 Can, Mercy 37, Myra 25, Frank 5, Jessie 4m, John WALLace 23. Who transcribed this listed him as R.F. but if you look at the acual census you can see it is B. F. especially if you know the rest of the family.</p> <p>1880 census with Mercy Peoria, IL pg 14 #122 Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, Mercy 47, Benjamin F, Jr. age 14 IL and 7 others in household not related, maybe running a rooming house. Several doors from them was Mercy's mother Mary Jane Lowe Shaw with husband Theron Shaw and several children. Did they know they were living that close or just coincidence?</p> <p>1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS wife is with son Benjamin Franklin Moffatt Jr. Mercy age 68<br/>Wife of Ben. Margaret (Maggie)</p> <p>Know Mercy left her 1st husband and daughter but have no legal documents of div. and have so far found no doc. of mg to Benjamin but sources have stated this and do find them together in Peoria, IL in 1880 with son age 14 so that says they were together by 1865.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Mercy Wayne</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Estimated from marriage and census Prob. about 1832 as would be 15-16 when md.<br/>She appeared to be in census of 1830 age to 5 w/parents Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad who md 1826 in Edgar Co. IL where they still were in 1830 census. May have got her name from grandmother Mary Mercer md to Samuel Cozad parents of Jonathan Wayne.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 1:</b> Recorded Iowa Co, WI territory. Mg record #1423 dated 12 Apr 1846. If so she would have been born before 1833 as would have been only 13. So birth date was probably closer to 1831.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 2:</b> Recorded in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL Bk 1 pg 380 cert # listed as Mrs Mercey Low to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt 2 Feb 1855. (was said he died 1886 there)</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Not located any date for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know when.. Hadn't located a divorce before George md 2nd time in 1854. She was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL where she married Benjamin Franklin Moffatt b. 1815 Canada in 2 Feb 1855. Had one son B.F. Jr b. 1866 and a dau Jesse b. 1864 and no more record of her but 1870 census age 4.<br/>Faye found some info about M.J. Moffatt buried in Ogle Co. IL 1908 b. 1839 but don't believe this was our Mercy Wayne Lowe Moffatt. She was living with her son B.F. Jr in Crawford Co. KS in 1900.</p> <p>Had believe Daniel Wayne of Frederick Co. MD and ILL was her father, again no proof. Land sale was made 1853-4</p> |







# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| WIFE           | - Mercy Wayne (Continued)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                | Or this wasn't same as our George Lowe? Know her father was Jonathan Wayne and Sarah Cozad.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | There was a John Wayne b. 1805 NY with wife Martha b. 1810 and dau Sophia 13 b. WI in 1860 Peoria Co. IL that also could be her father? Will have to check further. This John Wayne was located in Grant Co. WI 1850 pg 126 Smeltzer Twp (Smeltzer Grove) #576/582: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Martha? J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 IL, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Martha was either a second wife or maybe dau by a first mg?) There were other Waynes in Grant Co., Lewis age 42 maybe bro to John and Franklin age 28 tha could be son of John? John maybe brother to Jonathan b. 1805/6 who md Sophia Cozad 1826 and believe to be parents of Mercy Wayne. |
|                | Adult pension filed by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 said she was daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy Wayne Lowe and age 42 and born 4 Nov 1849.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|                | 1830 Edgar Co. IL one Jonathan Wayn age 20/30 w/female to 5 and one 20/30. Believe to be Mercy with parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|                | 1840 Fulton Co. IL one Jonathan Wayne age 30/40 with dau 5/10 would be Mercy and no mother. Were others in household.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | 1850 Crawford Co. WI Jonathan Wayne age 44, 2nd wife Sarah 43 with children Robert 16, Samuel 15, Mary 11, Sophia 3.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|                | 1850 census list George W. Lowe age 30, Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Mary J. age 2 WI. Mercy and Mary J. both hard to read if didn't know what should have been.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|                | 1860 census list George W. Lowe and Ann wife, dau Mary J. age 13 b. MO. Have not located Mercy to date.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                | 1860 Peoria Co. IL Peoria city & p.o. 14 Aug, pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY coal contractor 300-350, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY. (could this be her parents???) Don't believe they are her parents. Have not located Mercy but she have been md 2nd time to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt by this time.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                | 1860 Peoria Co. IL Benjamin Franklin Moffatt 46 Canada, Mercy 28,                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
|                | 1870 Peoria Co. IL Benjamin F. Moffatt 56, Mercy 38, B.F. Jr 4, (one census Jesse age 4) not sure which one yet.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                | 1880 Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B: Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, laborer, Mercy age 47 IL wife. Benjamin F. 14 IL son and 7 others in house not related (maybe rooming house?)<br>Only 19 doors from Mary Jane Lowe Shaw b. 1847-9 md to Theron Shaw with several children who is suppose to be George W. and Mercy Wayne Lowe's daughter. She md in 1868 Peoria, IL. and was in Peoria Co. IL in 1870 as well.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|                | 1900 Pittsburg, Crawford co. KS Mercy listed as mother to Frank Moffatt. (Faye Frances found the info and I looked for it and found the info pg 12B #276 Frank Moffitt 33 IL, Maggie 25 MI, Margarate 5 Mo dau, Wayne 1 KS, Warren 1 KS (twins), Mercy Moffitt 68 IL (b. 1832)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|                | Located some info on the internet but one site listed Mercy as dau of Jonathan and others did not list her at all. One site listed Mercy Wayne md to Frank Moffat, which believe to be Benjamin Franklin Moffatt, Do have the date and place. It is believe they had a son Ben F. Jr. born 1866 so would have md before that. Benjamin said to be born in Canada to Joseph Moffatt and Mary Piper and was last child and 9 other children born in MN.                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | Court house in Peoria, IL had no reference to Benjamin or Mercy Moffatt (Aug 2005).<br>Found their mg record on the internet under IL Marriage Records.<br>Found a lot of info on the Moffatts on the internet going back to Benjamin and his father Joseph from England to Mass to Canada to ILL. and have the Piper info back to Nathaniel Piper of England and Mass. Wayne family only as far back as Jonathan's father Nathaniel and more on Esther Lewis line.                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>CHILD 1</b> | - Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|                | BIRTH: Census records list him age 14 in 1880 living in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with parents.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                | MARRIAGE: Margaret Ada ? bef 1885 they had 3 children                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|                | DEATH: Last located him in 1900 census with mother and wife and children in Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. Then believe he showed up in Kansas City MO for a reason but not located him. Internet Find A Grave site listed him as b                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Mercy Wayne</b>               |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                  |
| <p><b>CHILD 1</b> - Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr (Continued)</p> <p>1865 IL and died 1940 Pittsburg , Crawford Co. KS in Mount Olive cem..</p> <p>Other Find A Grave site listed him born 19 Oct 1965 IL and died 11 Nov 1940 Kansas City, MO and buried in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS,</p> <p>Died at General Hospital, railroad conductor. Son of B.F. and Mary Jane Lowe Moffatt (was actually Mercy Lowe) and Husband of Margaret. Missouri Vital Records. Did check records and found his death Nov 1940 Kansas City, MO certificate # 37700 and was able to get a Copy of his death cert. and address was 1536 Bennington in Kansas City at that time. Wife wwas Margaret Ada Moffatt. He was age 75 yrs 22 days. Died of Prostatic obstruction--Hypertrophy. Informant was son F.Wayne Moffatt of Pittsburg, KS.</p> <p>1870 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 38 Frank age 5 with parents and sister</p> <p>1880 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B Benjamin F. age 14 IL with parents.</p> <p>1900 census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. pg 12B #276 Frank 33 IL, Maggie 25 MI, Margarate 5 dau MO, Wayne 1, KS, Warren 1 KS, mother in law Mercy Wayne Lowe Moffatt. age 68 IL</p> <p>This was located under Wayne Moffitt in household of Frank Moffitt census 1900 as a child</p> <p><b>CHILD 2</b> - Jesse Moffatt</p> <p>1870 Peoria, Limestone Twp, IL pg 38 #251 B.F. Moffatt 55, Can., Mercy 37:, Myra 25 IL, Frank 5 IL, son, Jessi 4 dau.</p> <p>1880 Only parents and B.Frank Jr. age 14.</p> |                                  |





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Fairmount Cemetery](#)
- [Polo](#)
- [Ogle County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Sponsor This  
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

(AdChoices)

**NUTRIBULLET**  
THE SUPERFOOD  
NUTRITION  
EXTRACTOR



Do you  
**NUTRIBLAST?**



CHECK BOX TO  
**ORDER  
NOW!**

**FREE  
SHIPPING!**

[www.nutribullet.com](http://www.nutribullet.com)

SIGN UP FOR THE  
**XFINITY TRIPLE PLAY**

REPLAY

**\$99**  
per month for 12 months

LIMITED TIME OFFER:  
**\$150 VISA<sup>®</sup>  
PREPAID  
CARD**

xfinity

[LEARN MORE](#)**Mary J. Moffatt**

*no 7 Mercy Wayne Lorne moffatt moffett*

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

*not so sure*

Birth: 1832  
Death: 1908

Burial:  
[Fairmount Cemetery](#)  
Polo  
Ogle County  
Illinois, USA

Created by: [David Goltry](#)  
Record added: Nov 11, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 61449696



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [Kris Gilbert](#)

*don't believe my name is Moffatt  
1855 person*

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers  
and a note

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr</b> |             |       |                             |                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                                | 19 Oct 1865 | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL      | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                          |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                                | 11 Nov 1940 | Place | Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO | Endowed             |
| Buried                                              |             | Place | P, CC, KS Mount Olive cem.  | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                             | Bef 1899    | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt       |             |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Mercy Wayne                     |             |       |                             |                     |

| Wife <b>Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown</b> |      |       |                            |                     |
|-------------------------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                      | 1874 | Place |                            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                |      | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                      | 1963 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS | Endowed             |
| Buried                                    |      | Place | P, CC, KS Mount Olive cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                             |      |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother                             |      |       |                            |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                             |                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 1                                           | F                           | <b>Margarate Moffatt</b>     |                     |                                               |
|                                             | Born                        | 1895                         | Place               | Missouri                                      |
|                                             | Christened                  |                              | Place               |                                               |
|                                             | Died                        |                              | Place               |                                               |
|                                             | Buried                      |                              | Place               |                                               |
|                                             | Spouse                      |                              |                     |                                               |
|                                             | Married                     |                              | Place               |                                               |
| 2                                           | M                           | <b>Frank "Wayne" Moffatt</b> |                     |                                               |
|                                             | Born                        | 16 Feb 1899                  | Place               | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS                    |
|                                             | Christened                  |                              | Place               |                                               |
|                                             | Died                        | 1968                         | Place               | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS                    |
|                                             | Buried                      |                              | Place               | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS Mount Olive cem.   |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Bertha Boring     |                              |                     |                                               |
|                                             | Married                     |                              | Place               |                                               |
| 3                                           | M                           | <b>John "Warren" Moffatt</b> |                     |                                               |
|                                             | Born                        | 16 Feb 1899                  | Place               | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS                    |
|                                             | Christened                  |                              | Place               |                                               |
|                                             | Died                        | 31 Aug 1987                  | Place               | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS                    |
|                                             | Buried                      |                              | Place               | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS Highland Park cem. |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Velma S. Baughman |                              |                     |                                               |
|                                             | Married                     |                              | Place               |                                               |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | glitreadway77@gmail.com      |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr**

**Wife** **Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr

**BIRTH:** Census records list him age 14 in 1880 living in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with parents.

**MARRIAGE:** Margaret Ada ? bef 1885 they had 3 children

**DEATH:** Last located him in 1900 census with mother and wife and children in Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. Then believe he showed up in Kansas City MO for a reason but not located him. Internet Find A Grave site listed him as b 1865 IL and died 1940 Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS in Mount Olive cem..

Other Find A Grave site listed him born 19 Oct 1865 IL and died 11 Nov 1940 Kansas City, MO and buried in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS,

Died at General Hospital, railroad conductor. Son of B.F. and Mary Jane Lowe Moffatt (was actually Mercy Lowe) and Husband of Margaret. Missouri Vital Records. Did check records and found his death Nov 1940 Kansas City, MO certificate # 37700 and was able to get a Copy of his death cert. and address was 1536 Bennington in Kansas City at that time. Wife was Margaret Ada Moffatt. He was age 75 yrs 22 days. Died of Prostatic obstruction--Hypertrophy. Informant was son F.Wayne Moffatt of Pittsburg, KS.

1870 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 38 Frank age 5 with parents and sister

1880 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B Benjamin F. age 14 IL with parents.

1900 census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. pg 12B #276 Frank 33 IL, Maggie 25 MI, Margarate 5 dau MO, Wayne 1, KS, Warren 1 KS, mother in law Mercy Wayne Lowe Moffatt. age 68 IL

This was located under Wayne Moffitt in household of Frank Moffitt census 1900 as a child

**WIFE** - Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown

**BIRTH:** Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 1874 but no place

**MARRIAGE:** Md to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt but have no record to date.

**DEATH:** Find A Grave internet site listed death as 1963 with burial in Mount Olive cem, Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. As one son and wife and her husband.

**CHILD 1** - Margarate Moffatt

1900 Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS Margarate age 5 b. MO, home with parents and 2 brothers and grandmother.

**CHILD 3** - John "Warren" Moffatt

**BIRTH:** Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 16 Feb 1899 twin to Frank Wayne Moffatt.

**MARRIAGE:** 1940 census listed wife as Velma age 37 and son 16 b. OK b. 1924 so md before that.

**DEATH:** Find A Grave site listed death as 31 Aug 1987

1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford co. KS J. Warren age 1 with parents and siblings and grandmother.  
(Located in Family Search site)

1940 census Ward 4 Pittsburg City, Crawford Co. KS. John Warren Moffatt 41 KS, Velma 37 KS, wife, Morris 16 OK son. (Located in Family Search site)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

| Husband <b>Frank "Wayne" Moffatt</b>                     |             |       |                            |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                                     | 16 Feb 1899 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                               |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                                     | 1968        | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                   |             | Place | P, CC, KS Mount Olive cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                                  |             | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr |             |       |                            |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown        |             |       |                            |                     |

| Wife <b>Bertha Boring</b> |      |       |                            |                     |
|---------------------------|------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                      | 1908 | Place |                            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                |      | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                      | 1958 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS | Endowed             |
| Buried                    |      | Place | P, CC, KS Mount Olive cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father             |      |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother             |      |       |                            |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                       |             |       |                              |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband John "Warren" Moffatt</b>                  |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                                  | 16 Feb 1899 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                            |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                                  | 31 Aug 1987 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                |             | Place | P, CC, KS Highland Park cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                               |             | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown        |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Wife Velma S. Baughman</b>                         |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                                  | 17 Jul 1902 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS . | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                            |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                                  | 30 Dec 1984 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS . | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                |             | Place | P, CC, KS Highland Park cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father John J. Baughman                        |             |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother Mary Jane Ward Gardner                  |             |       |                              |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>John "Warren" Moffatt</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | <b>Velma S. Baughman</b>     |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                              |
| <p>HUSBAND - John "Warren" Moffatt</p> <p>BIRTH: Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 16 Feb 1899 twin to Frank Wayne Moffatt.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: 1940 census listed wife as Velma age 37 and son 16 b. OK b. 1924 so md before that.</p> <p>DEATH: Find A Grave site listed death as 31 Aug 1987</p> <p>1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford co. KS J. Warren age 1 with parents and siblings and grandmother.<br/>(Located in Family Search site)</p> <p>1940 census Ward 4 Pittsburg City, Crawford Co. KS. John Warren Moffatt 41 KS, Velma 37 KS, wife, Morris 16 OK son. (Located in Family Search site)</p> |                              |





# Family Group Record

| Husband <b>Jonathan Wayne</b>                      |                           |       |                                |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                               | 8 Dec 1807                | Place | Madison Co. KY                 | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 11 Mar 1879               | Place | Drum, Bollinger Co. MO         | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place | Bollinger Co. MO, Wayne cem.   | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 9 Mar 1826                | Place | Edgar County, Illinois         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                       | Sarah Taylor              |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                            | 30 Sep 1847               | Place | Grant County, Wisconsin        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                       | Susana Rowe               |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                            | 31 May 1867               | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                                   | Nathaniel Wayne           |       |                                |                     |
| Husband's mother                                   | Esther Lewis              |       |                                |                     |
| <b>Wife <b>Sophia Cozad</b></b>                    |                           |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | 7 Jun 1811                | Place | Green County, Ohio             | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | Bef 1840                  | Place | Illinois                       | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      | Samuel Cozad              |       |                                |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      | Mary Mercer               |       |                                |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                           |       |                                |                     |
| 1 M <b>Isaac Wayne</b>                             |                           |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1830                  | Place | Illinois                       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                           | Place |                                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                           |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                            |                           | Place |                                | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                             |                           |       |                                |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1832                  | Place | Edgar County, Illinois         | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place |                                | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | Aft 1900                  | Place | Li Crawford Co. KS             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place |                                |                     |
| Spouse                                             | George Washington Lowe ✕  |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                            | 12 Apr 1846               | Place | White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse                                             | Benjamin Franklin Moffatt |       |                                |                     |
| Married                                            | 2 Feb 1855                | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

| Husband Jonathan Wayne |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
|------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|--|--|
| Birth                  | 8 Dec 1857  | Place | Madison Co. KY             | US marriage date  |  | Temple |  |  |  |
| Christened             |             | Place |                            | Christened        |  |        |  |  |  |
| Death                  | 11 Mar 1879 | Place | Clinton, Bolinger Co. MO   | Death             |  |        |  |  |  |
| Buried                 |             | Place | Bolinger Co. MO, Wayne cem | Buried to parents |  |        |  |  |  |
| Parents                | 9 Mar 1858  | Place | Edgar County, Illinois     | Buried to spouse  |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Married                | 30 Sep 1867 | Place | Greene County, Wisconsin   | Married to spouse |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Married                | 31 May 1867 | Place |                            | Married to spouse |  |        |  |  |  |
| Parents                |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Wife Sophie Corad      |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Birth                  | 7 Jan 1811  | Place | Green County, Ohio         | US marriage date  |  | Temple |  |  |  |
| Christened             |             | Place |                            | Christened        |  |        |  |  |  |
| Death                  | Mar 1840    | Place | Illinois                   | Death             |  |        |  |  |  |
| Buried                 |             | Place |                            | Buried to parents |  |        |  |  |  |
| Parents                |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Married                |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| M Isaac Wayne          |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Birth                  | Apr 1830    | Place | Illinois                   | US marriage date  |  | Temple |  |  |  |
| Christened             |             | Place |                            | Christened        |  |        |  |  |  |
| Death                  |             | Place |                            | Death to parents  |  |        |  |  |  |
| Buried                 |             | Place |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Parents                |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Married                |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Merry Wayne            |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Birth                  | Apr 1832    | Place | Edgar County, Illinois     | US marriage date  |  | Temple |  |  |  |
| Christened             |             | Place |                            | Christened        |  |        |  |  |  |
| Death                  | Apr 1900    | Place | U Lawton Co. KS            | Death to spouse   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Buried                 |             | Place |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Parents                |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Married                |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |
| Other spouse           |             |       |                            |                   |  |        |  |  |  |

|                |                                                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| Printed for    | Glenn Lavin (Lavin) Jockway                            |
| Phone          | (863) 355-1092                                         |
| E-mail address | glennjockway77@gmail.com                               |
| Date printed   | 4 Apr 2018                                             |
| Address        | 1104 Highway 54, Unit 5108<br>Brentwood, TN 37027-4106 |
| State          | TN                                                     |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |            |                     |                |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------|----------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Jonathan Wayne                      |            |                     |                |
| <b>Wife</b> Sophia Cozad                           |            |                     |                |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple         |
| 3                                                  | M          | <b>Lewis Wayne</b>  |                |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1830/1831       | Place Illinois |
|                                                    | Christened |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Died       |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Mary ?Unknown       |                |
|                                                    | Married    |                     | Place          |
| 4                                                  | M          | <b>Robert Wayne</b> |                |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1834            | Place Illinois |
|                                                    | Christened |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Died       |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                     |                |
|                                                    | Married    |                     | Place          |
| 5                                                  | M          | <b>Samuel Wayne</b> |                |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1835            | Place Illinois |
|                                                    | Christened |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Died       |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                     |                |
|                                                    | Married    |                     | Place          |
| 6                                                  | F          | <b>Mary Wayne</b>   |                |
|                                                    | Born       | Abt 1839            | Place Illinois |
|                                                    | Christened |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Died       |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                     | Place          |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                     |                |
|                                                    | Married    |                     | Place          |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Jonathan Wayne

There was a land document from Maryland between Daniel Wayne and George W. Lowe and thought maybe Daniel was Mercy's father however in 1860 census of Peoria Co, IL Peoria pg 363 #2937/2934 John Wayne 44 NY 300-350 coal contractor, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI and Robert Seward 18 NY laborer and in same county Miles H. Shaw who was father of Theron Shaw that married Mary Jane Lowe, dau of Mercy Wayne and Geo. W. Lowe there. Mary J. was listed in 1860 Coles Co. MO with father George and 2nd wife. Have not located Mercy in 1860 or 1870 to date. May not be our Geo W. Lowe.

**BIRTH:** Located from Wayne cem, Drum, Bollinger Co. MO.

Believe Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad were parents of Mercy Wayne but no actual proof other then 1830 and 1840 census had female right age for Mercy b. 1832 believe.

MG: 1 Jonathan Wayne md Sophia Cozad 9 Mar 1826 Paris, Edgar Co. IL (internet site of IL mg rec)

MG: 2 Jonathan Wayne md Sarah Taylor 20 Sep 1847 Grant Co. WI

MG: 3 Jonathan Wayne md Susana (Rowe) Revelle Tankersley 31 May 1867

MS: 3 Jonathan Wayne and Susan (Powers) Tankersley 21 May 1957

MS: 2 Jonathan Wayne and Sarah Taylor 28 Sep 1847 Grant Co WI

MS: 1 Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad 9 Mar 1825 Perry Edger Co IL (Internet site of IL m.d. rec)

Bevise Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad were parents of Mary Wayne but no actual proof other than 1830 and 1840 census had female right age for Mary b. 1803 believe

BIRTH: Located from Wayne and John Bollinger Co MO.

There was a land document from Maryland between Daniel Wayne and George W. Lowe and thought maybe Daniel was Mary's father however in 1880 census of Reeds Co, IL Parents pg 383 459372894 John Wayne 44 NY 300-220 was connected, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI and Robert Seward 18 NY laborer and in same county Miles H. Shaw who was father of Thomas Shaw that married Mary Jane Lowe, dau of Mary Wayne and Geo. W. Lowe there. Mary J. was listed in 1850 Cole Co MO with father George and 2nd wife. Have not located Mary in 1850 or 1870 to date. Men not be our Geo W. Lowe.

Wife

HUSBAND - Jonathan Wayne

|   |           |         |       |          |  |  |
|---|-----------|---------|-------|----------|--|--|
| M | Birth     | AK 1803 | Place | Illinois |  |  |
|   | Childhood |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Death     |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Burial    |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Spouse    |         |       |          |  |  |
|   | Parents   |         | Place |          |  |  |
| F | Birth     | AK 1803 | Place | Illinois |  |  |
|   | Childhood |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Death     |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Burial    |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Spouse    |         |       |          |  |  |
|   | Parents   |         | Place |          |  |  |

|   |           |         |       |          |  |  |
|---|-----------|---------|-------|----------|--|--|
| M | Birth     | AK 1802 | Place | Illinois |  |  |
|   | Childhood |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Death     |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Burial    |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Spouse    |         |       |          |  |  |
|   | Parents   |         | Place |          |  |  |
| M | Birth     | AK 1804 | Place | Illinois |  |  |
|   | Childhood |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Death     |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Burial    |         | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Spouse    |         |       |          |  |  |
|   | Parents   |         | Place |          |  |  |

|   |           |              |       |          |  |  |
|---|-----------|--------------|-------|----------|--|--|
| M | Birth     | AK 1803/1801 | Place | Illinois |  |  |
|   | Childhood |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Death     |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Burial    |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Spouse    |              |       |          |  |  |
|   | Parents   |              | Place |          |  |  |
| M | Birth     | AK 1803/1801 | Place | Illinois |  |  |
|   | Childhood |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Death     |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Burial    |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Spouse    |              |       |          |  |  |
|   | Parents   |              | Place |          |  |  |

|   |           |              |       |          |  |  |
|---|-----------|--------------|-------|----------|--|--|
| M | Birth     | AK 1803/1801 | Place | Illinois |  |  |
|   | Childhood |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Death     |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Burial    |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Spouse    |              |       |          |  |  |
|   | Parents   |              | Place |          |  |  |
| M | Birth     | AK 1803/1801 | Place | Illinois |  |  |
|   | Childhood |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Death     |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Burial    |              | Place |          |  |  |
|   | Spouse    |              |       |          |  |  |
|   | Parents   |              | Place |          |  |  |

Children List each child in order of birth.

Wife

Jonathan Wayne

# Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

**Husband** Jonathan Wayne

**Wife** Sophia Cozad

## Notes

HUSBAND - Jonathan Wayne (Continued)

Jonathan Wayne was adm of believe to be his father Nathaniel Wayne in 1848 Grant Co. WI.

DEATH: Faye Frances located his death date and burial place in Drum, Bollinger Co. MO in the Wayne cem birth as 18 Dec 1807 and death as 11 Mar 1879.

One source had stated Jonathan died 1884 but to date have not located a death date or place.

One source stated Jonathan died abt 1884 but had not located him after 1850 census.

CHILDREN: Most sources listed Robert, Samuel, Mary & Sophia but no Mercy or Lewis and Isaac who think are their children.

1810 would be w/parents age 5/6

1820 would be w/parents age 15/16

I located them in the 1830-40-50 census and not in index of 1860 or 1880.

1830 Edgar Co. IL pg 24 Jonathan Wayn m-20/30-1 f- to 5-1 20/30-1

1840 Fulton Co. IL pg 366 Jonathan Wayne 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 f- 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 (believe first wife Sophia died between 1839 and 1840 census) May have had another family living with them. Robert should be 6 and Samuel 5 and Mary 1 but children listed don't match those of 1850 ages.

1850 Crawford Co. WI pg 246: Jonathan Wayne 44 Ky, Sarah 43 Ky, Robert 16 Mo, Samuel 15 Il, Mary 11 Mo, Sophia 3 WI.

1860 IL-WI-IA index but did not locate them. June located one John Wayne age 55 Peoria Co. Il pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY 300-350 coal contractor, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY laborer. (believe this John was father of Mercy)

Maybe relatives of Jonathan Wayne.

1850 Grant Co. WI Smeltzer Twp, Smeltzer Grove, 10 Sep 1850 pg 126: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Marcissa J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 Il, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Don't believe son of Nathaniel or bro to Jonathan and Lewis and William).

1850 Grant Co. WI Smeltzer Twp pg 16 24th Dist 232/235: Lewis Wayne 42 KY farmer -1000, Nancy 41 KY, Milton G. 21 Il, Mary E. 19 IL, Daniel L. 17 IL, Samuel P. 14 IL, William M. 11 Il, Frances M. 10f IL, Margaret E. 5 WI, Isabella 7/ 10 WI, Madison Redman 27 Ky laborer, G.M. Lair 25 - Miner, Thomas Craig 25 PA farmer. ( SON TO JONATHAN WAYNE) , Nathaniel Wayne and Esther Lewis were grandparents who md 1800 Madison Co. KY. Lewis Wayne md Nancy Redmon 1828 Edgar Co. IL.

1850 Grant Co. WI pg 134 E.dist #25 681/688: Franklin Wayne 28 IL farmer -1500, Sally J. 20 IL, Jefferson 2 WI, Lewis 1 WI. (not sure who his parents were to date)

Internet site by Joe Wayne, descendants of Nathaniel Wayne listed Nathaniel b. 1778 maybe VA and died 1847 Grant Co. WI and md Esther Lewis who also died 1847 Grant Co. WI 23 Jan 1800 Madison Co. Ky and had 3 children listed (could have had more), William b. 1802, Jonathan b. 1806, Lewis b. 2 Oct 1806 all Madison Co. KY. He listed much info for all three sons.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Wayne  
No death info to date.

CHILD 2 - Mercy Wayne

BIRTH: Estimated from marriage and census Prob. about 1832 as would be 15-16 when md.

She appeared to be in census of 1830 age to 5 w/parents Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad who md 1826 in Edgar Co. IL where they still were in 1830 census. May have got her name from grandmother Mary Mercer md to Samuel Cozad parents of Jonathan Wayne.

MARRIAGE 1: Recorded Iowa Co, WI territory. Mg record #1423 dated 12 Apr 1846. If so she would have been born



MARRIAGE 1: Recorded Iowa Co WI territory. File record #1423 dated 13 Apr 1846. It is the would have been born

CHILD 3 - Mercy Wayne  
 BIRTH: Estimated from marriage and census. Prior about 1832 as would be 12-16 when mtd.  
 Co. It. where they still were in 1830 census. May have got her name from grandmother Mary Mercer mtd to Samuel  
 Grand parents of Jonathan Wayne.

CHILD 1 - Isaac Wayne  
 No death info to date.

Informal site by Joe Wayne, descendants of Nathaniel Wayne listed Nathaniel B. 1778 maybe VA and died 1847 Grant  
 Co. WI and Esther Lewis who also died 1847 Grant Co. WI 23 Jan 1800 Madison Co. KY and had 3 children listed  
 (could have had more). William B. 1802, Jonathan B. 1806, Lewis B. 2 Oct 1806 mtd Madison Co. KY. He listed much  
 info for all three sons.

1820 Grant Co. WI pg 134-135: Franklin Wayne 28 B. farmer - 1800, Sally J. 30 B. Jefferson 2 WI.  
 Lewis 1 WI. (not sure who his parents were to date)

Lewis Wayne mtd Nancy Redman 1828 Edgar Co. IL.  
 (Nathaniel Wayne and Esther Lewis were grandparents who mtd 1800 Madison Co. KY.  
 10 WI, Madison Redman 27 KY farmer, G. M. Fair 25 - Farmer, Thomas Craig 28 PA farmer. (SON TO JONATHAN  
 21 B. May E. 18 B. Daniel L. 17 B. Samuel R. 14 B. William M. 11 B. Frances M. 10 B. Margaret E. 2 WI, Isabelle V)  
 1820 Grant Co. WI Smelter Two, Smelter Grove 10 Sep 1820 pg 138. John Wayne 43 KY farmer - 200, Marcella J.  
 30 B. Thomas B. 8 B. Joseph B. 6 B. Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Don't believe son of Nathaniel or son to Jonathan  
 and Lewis and William).

Maybe relatives of Jonathan Wayne.  
 1820 IL WI-14 index but did not locate them. June located one John Wayne age 22 Peoria Co. IL pg 343 #250372034.  
 John Wayne 22 WI 200-250 coal contractor, Martha 20 WI, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 WI laborer. (relatives  
 the John was father of Mercy)

1820 Crawford Co. WI pg 246: Jonathan Wayne 44 KY, Sarah 43 KY, Robert 18 Mo, Samuel 15 B, Mary 11 Mo,  
 Sophia 3 WI.

1820 Edgar Co. IL pg 24 Jonathan Wayn m-20/30-1 f-to 2-1 20/30-1  
 1840 Fulton Co. IL pg 366 Jonathan Wayne 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 f-5/10-1 10/15-1 12/20-1 20/30-1  
 (believe first wife Sophia died between 1832 and 1840 census). May have had another family living with them. Robert  
 should be 6 and Samuel 2 and Mary 1 but children listed don't match those of 1820 ages.

I located them in the 1830-40-50 census and not in index of 1820 or 1820.

1820 would be wife's age 26  
 1820 would be wife's age 12/15

CHILDREN: Most sources listed Robert, Samuel, Mary & Sophia but no Mercy or Lewis and Isaac who think are their  
 children

One source stated Jonathan died not 1884 but had not located him after 1820 census.

One source had stated Jonathan died 1884 but no date have not located a death date or place.

DEATH: Mary Frances located his death date and burial place in Grinn, Bollinger Co. MO in the Wayne can birth as 18  
 Dec 1807 and death as 11 Mar 1879.

Jonathan Wayne was son of father Nathaniel Wayne in 1848 Grant Co. WI.  
 Jonathan Wayne (Continued)

Jonathan Wayne  
 Wife  
 Sophia Cozad

# Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

**Husband** **Jonathan Wayne**

**Wife** **Sophia Cozad**

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Mercy Wayne (Continued)

before 1833 as would have been only 13. So birth date was probably closer to 1831.

MARRIAGE 2: Recorded in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL Bk 1 pg 380 cert # listed as Mrs Mercey Low to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt 2 Feb 1855. (was said he died 1886 there)

DEATH: Not located any date for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know when.. Hadn't located a divorce before George md 2nd time in 1854. She was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL where she married Benjamin Franklin Moffatt b. 1815 Canada in 2 Feb 1855. Had one son B.F. Jr b. 1866 and a dau Jesse b. 1864 and no more record of her but 1870 census age 4.

Faye found some info about M.J. Moffatt buried in Ogle Co. IL 1908 b. 1839 but don't believe this was our Mercy Wayne Lowe Moffatt. She was living with her son B.F. Jr in Crawford Co. KS in 1900.

Had believe Daniel Wayne of Frederick Co. MD and ILL was her father, again no proof. Land sale was made 1853-4 Or this wasn't same as our George Lowe? Know her father was Jonathan Wayne and Sarah Cozad.

There was a John Wayne b. 1805 NY with wife Martha b. 1810 and dau Sophia 13 b. WI in 1860 Peoria Co. IL that also could be her father? Will have to check further. This John Wayne was located in Grant Co. WI 1850 pg 126 Smeltzer Twp (Smeltzer Grove) #576/582: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Martha? J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 IL, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Martha was either a second wife or maybe dau by a first mg?) There were other Waynes in Grant Co., Lewis age 42 maybe bro to John and Franklin age 28 tha could be son of John? John maybe brother to Jonathan b. 1805/6 who md Sophia Cozad 1826 and believe to be parents of Mercy Wayne.

Adult pension filed by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 said she was daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy Wayne Lowe and age 42 and born 4 Nov 1849.

1830 Edgar Co. IL one Jonathan Wayn age 20/30 w/female to 5 and one 20/30. Believe to be Mercy with parents.

1840 Fulton Co. IL one Jonathan Wayne age 30/40 with dau 5/10 would be Mercy and no mother. Were others in household.

1850 Crawford Co. WI Jonathan Wayne age 44, 2nd wife Sarah 43 with children Robert 16, Samuel 15, Mary 11, Sophia 3.

1850 census list George W. Lowe age 30, Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Mary J. age 2 WI. Mercy and Mary J. both hard to read if didn't know what should have been.

1860 census list George W. Lowe and Ann wife, dau Mary J. age 13 b. MO. Have not located Mercy to date.

1860 Peoria Co. IL Peoria city & p.o. 14 Aug, pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY coal contractor 300-350, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY. (could this be her parents???) Don't believe they are her parents. Have not located Mercy but she have been md 2nd time to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt by this time.

1860 Peoria Co. IL Benjamin Franklin Moffatt 46 Canada, Mercy 28,

1870 Peoria Co. IL Benjamin F. Moffatt 56, Mercy 38, B.F. Jr 4, (one census Jesse age 4) not sure which one yet.

1880 Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B: Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, laborer, Mercy age 47 IL wife. Benjamin F. 14 IL son and 7 others in house not related (maybe rooming house?)

Only 19 doors from Mary Jane Lowe Shaw b. 1847-9 md to Theron Shaw with several children who is suppose to be George W. and Mercy Wayne Lowe's daughter. She md in 1868 Peoria, IL. and was in Peoria Co. IL in 1870 as well.

1900 Pittsburg, Crawford co. KS Mercy listed as mother to Frank Moffatt. (Faye Frances found the info and I looked for it and found the info pg 12B #276 Frank Moffitt 33 IL, Maggie 25 MI, Margarate 5 Mo dau, Wayne 1 KS, Warren 1 KS (twins), Mercy Moffitt 68 IL (b. 1832)

Located some info on the internet but one site listed Mercy as dau of Jonathan and others did not list her at all. One site listed Mercy Wayne md to Frank Moffat, which believe to be Benjamin Franklin Moffatt, Do have the date and place. It is believe they had a son Ben F. Jr. born 1866 so would have md before that. Benjamin said to be born in Canada to Joseph Moffatt and Mary Piper and was last child and 9 other children born in MN.



Located some info on the internet but one site listed Mercy as dau of Jonathan and others did not list her at all. One site listed Mercy Wayne and Frank Moffatt which seems to be Benjamin Franklin Moffatt. Can have the date and place. It is believe they had a son Ben F. J. born 1825 so would have had before that. Benjamin said to be from in Canada to Joseph Moffatt and Mary Piper and was last child and 9 other children born in NY.

1900 PHILADELPHIA CENSUS: (Frank Moffatt 33 IL, Margaret 25 MI, Margaret 2 Mo dau, Wayne 1 K2, Wayne 1 K2 (twins), Mercy Moffatt 68 IL (D. 1832)) for 6 and found the info pg 128 #278. Frank Moffatt 33 IL, Margaret 25 MI, Margaret 2 Mo dau, Wayne 1 K2, Wayne 1 K2 (twins), Mercy Moffatt 68 IL (D. 1832).

George W. and Mercy Wayne Lowe's daughter. She mtd in 1868 Peoria, IL and was in Peoria Co. IL in 1870 as well. Only 19 years from Mary Jane Lowe Shaw b. 1847-9 mtd to Theron Shaw with several children who is supposed to be son and 7 others in house not listed (maybe coming home?)

1880 Peoria Co. IL pg 28: Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, laborer, Mercy age 47 IL wife, Benjamin F. 14 IL

1870 Peoria Co. IL Benjamin F. Moffatt 36, Mercy 36, B.F. Jr 4 (one census 36yr age 4) not sure which one year

1860 Peoria Co. IL Benjamin Franklin Moffatt 46 Canada, Mercy 28,

Have not located Mercy but she have been mtd and line is Benjamin Franklin Moffatt by this time. 30 Wt, Sophia 13 Wt, Robert 2nd 18 Wt. (could this be her parents??) Don't believe they are her parents. 1860 Peoria Co. IL Peoria city & p.m. 14 Aug pg 303 #23372534: John Wayne 55 NY coal contractor 300 350, Martha

1860 census list George W. Lowe age 30, Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Mary J. age 2 Wt. Mercy and Mary J. both had to read & write, know what should have been.

1850 census list George W. Lowe age 30, Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Mary J. age 2 Wt. Mercy and Mary J.

Sophia 2.

1850 Crawford Co. Wt. Jonathan Wayne age 44, 2nd wife Sarah 43 with children Robert 16, Samuel 15, Mary 11.

1840 Fulton Co. IL one Jonathan Wayne age 30-40 with dau 5-10 would be Mercy and no mother. Were there in Kentucky.

1830 Elgin Co. IL one Jonathan Wayne age 20-30 with dau 2 and one 20-30. Believe to be Mercy with parents.

age 42 and born 4 Nov 1849.

Adult person filed by Mary J. Shaw in 1881 said she was daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy Wayne Lowe and

brother to Jonathan b. 1805/6 with mtd Sophia Coated 1826 and believe to be parents of Mercy Wayne.

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

Waynes in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe

# Family Group Record

Jonathan Wayne

Sophia Coated

Wife

Wife

CHILD 2 - Mercy Wayne (Continued)

before 1833 as would have been only 13. So birth date was probably closer to 1831.

MARRIAGE 2: Recorded in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL bk 1 pg 380 cert # listed as Mrs Mercy Low to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt 2 Feb 1852. (was said to died 1868 times)

DEATH: Not located any date for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know when. Her father located a divorce from George mtd time in 1884. She was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL where she married Benjamin Franklin Moffatt b. 1815 Canada in 2 Feb 1852. Had one son B.F. Jr b. 1868 and a dau Jesse b. 1884 and no more record of her but 1870 census age 4.

For found some info about M.J. Moffatt buried in Oak Co. IL 1908 b. 1839 but don't believe this was our Mercy Wayne Lowe Moffatt. She was living with her son B.F. Jr in Crawford Co. KS in 1900.

Had believe Daniel Wayne of Hendrick Co. MO and IL was her father, again no proof. Last date was made 1852-4. Or this wasn't same as our George Lowe. Know her father was Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Coated.

There was a John Wayne b. 1808 NY with wife Martha b. 1810 and dau Sophia 13 b. Wt in 1860 Peoria Co. IL this also could be her father. Will have to check further. This John Wayne was located in Grant Co. Wt 1880 pg 126

Smelter Twp (Smelter Grove) #576(282). John Wayne 43 KY farmer-200, Martha 30 TN, Thomas 8 IL, Joseph 8 IL, Nancy A 3 Wt, Francis 2 Wt. (Martha was either a second wife or maybe dau by a first mtd). There were other Wayne in Grant Co., Iowa age 45 maybe dau to John and Franklin age 38 this could be son of John? John maybe brother to Jonathan b. 1805/6 with mtd Sophia Coated 1826 and believe to be parents of Mercy Wayne.



## Family Group Record

**Husband** **Jonathan Wayne**

|             |                     |
|-------------|---------------------|
| <b>Wife</b> | <b>Sophia Cozad</b> |
|-------------|---------------------|

## Notes

CHILD 2 - Mercy Wayne (Continued)

Court house in Peoria, IL had no reference to Benjamin or Mercy Moffatt (Aug 2005).

Found their mg record on the internet under IL Marriage Records.

Found a lot of info on the Morratts on the internet going back to Benjamin and his father Joseph from England to Mass to Canada to ILL. and have the Piper info back to Nathaniel Piper of England and Mass. Wayne family only as far back as Jonathan's father Nathaniel and more on Esther Lewis line.

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |              |                                 |                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <p>CHILD 2 - Mary Wayne (Continued)</p> <p>Court house in Rhode. It had no reference to Benjamin or Mary Mottitt (Aug 2002).<br/>         Found their mg record on the internet under IL Marriage Record.<br/>         Found a lot of info on the Mottitts on the internet going back to Benjamin and his father Joseph from England to Mass<br/>         to Canada to I.L. and have the first info back to Benjamin's father of England and Mass. Wayne family only as far back<br/>         as Jonathan's father Mottitt and more on Esther Lewis line.</p> | <p>Photo</p> | <p>Wife</p> <p>Sophia Cezar</p> | <p>Husband</p> <p>Jonathan Wayne</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband

**Nathaniel Wayne**

|                  |             |       |                          |                     |        |
|------------------|-------------|-------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | Abt 1779    | Place |                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |             | Place |                          | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 1847        | Place | Grant County, Wisconsin  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |             | Place |                          | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 23 Jan 1800 | Place | Madison County, Kentucky | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father |             |       |                          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |             |       |                          |                     |        |

## Wife

**Esther Lewis**

|               |          |       |                         |                     |        |
|---------------|----------|-------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          |          | Place |                         | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |          | Place |                         | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Abt 1847 | Place | Grant County, Wisconsin | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |          | Place |                         | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |          |       |                         |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |          |       |                         |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

**M Jonathan Wayne**

|            |              |       |                              |                   |  |
|------------|--------------|-------|------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 8 Dec 1807   | Place | Madison Co. KY               | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |              | Place |                              | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 11 Mar 1879  | Place | Drum, Bollinger Co. MO       | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |              | Place | Bollinger Co. MO, Wayne cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Sophia Cozad |       |                              |                   |  |
| Married    | 9 Mar 1826   | Place | Edgar County, Illinois       | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Sarah Taylor |       |                              |                   |  |
| Married    | 30 Sep 1847  | Place | Grant County, Wisconsin      | Sealed to spouse  |  |
| Spouse     | Susana Rowe  |       |                              |                   |  |
| Married    | 31 May 1867  | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse  |  |

2

**M William Wayne**

|            |               |       |                          |                   |  |
|------------|---------------|-------|--------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1802      | Place | Madison County, Kentucky | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |               | Place |                          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |               | Place | Illinois                 | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |               | Place |                          |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Polly Ashmore |       |                          |                   |  |
| Married    | 29 Jul 1824   | Place | Clark County, Illinois   | Sealed to spouse  |  |

3

**M Lewis Wayne**

|            |              |       |                                        |                   |  |
|------------|--------------|-------|----------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 2 Oct 1806   | Place | Madison County, Kentucky               | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |              | Place |                                        | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1 Mar 1868   | Place | Grant County, Wisconsin                | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |              | Place | Marietta, Crawford Co., WI, Wayne cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Nancy Redmon |       |                                        |                   |  |
| Married    | 24 Apr 1828  | Place | Paris, Edgar County, Illinois          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

## Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

## Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

## E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

## Date prepared

4 Apr 2016

Scott





# Family Group Record

**Husband** **Nathaniel Wayne**

**Wife** **Esther Lewis**

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Nathaniel Wayne

Estate of Nathaniel Wayne dated 15 Jul 1848 Grant Co. WI and son Jonathan was adm. from the book "Memorable Happenings in the Grant County Herald 1843-1869" by Cheryl D. Lemanski pub. 1991

**WIFE** - Esther Lewis

Internet site listed her death also as 1847, same as husband Nathaniel Wayne.

**CHILD 1** - Jonathan Wayne

There was a land document from Maryland between Daniel Wayne and George W. Lowe and thought maybe Daniel was Mercy's father however in 1860 census of Peoria Co, IL Peoria pg 363 #2937/2934 John Wayne 44 NY 300-350 coal contractor, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI and Robert Seward 18 NY laborer and in same county Miles H. Shaw who was father of Theron Shaw that married Mary Jane Lowe, dau of Mercy Wayne and Geo. W. Lowe there. Mary J. was listed in 1860 Coles Co. MO with father George and 2nd wife. Have not located Mercy in 1860 or 1870 to date. May not be our Geo W. Lowe.

**BIRTH:** Located from Wayne cem, Drum, Bollinger Co. MO.

Believe Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad were parents of Mercy Wayne but no actual proof other then 1830 and 1840 census had female right age for Mercy b. 1832 believe.

**MG:** 1 Jonathan Wayne md Sophia Cozad 9 Mar 1826 Paris, Edgar Co. IL (internet site of IL mg rec)

**MG:** 2 Jonathan Wayne md Sarah Taylor 20 Sep 1847 Grant Co. WI

**MG:** 3 Jonathan Wayne md Susana (Rowe) Revelle Tankersley 31 May 1867

Jonathan Wayne was adm of believe to be his father Nathaniel Wayne in 1848 Grant Co. WI.

**DEATH:** Faye Frances located his death date and burial place in Drum, Bollinger Co. MO in the Wayne cem birth as 18 Dec 1807 and death as 11 Mar 1879.

One source had stated Jonathan died 1884 but to date have not located a death date or place.

One source stated Jonathan died abt 1884 but had not located him after 1850 census.

**CHILDREN:** Most sources listed Robert, Samuel, Mary & Sophia but no Mercy or Lewis and Isaac who think are their children.

1810 would be w/parents age 5/6

1820 would be w/parents age 15/16

I located them in the 1830-40-50 census and not in index of 1860 or 1880.

1830 Edgar Co. IL pg 24 Jonathan Wayn m-20/30-1 f- to 5-1 20/30-1

1840 Fulton Co. IL pg 366 Jonathan Wayne 5/10-1 10/15-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 f- 5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-1 (believe first wife Sophia died between 1839 and 1840 census) May have had another family living with them. Robert should be 6 and Samuel 5 and Mary 1 but children listed don't match those of 1850 ages.

1850 Crawford Co. WI pg 246: Jonathan Wayne 44 Ky, Sarah 43 Ky, Robert 16 Mo, Samuel 15 Il, Mary 11 Mo, Sophia 3 WI.

1860 IL-WI-IA index but did not locate them. June located one John Wayne age 55 Peoria Co. Il pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY 300-350 coal contractor, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY laborer. (believe this John was father of Mercy)

Maybe relatives of Jonathan Wayne.

1850 Grant Co. WI Smeltzer Twp, Smeltzer Grove, 10 Sep 1850 pg 126: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Marcissa J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 Il, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Don't believe son of Nathaniel or bro to Jonathan and Lewis and William).



# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Nathaniel Wayne                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| Esther Lewis                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| HUSBAND - Nathaniel Wayne<br>Estate of Nathaniel Wayne dated 13 Jul 1818 Grant Co. WI and son Jonathan was adm. from the book "Memorable Happenings in the Grant County Herald 1843-1880" by Cheryl G. Larnack pub. 1991                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |
| WIFE - Esther Lewis<br>Interred etc listed her death also as 1847, same as husband Nathaniel Wayne.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
| CHILD 1 - Jonathan Wayne<br>There was a land document from Maryland between Daniel Wayne and George W. Lowe and brought maybe Daniel was Mary's father however in 1861 census of Potosi Co. IL from pg 353 #2327/2334 John Wayne #4 NY 300-350 coal contractor, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI and Robert Seward 18 NY laborer and in same county Miles H. Shaw who was father of Theron Shaw that married Mary Jane Lowe, dau of Mary Wayne and Geo. W. Lowe from Mary J. was listed in 1850 Census Co. MO with father George and 2nd wife. Have not located Mary in 1850 or 1870 to date. May not be our Geo. W. Lowe.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| SIXTH - located from Wayne cem, Drury, Bollinger Co. MO.<br>Before Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad were parents of Mary Wayne but no actual proof other than 1830 and 1840 census and female right age for Mary b. 1812 believe                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
| FIVE - Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad 9 Mar 1836 Paris, Edgar Co. IL (interred side of IL mg rec)<br>MAY - Jonathan Wayne and Sarah Taylor 30 Sep 1847 Grant Co. WI<br>MAY - Jonathan Wayne and Susan (Rowe) Revell Tinkensley 31 May 1857<br>Jonathan Wayne was adm of estate to be his father Nathaniel Wayne in 1848 Grant Co. WI<br>DEATH - Faye Frances located his death date and burial place in Drury, Bollinger Co. MO in the Wayne cem data as 18 Dec 1903 and death as 11 Mar 1879<br>One source had stated Jonathan died 1884 but no date have not located a death date or place<br>One source stated Jonathan died 1884 but had not located him after 1850 census                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
| CHILDREN: Most sources listed Robert, Samuel, Mary & Sophia but no Percy or Isaac and Isaac who think are great children.<br>1810 would be wife's age 28<br>1820 would be wife's age 17/15<br>I located them in the 1830-40-50 census and not in index of 1860 or 1880.<br>1830 Edgar Co. IL pg 24 Jonathan Wayn m-20/30-1 f-10-2-1 20/30-1<br>1840 Fulton Co. IL pg 366 Jonathan Wayne 5/10-1 10/12-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 f-5/10-1 10/12-1 12/20-1 20/30-1 (believe first wife Sophia died between 1835 and 1840 census) May have had another family living with them. Robert should be 8 and Samuel 2 and Mary 1 but children listed don't match those of 1850 ages.<br>1850 Crawford Co. WI pg 246: Jonathan Wayne 44 KY, Sarah 43 KY, Robert 18 MO, Samuel 12 IL, Mary 11 MO, Sophia 3 WI.<br>1850 IL-WI-IA index but did not locate them. June located one John Wayne age 22 Potosi Co. IL pg 353 #2327/2334: John Wayne 22 NY 300-350 coal contractor, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY laborer. (believe this John was father of Mary)<br>Maybe relatives of Jonathan Wayne.<br>1850 Grant Co. WI Smelter Twp, Smelter Grove, 10 Sep 1850 pg 125: John Wayne 43 KY farmer-200, Martha J. 30 TH, Thomas 8 IL, Joseph 5 IL, Henry A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Don't believe son of Nathaniel or dau to Jonathan and Lewis and William). |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Nathaniel Wayne</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Esther Lewis</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>CHILD 1 - Jonathan Wayne (Continued)</b><br/> 1850 Grant Co. WI Smeltzer Twp pg 16 24th Dist 232/235: Lewis Wayne 42 KY farmer -1000, Nancy 41 KY, Milton G. 21 IL, Mary E. 19 IL, Daniel L. 17 IL, Samuel P. 14 IL, William M. 11 IL, Frances M. 10f IL, Margaret E. 5 WI, Isabella 7/10 WI, Madison Redman 27 Ky laborer, G.M. Lair 25 - Miner, Thomas Craig 25 PA farmer. ( SON TO JONATHAN WAYNE) , Nathaniel Wayne and Esther Lewis were grandparents who md 1800 Madison Co. KY.<br/> Lewis Wayne md Nancy Redmon 1828 Edgar Co. IL.</p> <p>1850 Grant Co. WI pg 134 E.dist #25 681/688: Franklin Wayne 28 IL farmer -1500, Sally J. 20 IL, Jefferson 2 WI, Lewis 1 WI. (not sure who his parents were to date)</p> <p>Internet site by Joe Wayne, descendants of Nathaniel Wayne listed Nathaniel b. 1778 maybe VA and died 1847 Grant Co. WI and md Esther Lewis who also died 1847 Grant Co. WI 23 Jan 1800 Madison Co. Ky and had 3 children listed (could have had more), William b. 1802, Jonathan b. 1806, Lewis b. 2 Oct 1806 all Madison Co. KY. He listed much info for all three sons.</p> <p><b>CHILD 2 - William Wayne</b><br/> Internet site by Joe Wayne.</p> <p>Was living until after 1853 but didn't locate in WI in 1880 but did locate one son James N. in 1880.</p> <p><b>CHILD 3 - Lewis Wayne</b><br/> This research started May 26 May 2005 Ft Wayne, IN library and later from internet site by Joe Wayne, Descendants of Nathaniel Wayne. Listed birth, mg, death, burial and children of Lewis.</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Internet site listed birth as 2 Oct 1806 and 1850 census age 38 which birth of 1812. Age maybe off on 1850 census.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE:</b> Internet site of Joe Wayne said md 24 Apr 1828 in Paris, Edgar Co. IL.to Nancy Redmon Illinois Statewide Marriage Index 1763-1900 site, Pg 7 lic # 103.<br/> Lewis and Nancy had 11 children listed from Internet site, 8 of those in 1850 census.</p> <p><b>DEATH:</b> Internet site listed death date of 1 Dec 1868 Marietta, Crawford Co. WI but the book "Memorable Happenings In The Grant County Herald" 1843-1869 by Cheryl D. Lemanski pub 1991 on page 124 listed Lewis Wayne died 1 Mar 1868 Boscobel, Grant Co. WI. from the paper 10 Mar 1868.</p> <p>This book also stated Lewis Wayne came to Crawford Co. WI in 1843. Also stated here Lewis Wayne and 4 sons (biography) enlist from Crawford Co. WI. Oct 20 1861 in Civil War.</p> <p><b>BURIED:</b> Internet site of Joe Wayne also said Lewis was buried in the Wayne cemetery in Marietta, Crawford Co. WI. as many other family members.</p> <p>1850 Crawford Co, WI, Prairie de Chen pg 246 193/193: Lewis Wayne 38 IL (1812) farmer, Nancy 35 IL (1815) , Milton G. 21 IL, Elizabeth 18 IL, Nathaniel 16 IL, Samuel 14 IL, William 12 IL, Frances 10f IL, Margaret 8 WI, Isabel 5 WI. (2 doors from brother Jonathan and 6 doors from brother William)<br/> Age of Lewis &amp; Nancy are off by few years but children's are close. Lewis b. 1806 and Nancy b. 1809. Milton b. 1829 both census &amp; internet. Elizabeth census b. 1832, internet 1830. Nathaniel census 1834, internet 1833. Samuel census 1836, internet 1835. William both 1838. Francis census 1840, internet 1844. Margaret census 1842, internet 1846. Isabel census 1845, internet 1850 so some are off by few years.</p> <p>1860 not checked to date.<br/> 1870 wife maybe there as Lewis was deceased.<br/> 1880 wife should also be there as her death listed as 25 Sep 1893 Crawford Co. WI. There was one Nancy Waye age 69 Ky with son Milton G. age 51 IL and dau Hattie A. 24 IL in Marietta, Crawford co. WI pg 69B.</p> |



# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Nathaniel Wayne                      |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Esther Lewis                         |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | CHILD 1 - Jonathan Wayne (Continued) |
| <p>1850 Grant Co. WI census pg 16 24th Dist 232432: Lewis Wayne 43 KY farmer -1000, Nancy 41 KY, Milton G. 11 IL, Mary E. 13 IL, Daniel L. 17 IL, Samuel F. 14 IL, William M. 11 IL, Frances M. 10 IL, Margaret E. 5 WI, Isabella V. 10 WI, Madison Redmon 25 KY laborer, G.M. Lail 25 - Miner, Thomas Craig 25 PA farmer. ( SON TO JONATHAN WAYNE ) , Nathaniel Wayne and Esther Lewis were grandparents who had 1800 Madison Co. KY. Lewis Wayne and Nancy Redmon 1828 Edgar Co. IL.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                      |
| <p>1850 Grant Co. WI pg 134 E dist 432 681/688: Franklin Wayne 28 IL farmer -1200, Sally J. 20 IL, Jefferson L. WI, Lewis L. WI (not sure who his parents were to date)</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                      |
| <p>Interred site by Joe Wayne, descendants of Nathaniel Wayne listed Nathaniel b. 1778 maybe VA and died 1847 Grant Co. WI and his wife Esther Lewis who died 1847 Grant Co. WI 23 Jan 1800 Madison Co. KY and had 3 children listed (could have had more), William b. 1802, Jonathan b. 1806, Lewis b. 2 Oct 1806 all Madison Co. KY. He listed much info for all three sons.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                      |
| CHILD 2                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | - William Wayne                      |
| <p>Interred site by Joe Wayne.<br/>Was living until after 1853 but didn't locate in WI in 1880 but did locate one son James N. in 1880.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                      |
| CHILD 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | - Lewis Wayne                        |
| <p>The research started May 25 May 2002 Ft. Wayne, IN library and later from internet site by Joe Wayne, Descendants of Nathaniel Wayne. Listed birth, mgs, death, burial and children of Lewis.<br/>BIRTH: Interred site listed birth as 2 Oct 1806 and 1850 census age 36 which birth of 1812. Age maybe off on 1850 census.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                      |
| <p>MARRIAGE: Interred site of Joe Wayne said mtd 29 Apr 1822 in Paris, Edgar Co. IL to Nancy Redmon. Minors Marriage Index 1753-1900 age pg 7 of 4 103.<br/>Lewis and Nancy had 11 children listed from internet site, 5 of those in 1850 census.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                      |
| <p>DEATH: Interred site listed death date of 2 Dec 1865 Minnetonka, Crawford Co. WI but the book "Minnetonka Happenings in the Grant County Herald" 1842-1889 by Cheryl C. Lemanski pub 1991 on page 134 listed Lewis Wayne died 2 Nov 1865 Brookfield, Grant Co. WI from the paper 10 Nov 1868.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                      |
| <p>This book also stated Lewis Wayne came to Crawford Co. WI in 1843. Also stated here Lewis Wayne and 4 sons (photography) emigrated from Crawford Co. WI Oct 20 1861 in Civil War.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                      |
| <p>BURIED: Interred site of Joe Wayne also said Lewis was buried in the Wayne cemetery in Minnetonka, Crawford Co. WI as many other family members.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                      |
| <p>1850 Crawford Co. WI, Prairie du Chen pg 246 193183: Lewis Wayne 38 IL (1812) farmer, Nancy 35 IL (1815), Milton G. 21 IL, Elizabeth 18 IL, Nathaniel 16 IL, Samuel 14 IL, William 12 IL, Frances 10 IL, Margaret 8 WI, Isabella 5 WI (2 sons from brother Jonathan and 6 sons from brother William).<br/>Age of Lewis &amp; Nancy are off by few years but children's are close. Lewis b. 1806 and Nancy b. 1802. Milton b. 1820 both census 5 internet. Elizabeth census b. 1825, internet 1830. Nathaniel census 1824, internet 1823. Samuel census 1826, internet 1832. William both 1838. Francis census 1840, internet 1844. Margaret census 1842, internet 1846. Isabella census 1845, internet 1850 so some are off by few years.</p> |                                      |
| <p>1860 not checked to date.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                      |
| <p>1870 - no more there as Lewis was deceased.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                      |
| <p>1880 will should also be there as his death listed as 25 Sep 1863 Crawford Co. WI. There was one Nancy Wayne age 69 KY with son Milton G. age 27 IL and dau Hattie A. 24 IL in Minnetonka, Crawford Co. WI pg 695.</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                      |



## Refine your search

First Names

Mercy

Last Names

Moffatt

### Restrict records by:

Country

United States

No matches

State or Province

No matches

Type

Batch Number

Film Number

### Search with a life event:

Birthplace

Ill

Birth Year (Range)

1832

1832

### Marriage

Residence Place

KS

Residence Year (Range)

1900

1900

Death Place

MO

Death Year (Range)

1900

1945

Any

### Search with a relationship:

Spouse's First Names

Benjamin Franklin

Spouse's Last Names

Moffatt

Parents

Other Person

## Records

### Search Results from Historical Records

1-20 of 117 results for Name: **Mercy Moffatt**, Country: **United States**, Event: **Birth**, Place: **Ill**, Event Range: **1832-1832**, Event: **Residence**, Place: **KS**, Event Range: **1900-1900**, Event: **Death**, Place: **MO**, Event Range: **1900-1945**, Spouse Name: **Benjamin Franklin Moffatt**

Number of results to show: **20** **50** **75** **Export Results 1-20**

Name Events Relationships Preview

None of these results strongly match what you searched for. The following results may still be of interest

#### Mercy Moffatt

United States Index to  
Indian Wars Pension  
Files, 1892-1926

spouse: Benjamin F Moffatt

#### Mercy Moffit

Mother

United States Census,  
1900

birth: August Illinois  
1832

residence: 1900 ED 87 Pittsburg city Ward  
4, Crawford, Kansas,  
United States

child: Frank Moffit  
other: Maggie Moffit,  
Margarate Moffit,  
Wayne Moffit,  
Warren Moffit

#### Margaret M. Moffett

Spouse

Illinois, Deaths and  
Stillbirths, 1916-1947

spouse: Robert B. Moffett  
other: Thomas Moffett,  
Eliza McMahon

#### Charles M. Moffatt

United States Civil War  
and Later Pension  
Index, 1861-1917

pension: 4 March 1907 Illinois, United States

#### John M. Moffatt

United States Civil War  
and Later Pension  
Index, 1861-1917

pension: 1 March 1907 Missouri, United  
States

#### Jane M Wheaton Moffatt

United States Civil War  
Widows and Other  
Dependents Pension  
Files

pension: from 1861 to 1934 Illinois

other: Alvah P Moffatt

#### Jane M Wheaton Moffatt

United States Civil War  
Widows and Other  
Dependents Pension  
Files

pension: from 1861 to 1934 Illinois

other: Alvah P Moffatt

#### Jane M Wheaton Moffatt

United States Civil War  
Widows and Other  
Dependents Pension  
Files

pension: from 1861 to 1934 Illinois

other: Alvah P Moffatt

#### Jane M Wheaton Moffatt

United States Civil War  
Widows and Other  
Dependents Pension  
Files

pension: from 1861 to 1934 Illinois

other: Alvah P Moffatt

#### Jane M Wheaton Moffatt

United States Civil War  
Widows and Other  
Dependents Pension  
Files

pension: from 1861 to 1934 Illinois

other: Alvah P Moffatt

#### Jane M Wheaton Moffatt

United States Civil War  
Widows and Other  
Dependents Pension  
Files

pension: from 1861 to 1934 Illinois

other: Alvah P Moffatt

#### Jane M Wheaton Moffatt

United States Civil War  
Widows and Other  
Dependents Pension  
Files

pension: from 1861 to 1934 Illinois

other: Alvah P Moffatt





## Refine your search

First Names

Mercv

Last Names

Moffatt

## Restrict records by:

Country

United States

No matches

State or Province

No matches

Type

Batch Number

Film Number

## Search with a life event:

Birthplace

Birth Year (Range)

1910

1910

## Marriage

Residence Place

Residence Year (Range)

1910

1910

Death Place

MO

Death Year (Range)

From

To

Any

## Search with a relationship:

Spouse

Parents

Other Person

## Records

## Search Results from Historical Records

1-20 of 123 results for Name: **Mercy Moffatt**, Country: **United States**, Event: **Birth**, Event Range: **1910-1910**, Event: **Residence**, Event Range: **1910-1910**, Event: **Death**, Place: **MO**

Number of results to show: **20** **50** **75** **Export Results 1-20**

| Name                          | Events                                                      | Relationships              | Preview |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|
| <a href="#">Mercy Moffatt</a> | United States Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926 | spouse: Benjamin F Moffatt |         |

The following results don't strongly match what you searched for, but may be of interest.

|                                  |                                                                             |                                                            |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <a href="#">Edith M Moffatt</a>  | birth: 1910 Missouri                                                        | father: Jessie J Moffett                                   |
| Daughter                         | residence: 1910 Elk Fork, Pettis, Missouri, United States                   | mother: Katie M Moffett                                    |
| United States Census, 1910       |                                                                             | other: Jessie E Moffett, James S Moffett, Baryan L Moffett |
| <a href="#">Ana M Moffatt</a>    | birth: 1910 Missouri                                                        | father: Arthur G Moffett                                   |
| Daughter                         | residence: 1910 Jefferson, Scotland, Missouri, United States                | mother: Verna Moffett                                      |
| United States Census, 1910       |                                                                             | other: Clarence H Moffett, Estella V Moffett               |
| <a href="#">Myrtle M Moffatt</a> | birth: 1910 District of Columbia                                            | father: Harry D Moffett                                    |
| Daughter                         | residence: 1910 Precinct 7, Washington, District of Columbia, United States | mother: Fannie C Moffett                                   |
| United States Census, 1910       |                                                                             | other: James C Moffett, Gertrude Thorne, Kate C Thorne     |

|                                           |                                  |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <a href="#">James M Moffitt</a>           | birth: 13 August 1910            |
| United States Social Security Death Index | death: 20 November 1996 Missouri |
| <a href="#">M.Moffatt</a>                 | birth: 1 December 0000           |
| United States Social Security             | death: January 1974              |





## Refine your search

First Names

Benjamin Franklin

Last Names

Moffatt

## Restrict records by:

Country

United States

No matches

State or Province

No matches

Type

Batch Number

Film Number

## Search with a life event:

Birthplace

ILL

Birth Year (Range)

From

To

## Marriage

Residence Place

KS

Residence Year (Range)

1900

1900

Death

Any

## Search with a relationship:

Spouse

Parents

Other Person

☐ Lock filters ☐ Match all terms exactly

Search

Reset

## Filter your results by:

[Learn more](#)

Collections

## Records

## Search Results from Historical Records

1-20 of 791 results for Name: **Benjamin Franklin Moffatt**, Country: **United States**, Event: **Birth**, Place: **ILL**, Event: **Residence**, Place: **KS**, Event Range: **1900-1900**

Number of results to show: **20** **50** **75** [Export Results 1-20](#)

| Name                                      | Events                                                                                                                                                                            | Relationships                                                                                            | Preview |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|
| <a href="#">Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</a> | birth: 1 August 1877<br>United States draft from McHenry County, States registration: 1917 North Dakota, World War to United States I Draft 1918<br>Registration Cards, 1917-1918 |                                                                                                          |         |
| <a href="#">Frank Moffit</a>              | birth: October 1867 Illinois<br>United States residence: 1900 ED 87 Pittsburg city Ward 4, Census, Crawford, Kansas, 1900 United States                                           | mother: Mercy Moffit<br>spouse: Maggie Moffit<br>children: Margarate Moffit, Wayne Moffit, Warren Moffit |         |
| <a href="#">Francis E Moffet</a>          | birth: March 1861 Illinois<br>Wife residence: 1900 ED 146 Washington Township Washington city, Census, Washington, Kansas, 1900 United States                                     | spouse: Michael Moffet<br>children: Maud A Moffet, Henry J Moffet, Minnie A Moffet, Ida Viola Moffet     |         |
| <a href="#">Benjamin Franklin Moffett</a> | birth: 9 September 1876 United States<br>draft from 1917 Haverhill City registration: to 1918 no 2, Massachusetts, United States                                                  |                                                                                                          |         |
| <a href="#">Benjamin Franklin Moffit</a>  | birth: 2 October 1883 United States<br>draft from 1917 Lincoln County, States registration: 1917 to Oregon, United States 1918 States                                             |                                                                                                          |         |
| <a href="#">Benjamin Franklin Moffett</a> | birth: 12 September 1881 United States<br>draft from 1917 Cleveland City States registration: to 1918 no 14, Ohio,                                                                |                                                                                                          |         |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Limestone, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 464B

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |           |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| <b>Aquila MOFFETT</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>WI</b>  | 1838      |
| Occ: Farmer           |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: CAN    | Mo: IL    |
| Mary MOFFETT          | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 37        | WALES      |           |
| Occ: Keeping House    |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: ENG    | Mo: ENG   |
| Franklin MOFFETT      | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 18        | IL         |           |
| Occ: Farm Laborer     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: WI     | Mo: WALES |
| Edward MOFFETT        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 16        | IL         |           |
| Occ: Farm Laborer     |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: WI     | Mo: WALES |
| Sarah MOFFETT         | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 14        | IL         |           |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: WI     | Mo: WALES |
| Effy MOFFETT          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 12        | IL         |           |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: WI     | Mo: WALES |
| Samuel MOFFETT        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 9         | IL         |           |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: WI     | Mo: WALES |
| Anna MOFFETT          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 6         | IL         |           |
|                       |             |          |          |          |           | Fa: WI     | Mo: WALES |





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Lafayette, Coshocton, Ohio

Source: FHL Film 1255003 National Archives Film T9-1003 Page 119B

**Warren MOFFETT**

Occ: Laborer

**Sarah A. MOFFETT**

Occ: Keeping House

**Nellie MOFFETT**

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| Self     | M   | M    | W    | 30  | OH         |
| Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 29  | IN         |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 8   | MO         |

1450  
Fa: OH Mo: OH  
Fa: PA Mo: OH  
Fa: OH Mo: IN

Census Place: Letzville, Coconino, Ohio  
 Source: PHL Film 125202 Historical Archives Film TB-1003 Page 1102

|                    |                    |           |         |                |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|----------------|
| Warren MORFETT     | Relation: Son      | Mar: None | Age: 18 | Birthplace: OH |
| Occ: Laborer       | Self: M            | W: W      | 30      | OH             |
| Sarah A. MORFETT   | Relation: Wife     | E: M      | W: 28   | IN             |
| Occ: Keeping House | Self: F            | W: W      | 28      | IN             |
| Nella MORFETT      | Relation: Daughter | M: M      | W: 6    | MO             |
|                    | Self: F            | W: W      | 6       | MO             |
|                    | Relation: Mother   | M: M      | W: 38   | MO             |
|                    | Self: F            | W: W      | 38      | MO             |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Nebraska, Livingston, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254225 National Archives Film T9-0225 Page 25B

|                       | Relation      | Sex        | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace          |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------------------|
| <b>Alva MOFFET</b>    | <b>Self</b>   | <b>F</b>   | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>28</b> | <b>WI</b>           |
| Occ: Farming          |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: CANADA Mo: OHIO |
| <b>Eliza MOFFET</b>   | <b>Wife</b>   | <b>F</b>   | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>23</b> | <b>IL</b>           |
| Occ: Keeping House    |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: IN Mo: IL       |
| <b>Nettie MOFFET</b>  | <b>Dau</b>    | <b>F</b>   | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>6</b>  | <b>IL</b>           |
|                       |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: WI Mo: IL       |
| <b>Frank MOFFET</b>   | <b>Son</b>    | <b>M</b>   | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>2</b>  | <b>IL</b>           |
|                       |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: WI Mo: IL       |
| <b>Julia RUKOSKY</b>  | <b>Mother</b> | <b>L F</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>IL</b>           |
| Occ: Unemployed       |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: VA Mo: VA       |
| <b>Albert DEFRATE</b> | <b>Other</b>  | <b>M</b>   | <b>S</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>24</b> | <b>NY</b>           |
| Occ: Farming          |               |            |          |          |           | Fa: --- Mo: NY      |





Surname: 

Go

WikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

0

0

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

## FAMILY FINDER & POPULATION FINDER

Discover Relatives across  
all of your family lines.

Ancestors

Printable Tree

Shareable Tree

Tree Widgets

DNA

Views Help



### Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Born about 1808

Brother of [Aquilla  
Moffatt](#), [Alvah  
Moffatt](#), [Sarah  
Moffatt](#) and [Mary  
Moffatt](#)*yes*  
[Joseph Moffatt](#)  
04 Sep 1771 -[Aquilla Moffatt](#)  
18 May 1740 - abt  
1810[Elizabeth  
UNKNOWN](#)  
28 Nov 1743 -*yes*  
[Elisha Piper](#)  
17 Jun 1746 - 10  
Mar 1836[Mary \(Polly\) Piper](#)  
14 Apr 1778 - Dec  
1822[Joseph Moffatt](#)  
11 Jul 1703 - aft  
1754[Mary Waters](#)  
27 Oct 1711 - aft  
1754

[great-grandfather?]

[great-  
grandmother?]*yes*  
[Samuel Piper](#)  
1710 - 1788[Jane Cate](#)  
1716 - 30 Aug 1799[Sarah Barker](#)  
1748 - 13 Nov 1798[Ebenezer Barker](#)  
04 May 1716 - 1784[William Moffatt](#) *Scotland*  
abt 10 Mar 1663 -  
16 Jan 1747[Mehitable Cloyse](#)  
1674 - 03 May 1754[[Waters](#) g-g-  
grandfather?][[Waters](#) g-g-  
grandmother?]*yes*  
[Samuel Piper](#) *yes*  
12 Jun 1670 - 31 Oct  
1747[Abigail Church](#)  
12 Aug 1672 - 31  
Oct 1747[James Cate](#)  
05 Nov 1693 - aft  
1754[Margaret Baird](#)  
30 Nov 1693 -[Noah Barker](#)  
23 Aug 1689 - 03  
Jan 1749

# Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Home | Family Tree | Photos | WikiTree | WikiTree | WikiTree | WikiTree



FAMILY FINDER  
POPULATION FINDER  
Discover relatives across  
all of your family lines.

FAMILY FINDER  
POPULATION FINDER

Views Help | Ancestors | Printable Tree | Shareable Tree | Tree Widgets | DNA

William Moffatt

1804 Mar 1803 -

15 Jan 1843

Meritable Cloyse

1834 - 01 May 1854

(Waters 9-9)

(grandmother)

(Waters 9-9)

(grandmother)

Joseph Moffatt

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Annella Moffatt

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Joseph Moffatt  
04 Sep 1771 -

Elizabeth  
UNKNOWN  
20 Nov 1782 -

Benjamin  
Franklin Moffatt  
Born about 1808  
Brother of Annella  
Moffatt, Alvin  
Moffatt, Sarah  
Moffatt and Mary  
Moffatt

Samuel Piper  
1834 - 01 May 1854

Abigail Church  
1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Eliza Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Mary (Polly) Piper  
1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

Samuel Piper

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854

1834 - 01 May 1854



Martha Figett   
abt 1696 - 18 Dec  
1772

[Rundlet g-g-  
grandfather?]

UNKNOWN  
Rundlet  
abt 1722 - 14 Sep  
1791

[Rundlet g-g-  
grandmother?]

**Profile**  
public view

**Edit**

**Photos**

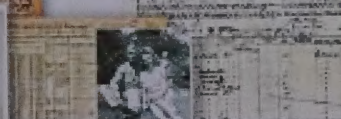
**Family Tree**

**Changes**

**Privacy**

**Profile**  
private view

And we'll do  
the searching for you.



Start now

 ancestry.com

**WikiTree** ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help  ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search  ~ Surname:

Go

Login | Register

**Person Index** > M > Moffatt > Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the Terms of Service.  
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Matthias Pickett  
Oct 1725 - 18 Dec 1775

(Buried in  
graveyard)

UNKNOWN  
Buried  
Oct 1725 - 14 Sep 1791

(Buried in  
graveyard)

And we'll do  
the searching for you.

Wikitree - About - Blog - Help - G2G Q&A Forum - Search - Surnames

Go

Login | Register

Person Index - M - Moffatt - Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Important privacy notice & disclaimer: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing Wikitree profiles most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the terms of service. ©2008 - 2012 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by Wikitree community.



Surname: 

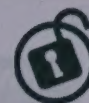
Go

WikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free[login](#) | [register](#)

# Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

0

0

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Tree

Ancestors

Shareable

Widgets

DNA

Search

## Benjamin Franklin **Moffatt**

**Born** about 1808 in Newburgh, Penobscot, ME?**Son** of [Joseph Moffatt](#) and [Mary \(Polly\) Piper](#)**Brother** of [Aquilla Moffatt](#), [Alvah Moffatt](#), [Sarah Moffatt](#) and [Mary Moffatt](#)

[spouse(s) unknown]

[children unknown]

**Died** [date unknown] [location unknown]**No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)Last [profile change](#) on 8 April 201100:09: [Myron Grant Phillips](#) imported the data for [Benjamin Franklin Moffatt](#) from [HOWE\(1\).ged](#) [\[Thank Myron Grant for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 49 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of Benjamin Franklin Moffatt or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Last: 

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Ancestry.com Family Tree

[www.ancestry.com](#)

Free family tree. Discover more with 11+ billion records. Try today.



## Surnames Research

[FamilyLink.com](#)

Search 4+ Billion Names. Start Your 3-Day Free Trial Now!



## Discover Family History

[www.MyHeritage.com](#)

Automatically Match Historical News And Records To Your Family Tree!

[AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. **Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Benjamin Franklin Moffatt directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. **Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Benjamin Franklin Moffatt directed to our genealogy community.)

login | register

Wikimedia Commons

Wikimedia Commons

Wikimedia Commons

# Benjamin Franklin Moffatt



Wikimedia Commons

Tree | Ancestors | Shareable | Widgets | DNA | Search

## Search

Searching for someone else?  
First: Benjamin Franklin Last: Moffatt  
Search Wikitree

Do you have a GEDCOM? Register as a guest to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on Wikitree).

## Ancestry.com Family Tree

www.ancestry.com  
Free family tree. Discover more with 11 million records. Try today.

## Summaries Research

FamilyTree.com  
Search 4.5 Billion Names. Start Your Free Copy Now. Try Today.

## Discover Family History

www.familyhistory.com  
Automatically Match Historical News And Records To Your Family Tree!

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. **Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a logged-in community member to post bulletin board comments for the family (best for comments about Benjamin Franklin Moffatt directed to Wikitree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day).
2. **Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum (best for questions about Benjamin Franklin Moffatt directed to our genealogy community).

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
Born about 1808 in Newburgh, Pennsylvania, NE  
Son of Joseph Moffatt and Mary (Polly) Piper  
Brother of Aquila Moffatt, Alvan Moffatt, Sarah Moffatt and Mary Moffatt  
(Spouse(s) unknown)  
(Children unknown)  
Died (date unknown) (location unknown)  
No Profile Manager (add the profile)  
Last profile change on 8 April 2013  
00:00:00 - World Grand Father created the data for Benjamin Franklin Moffatt from HUGO (1808 - 1808) (born 1808) (died 1808)  
This page has been accessed 10 times  
Document on Wikitree

This person was created on 08 April 2013 through the import of HOWELL.ged.

add

This is an "unclaimed" profile - there's no Profile Manager to watch over it. If you're a descendant of Benjamin Franklin Moffatt or have a special interest in honoring his life, please edit this profile.



[Ask Question about Benjamin Franklin Moffatt](#)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view**(2 people are spying on you)**[See Who](#)[WikiTree](#) ~ [About](#) ~ [Blog](#) ~ [Help](#) ~ [G2G Q&A Forum](#) ~ [Search](#) ~ Surname: [Login](#) | [Register](#)[Person Index](#) > [M](#) > [Moffatt](#) > Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private in WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Father: Joseph Moffatt b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: Mary (Piper) PIPER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NY

Marriage 1 Joseph Moffatt b. 1820 - 3 - 1825

\* Married: JAN 1825

Marriage 2 Mary (Piper) PIPER b. 1826 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH

\* Married: AFT 1853

\* Note: She was Widow Wayne when she married Benjamin.

Source:

Wikitravel - 2013 International Year of the Forest - 2013 International Year of the Forest - 2013 International Year of the Forest  
Wikitravel - 2013 International Year of the Forest - 2013 International Year of the Forest - 2013 International Year of the Forest  
Wikitravel - 2013 International Year of the Forest - 2013 International Year of the Forest - 2013 International Year of the Forest

Person Index - M - Moffat - Benjamin Franklin Moffat

Login Register

Wikitravel - About - Blog - Help - G2G Q&A Forum - Search - Summary



(12 people are spying on you)

See Who

Wikitravel - Privacy - Terms of Use - Contact Us

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

Ask Question about Benjamin Franklin Moffat



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

Entries: 6557 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

Contact: [Laura](#) [ltaylor@sbcglobal.net](mailto:ltaylor@sbcglobal.net)

ID: I4558

Name: Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Given Name: Benjamin Franklin

Surname: Moffatt

Sex: M

UID: 57BF248AFD797842A15B3966E239F8F19399

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

Birth: 8 OCT 1815 in Quebec, Canada <sup>1</sup>

Death: 17 MAR 1886 in Peoria Twp., Peoria County, IL <sup>2</sup>

DSCR: generous and hospitable, of fine physical development <sup>2</sup>

Occupation: farmer

Note: He owned a good farm, but was not a land-holder. <sup>2</sup>

Father: [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: [Mary \(Polly\) PIPER](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

Marriage 1 <sup>Nancy Mary</sup> [Jane Risdon](#) b: 1820 *J. 1853 print Co wi*

- Married: JAN 1835 <sup>2</sup>

Marriage 2 <sup>Wayne Lowe</sup> [Mercy Rockwell](#) b: 1826 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH *1832*

- Married: AFT 1853 *1855 2 Feb*
- Note: She was Widow <sup>Wayne</sup> ~~Rockwell~~ <sup>Lowe</sup> when she married Benjamin. <sup>2</sup>

Sources:

Source:

• Note: She was Widow Wayne when she married Benjamin.

• Married: APT 1853 1852 5 Jan

Marriage 2 Mercy Rockwell b: 1826 in Dayton, Montgomery County, OH

• Married: JAN 1835

Marriage 1 Jane Risdon b: 1820 in 1823 b. 1823 b. 1823

County, NH

Mother: Mary (Polly) PIER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Canoll

Father: Joseph Moffatt b: 4 SEP 1771

Note: He owned a good farm, but was not a land-holder.

Occupation: Farmer

DESC: generous and hospitable; of fine physical development

Death: 17 MAR 1886 in Peoria Twp., Peoria County, IL

Birth: 8 OCT 1815 in Quebec, Canada

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

UID: 57BR248AFD797842A1583966E239F8F19399

Sex: M

Surname: Moffatt

Given Name: Benjamin Franklin

Name: Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

ID: I4258

Contact: Laura  
Entries: 6557 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

## PIPER taylor family

[Return to normal view](#)



1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 28

2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 41



Page: page 41

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their

containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon

including portions of other related families with an appendix

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants

Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and

an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,

1889's descendants including portions of other related families with

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC:

NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and

with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield

ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield,

## 2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Page: page 38

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their

containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon

including portions of other related families with an appendix

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants

Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and

an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,

1889's descendants including portions of other related families with

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC:

NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and

with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield

ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families

## 1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy



WWW.CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM

JESSE WHITE  
SECRETARY OF STATE

Home • Departments • Archives • Databases • Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

## ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

## Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

Search Criteria: **Moffett, Benjamin**

| Groom               | Bride               | Date       | Volume | Page | Lic No. | County  |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------|--------|------|---------|---------|
| MOFFETT, BENJAMIN   | LOVE, MELVINA (MRS) | 1877-05-04 | 1      | 59   |         | PULASKI |
| MOFFETT, BENJAMIN F | RISDEN, JANE        | 1835-02-05 | 1      | 14   | 99      | PEORIA  |

[Return to Search](#)

no rec of Mercy Love  
 Merry Rockwell  
 Mary J. Wayne

Benjamin Moffatt  
 X Rockwell, <sup>no</sup> ~~yes~~ Mary or Mary J. 200 mgs. apparently took back  
 Wayne, , , , , her maiden name -

Nancy A. Wayne mtd Silas P. Luce 31 Jan 1842 Edgar Co Ill

3 Silas <sup>1st</sup> Moffett mgs Edgar Co Ill Eliza Jane Barr 10-17-1850  
~~Henry~~ Nancy Davis Feb 25, 1858  
 Silas Henry Moffett - Hannah Barr Dec 13, 1882

X Mrs Mercy Love - Benjamin F Moffatt mtd Feb 4, 1855  
 Mercy Peoria Ill. Bk 1 P 350

ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES



OFFICE OF THE  
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT  
JANUARY 1818

ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

Search Online Marriage Database

| County | Name | Date       | Age | Sex | Color | Religion | Married |
|--------|------|------------|-----|-----|-------|----------|---------|
| ADAMS  | JOHN | 1850-05-05 | 25  | M   | W     |          |         |
| ADAMS  | JOHN | 1850-05-05 | 25  | M   | W     |          |         |

Search  
Index

State of Illinois  
County of Adams  
John

John, born 1825, died 1880, married Mary, born 1825, died 1880, 1850-05-05, Adams County, Illinois.

John, born 1825, died 1880, married Mary, born 1825, died 1880, 1850-05-05, Adams County, Illinois.

John, born 1825, died 1880, married Mary, born 1825, died 1880, 1850-05-05, Adams County, Illinois.



WWW.ILSOSONLINE.COM

JESSE WHITE  
SECRETARY OF STATE



Home • Departments • Archives • Databases • Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

## ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

### Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

Search Criteria: **Low, Mercey**

| Groom               | Bride           | Date       | Volume | Page | Lic No. | County |
|---------------------|-----------------|------------|--------|------|---------|--------|
| MOFFATT, BENJAMIN F | LOW, MERCEY MRS | 1855-02-04 | I      | 350  | 3038    | PEORIA |

[Return to Search](#)





[HOME](#)[SEARCH](#)[HELP](#)[LOGIN](#)[REGISTER](#)[Home](#) [Search](#)

## Your Search

2 results found

Page 1 View 40 80 160

[Clear All](#)

We are constantly working to improve the quality of the data and add more fields to censusrecords.com Tell us what you think: [Feedback](#)

## Refine Search

[Add Household Member](#)[SEARCH](#)[Other Search Options](#)

## Narrow Results

State

[Illinois](#)[Ohio](#)[Quick Select](#)

Census Year

County

City/Township

Gender

| First Name, Last Name | Birth Year | Age | Census Year | State    | County    | City/Township | Record set | View |
|-----------------------|------------|-----|-------------|----------|-----------|---------------|------------|------|
| Mercy Moffatt         | 1833       | 47  | 1880        | Illinois | Peoria    | Peoria        | —          |      |
| Mercy Moffatt         | 1807       | 73  | 1880        | Ohio     | Ashtabula | Ashtabula     | —          |      |

Page 1 View 40 80 160

1860 Peoria IL Ward 1 -  
only Henry<sup>th</sup> & Julia<sup>a</sup> moffatt both age 39  
Carpenter  
#55B-576 Line 5

York<sup>1</sup> \* Benjamin moffatt 1840 Peoria co 22 census + 1st one was Peoria co  
Chicago IL 1980  
History of Peoria Co IL Limestone Twp. Pg 77-80  
coal mines  
The moffatts mined coal at the same place  
after & shipped to St Louis by keel boats  
(place was 1st coal mining in the Twp by a mr Warner  
opened a bank at a point on SE corner of section 24

the moffatts came in 1822  
1st settlers 1822 were abraham & first settled at  
Foot Clark apr 1819 then the moffatts, joseph moffatt & 3 sons  
alva, aquilla, benjamin F. Came in June 1822  
alva settled Sec 13 aquilla NE 1/4 of sec 13  
still occupies a home on that sec. broke 5 acres & kept  
for to give entrance to lake there

Benjamin now lives near Hall's the rest of the  
family moved to Jo Davis co IL.

Nathaniel As Piper

Joseph Moffatt  
1796 md  
4 Sep 1771 ~~Maine~~  
Mass

Mary Piper  
14 Apr 1778 Washfield N H

Oliver  
Eliza

Eliza  
Joseph  
Alva  
Acquella  
Benj.

1850 Grant Co WI  
1853 same person Moffatt and Grant Co WI

1855 Lyndon Mercury

1870 B F Moffatt  
Mercury

Benjamin Lauer

Benjamin F  
Blackhawk war  
1893

poor in  
1832 poor all.

B. 1815  
to Iowa 1822

Blackhawk 1832

met Mary Jane Fisher 1835  
a. 1853 WI

1850 census Grant Co WI  
first Mary Wagner 1855

State census Benjamin 35  
1860 census Benjamin 45 26

1870 census Benjamin F 55 Mercury 37  
1880 census Benjamin 66 Mercury 47 B.F. Jr 14.

1886 died Benjamin Sr.

Franklin

Jessie L. 1866 myra and  
BF + Jane Fisher  
MR 1889 former Pader  
Bennett W. Da



## Category

## Record collection

## Record set

Record set

## Race

## Record Type

+111 Recommend this on Google

### Terms and conditions

## Privacy

Contact us

© 2013, brightsolid. All Rights Reserved. Version 1.0.0.14 - FRG-DUN-CRECS3

## Abstract

Records for the District

Records for the District

Records for the District

Records for the District

Records for the District

Records for the District

Records for the District

Records for the District

Records for the District



[Home](#) > [Search](#)

## Your Search

35 results found

Page [1](#) View [40](#) [80](#) [160](#)[Clear All](#)[Benjamin](#) (first name)[Moffatt](#) (last name)

We are constantly working to improve the quality of the data and add more fields to censusrecords.com Tell us what you think: [Feedback](#)

## Refine Search

[Add Household Member](#)[SEARCH](#)[Other Search Options](#)

## Narrow Results

## State

[New York](#) 11[West Virginia](#) 9[Illinois](#) 8[Ohio](#) 3[Connecticut](#) 1[North Dakota](#) 1[Texas](#) 1[Virginia](#) 1[Quick Select](#)

## Census Year

## County

## City/Township

| First Name, Last Name | Birth Year | Age | Census Year | State         | County         | City/Township                | Record set     | View                                       |
|-----------------------|------------|-----|-------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Benjamin Moffatt      | 1850       | 30  | 1880        | Connecticut   | Fairfield      | Stamford                     | —              |                                            |
| Benjamin F. Moffatt   | 1814       | 66  | 1880        | Illinois      | Peoria         | Peoria                       | —              |                                            |
| Benjamin F. Moffatt   | 1866       | 14  | 1880        | Illinois      | Peoria         | Peoria                       | —              |                                            |
| Benjamin Moffatt      | 1878       | 2   | 1880        | Illinois      | Peoria         | Peoria                       | —              |                                            |
| Benjamin Moffatt      | 1916       | 24  | 1940        | New York      | Rockland       | Ramapo                       | US Census 1940 | <a href="#">View</a> <a href="#">Image</a> |
| Benjamin Moffatt      | 1893       | 47  | 1940        | New York      | New York       | New York City, Manhattan     | US Census 1940 | <a href="#">View</a> <a href="#">Image</a> |
| Benjamin C Moffatt    | 1919       | 21  | 1940        | Virginia      | Prince William | -                            | US Census 1940 | <a href="#">View</a> <a href="#">Image</a> |
| Benjamin A Moffatt    | 1907       | 33  | 1940        | West Virginia | Webster        | Glade                        | US Census 1940 | <a href="#">View</a> <a href="#">Image</a> |
| Benjamin H Moffatt    | 1938       | 2   | 1940        | West Virginia | Roane          | Harper                       | US Census 1940 | <a href="#">View</a> <a href="#">Image</a> |
| Benjamin Moffatt      | 1891       | 49  | 1940        | Ohio          | Cuyahoga       | Lakewood City                | US Census 1940 | <a href="#">View</a> <a href="#">Image</a> |
| Benjamin H Moffatt    | 1891       | 49  | 1940        | Ohio          | Richland       | Shelby City                  | US Census 1940 | <a href="#">View</a> <a href="#">Image</a> |
| Benjamin Moffatt      | 1929       | 11  | 1940        | Illinois      | Peoria         | Peoria                       | US Census 1940 | <a href="#">View</a> <a href="#">Image</a> |
| Benjamin Moffatt      | 1800       | 50  | 1850        | Illinois      | Winnebago      | Rockford                     | —              |                                            |
| Benjamin Moffatt      | 1866       | 34  | 1900        | Illinois      | Cook           | Chicago city, Cook, Illinois | —              |                                            |
| Benjamin              | 1867       | 33  | 1900        | New York      | Rockland       | Hillburn vill.,              | —              |                                            |





Gender

Category

Can Write

Record collection

Can Read

Record set

Record set

Race

Record Type

|                       |      |    |      |                  |                        |                                                             |                       |  |  |
|-----------------------|------|----|------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|
| Moffatt               |      |    |      |                  |                        |                                                             | Rockland,<br>New York |  |  |
| Benjamin T<br>Moffatt | 1892 | 8  | 1900 | New York         | Rockland               | Hillburn vill.,<br>Rockland,<br>New York                    | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>W Moffatt | 1878 | 22 | 1900 | West<br>Virginia | Roane                  | Harper district<br>(west side),<br>Roane, West<br>Virginia  | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin E<br>Moffatt | 1882 | 18 | 1900 | West<br>Virginia | Webster                | Cowen town,<br>Webster,<br>West Virginia                    | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1888 | 12 | 1900 | West<br>Virginia | Harrison               | Clay district<br>(west side),<br>Harrison,<br>West Virginia | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1868 | 42 | 1910 | New York         | Rockland               | Ramapo                                                      | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1843 | 67 | 1910 | New York         | Orange                 | Tuxedo                                                      | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>W Moffatt | 1879 | 31 | 1910 | West<br>Virginia | Roane                  | Harper                                                      | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin L<br>Moffatt | 1877 | 33 | 1910 | Illinois         | Peoria                 | Richwoods                                                   | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1893 | 27 | 1920 | New York         | Albany Co.<br>and City | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1916 | 4  | 1920 | New York         | Albany Co.<br>and City | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1868 | 52 | 1920 | New York         | Rockland<br>Co.        | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin F<br>Moffatt | 1878 | 42 | 1920 | North<br>Dakota  | Ward Co.               | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1887 | 33 | 1920 | Ohio             | Cuyahoga               | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin T<br>Moffatt | 1893 | 37 | 1930 | New York         | Rockland               | Sloatsburg                                                  | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1879 | 41 | 1920 | Illinois         | Peoria Co.             | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1867 | 63 | 1930 | New York         | Broome                 | Binghamton                                                  | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>Moffatt   | 1890 | 30 | 1920 | Texas            | McCulloch<br>Co.       | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin E<br>Moffatt | 1883 | 37 | 1920 | West<br>Virginia | Webster<br>Co.         | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin A<br>Moffatt | 1906 | 14 | 1920 | West<br>Virginia | Webster<br>Co.         | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |
| Benjamin<br>W Moffatt | 1879 | 41 | 1920 | West<br>Virginia | Roane Co.              | —                                                           | —                     |  |  |





[Return to Record](#)

Wisconsin > Grant > Eastern District > Page 35 of 218

|     | Name            | Age   | Sex | Date of Birth  | Place of Birth | Remarks       |
|-----|-----------------|-------|-----|----------------|----------------|---------------|
|     | Mary W.         | 12    | F   |                |                |               |
|     | Samuel          | 6     | M   |                |                |               |
|     | Lewis           | 4     | -   |                |                |               |
|     | Jessie          | 2     | -   |                |                |               |
|     | Emily E.        | 6 1/2 | F   |                |                | Misc.         |
| 261 | Benny & Moffatt | 35    | M   | 1813           | Farmer         | Son Canada E. |
|     | Nancy "         | 30    | F   | 1820           |                | O.            |
|     | H. S.D.         | 15    | M   | 1835           |                | M.            |
|     | Aquilla "       | 12    | -   | 1838-1839-1928 |                | "             |
|     | Mary A.         | 9     | F   | 1841           |                | "             |
|     | Rosanna A.      | 7     | -   | 1843           |                | "             |
|     | John            | 4     | M   | 1846           |                | Misc.         |
|     | Francis         | 1     | -   | 1849           |                | "             |
| 262 | Wm. Scott       | 34    | -   |                | Isaac          | Son           |





Return to Record   Illinois > Peoria > Limestone > Page 31 of 42

| No. | Name             | Age | Sex | Marital | Profession | Assets | Liabilities | Country |
|-----|------------------|-----|-----|---------|------------|--------|-------------|---------|
| 10  | Patrich          | 37  | m   |         | Collins    |        |             | Ireland |
| 11  | Philip Philips   | 57  | m   |         | Collins    | 1000   | 200         | Wales   |
| 12  | Rachael          | 57  | f   |         |            |        |             | "       |
| 13  | Isabella         | 14  | f   |         |            |        |             | "       |
| 14  | Miriam           | 11  | f   |         |            |        |             | "       |
| 15  | Mary             | 5   | f   |         |            |        |             | "       |
| 16  | Benjamin Moffitt | 45  | m   |         | Farmer     | 1500   | 500         | Low     |
| 17  | Mary             | 28  | f   |         |            |        |             | "       |
| 18  | Elmyra           | 18  | f   | 1842    |            |        |             | "       |
| 19  | Thomas Shaly     | 20  | m   |         | Farmer     |        |             | "       |
| 20  | Joseph Moffitt   | 13  | m   | 1848    |            |        |             | "       |
| 21  | Alva             | 8   | m   | 1851    |            |        |             | "       |
| 22  | Edward Wallard   | 55  | m   |         | Collins    | 200    | 50          | England |
| 23  | Eliza            | 35  | f   |         |            |        |             | "       |
| 24  | Benjamin         | 10  | m   |         |            |        |             | "       |
| 25  | Emily            | 8   | f   |         |            |        |             | "       |
| 26  | Samuel           | 5   | m   |         |            |        |             | "       |

myra and James B. Geller 8 Oct 1889 45 yrs in 1929  
1844





## Page Tools

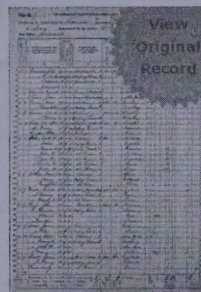
[Report Issue](#)  
[View printer-friendly](#)

Name: **R F Moffit**  
**[Benjamin Franklin Moffatt]**

Age in 1870: 55  
 Birth Year: abt 1815  
 Birthplace: Canada  
 Home in 1870: Limestone, Peoria, Illinois  
 Race: White  
 Gender: Male  
 Post Office: Dowdleville

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

| Household Members: | Name          | Age |
|--------------------|---------------|-----|
|                    | R F Moffit    | 55  |
|                    | Mercy Moffit  | 37  |
|                    | Myra Moffit   | 25  |
|                    | Frank Moffit  | 5   |
|                    | Jessie Moffit | 4   |
|                    | John Wallace  | 23  |



[View original image](#)  
[View blank form](#)

**Source Citation:** Year: 1870; Census Place: Limestone, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: M593\_266; Page: 165B; Image: 335; Family History Library Film: 545765.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

**Original data:**

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

**Suggested Records**

These records may also be relevant to **R F Moffit:**

Benjamin F. Moffatt  
 1880 United States Federal Census

Benj F Moffatt  
 1850 United States Federal Census

Benjamin Moffitt  
 1860 United States Federal Census

Benjamin F. Moffatt  
 Illinois Marriages, 1790-1860

Benjamin Moffatt  
 Illinois, State Census Collection, 1825-1865

Benjamin F. Moffatt  
 Illinois Marriages to 1850





Return to Record

## Illinois

7

Peoria

 $\nabla$ 

Limestone

2

Page 38 of 58

1

1

10

## Feedback

| Feedback |               |    |   |           |  |         |   |   |  |
|----------|---------------|----|---|-----------|--|---------|---|---|--|
| 2251     | San Juan John | 12 | M |           |  | USA     | 1 | 1 |  |
| 2252     | Yanickus John | 31 | M | Farmer    |  | Germany | 1 | 1 |  |
|          | - Linnette    | 21 | F |           |  | Germany | 1 | 1 |  |
|          | - John        | 4  | M |           |  | Germany | 1 | 1 |  |
|          | - Christina   | 1  | F |           |  | USA     | 1 | 1 |  |
| 2253     | Walter R. P.  | 25 | M | Farmer    |  | Canada  | 1 | 1 |  |
|          | - Mary        | 37 | F | wife      |  | USA     |   |   |  |
|          | - Agnes       | 25 | F | Althaus   |  | USA     | 1 |   |  |
|          | - Frank       | 5  | M | 1965-1940 |  | USA     | 1 |   |  |
|          | - Jessie      | 4  | F |           |  | USA     | 1 |   |  |
|          | Wallace John  | 28 | M | Farmer    |  | England | 1 | 1 |  |
| 2254     | Archie James  | 33 | M | Farmer    |  | Ireland | 1 | 1 |  |
|          | - Jane        | 42 | F | wife      |  | Ireland | 1 | 1 |  |
|          | - Thomas      | 13 | M | Althaus   |  | USA     | 1 | 1 |  |

mercy

мура





Return to Record Illinois > Peoria > Peoria > 201 > Page 14 of 20

| Feedback |     | Name                |   | Age   |          | Sex |  | Occupation    |   | Origin   |              |
|----------|-----|---------------------|---|-------|----------|-----|--|---------------|---|----------|--------------|
|          |     | John                | M | 8     | Son      | 1   |  | St. School    |   | Illinois | Ireland      |
|          |     | Agnes               | F | 4     | Daughter | 1   |  |               |   | Illinois | Ireland      |
|          |     | Thomas              | M | 2 1/2 | Son      | 1   |  |               |   | Illinois | Ireland      |
| 120      | 123 | Gray Mary           | F | 65    |          | 1   |  | Refugee House |   | 1        | Ireland      |
| 121      | 124 | Leake John          | M | 24    |          | 1   |  | Laborer       |   | 1        | Pennsylvania |
|          |     | Mary                | F | 25    | Wife     | 1   |  | Wash. Woman   |   |          | Prussia      |
|          |     | Conrad              | M | 5     | Son      | 1   |  |               |   | Illinois | Penn         |
|          |     | Margaret            | F | 3     | Daughter | 1   |  |               |   | Illinois | Penn         |
|          |     | Charles             | M | 1     | Son      | 1   |  |               |   | Illinois | Penn         |
| 122      | 125 | Moffatt Benjamin F. | M | 66    |          | 1   |  | Laborer       |   |          | Canada       |
|          |     | Mercer              | F | 47    | Wife     | 1   |  | Refugee House |   |          | Illinois     |
|          |     | Benjamin            | M | 14    | Son      | 1   |  |               |   | Illinois | Canada       |
|          |     | McAdams Thomas      | M | 35    | Boarder  | 1   |  | Cook          | ✓ |          | Ohio         |
|          |     | Leemaster Elijah    | M | 24    | Boarder  | 1   |  | Laborer       | ✓ |          | Ohio         |
|          |     | Clington Henry      | M | 37    | Boarder  | 1   |  | Cook          | ✓ |          | Ohio         |
|          |     | Schuster Adelm      | M | 49    | Boarder  | 1   |  | Cook          | ✓ |          | Prussia      |
|          |     | Porter James        | M | 23    | Boarder  | 1   |  | Coal Miner    |   |          | England      |

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 10 is to be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 12 is to be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

NOTE G.—In column 14, the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

no mercy 1910

no Thomas 1910

Index





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 7B

**Benjamin F. MOFFATT**

Mercy MOFFATT

Benjamin F. MOFFATT

Thomas MCADAMS

Elijah LEMASTERS

Henry ELINGTON

Adam SCHUSTER

Jairus ERTROP

James H. MCCANN

Jessie ELLIOTT

Rue. PITCHER

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace          |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|---------------------|
| Self     | M   |      | W    | 66  | CAN                 |
| Wife     | F   |      | W    | 47  | IL 1838             |
| Son      | M   |      | W    | 14  | IL 1866 - 1865-1840 |
| Other    | M   |      | W    | 35  | OH                  |
| Other    | M   |      | W    | 24  | OH                  |
| Other    | M   |      | W    | 37  | OH                  |
| Other    | M   |      | W    | 49  | PRUSSIA             |
| Other    | M   |      | W    | 23  | ENG                 |
| Other    | M   |      | W    | 19  | OH                  |
| Other    | F   |      | W    | 14  | IL                  |
| Other    | M   |      | W    | 26  | IL                  |

Handwritten calculations:  
 71  
 1880  
 14  
 1866  
 71  
 1880  
 47  
 1833  
 71  
 1880  
 66  
 1815

# 1880 United States Census

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 7B  
 Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

| Relation            | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Benjamin F. MOFFATT |     |     |      |     |            |
| Mary MOFFATT        |     |     |      |     |            |
| Benjamin F. MOFFATT |     |     |      |     |            |
| Thomas MCADAMS      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Eliza LEMASTER      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Henry ELLINGTON     |     |     |      |     |            |
| Adam SCHUSTER       |     |     |      |     |            |
| Jane ERTOP          |     |     |      |     |            |
| Jane H. MCCANN      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Jessie ELLIOTT      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Rue PITCHER         |     |     |      |     |            |
| Other M             | S   |     | W    | 28  | IL         |
| Other F             | S   |     | W    | 14  | IL         |
| Other M             | S   |     | W    | 19  | OH         |
| Other M             | S   |     | W    | 22  | ENG        |
| Other M             | M   |     | W    | 48  | PRUSSIA    |
| Other M             | W   |     | W    | 37  | OH         |
| Other M             | S   |     | W    | 24  | OH         |
| Other M             | S   |     | W    | 32  | OH         |
| Sen M               | S   |     | W    | 24  | IL         |
| Wife F              | M   |     | W    | 47  | IL         |
| Self M              | M   |     | W    | 68  | CAN        |



B.

Page No. 14

Supervisor's Dist. No. 5

Enumeration Dist. No. 201

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 10, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Pennia Township, in the County of Pennia, State of Illinois  
 enumerated by me on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1880.

Elisha H. Powell

Enumerator.

| In Union | Name    | Sex     | Age | Color | Married | Single | Widowed | Divorced | Occupation | Health | Education | Birth | Place of Birth | Place of Birth of Father | Place of Birth of Mother |
|----------|---------|---------|-----|-------|---------|--------|---------|----------|------------|--------|-----------|-------|----------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|          |         |         |     |       |         |        |         |          |            |        |           |       |                |                          |                          |
| 1        | JAMES   | M       | 18  | W     |         |        |         |          | Coal Miner |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 2        | Ann     | F       | 16  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 3        | MARY    | F       | 14  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 4        | MARY    | F       | 12  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 5        | 113 116 | Michael | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 6        | COOPER  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 7        | 114 117 | Colin   | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 8        | Belle   | F       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 9        | George  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 10       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 11       | Rye     | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 12       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 13       | 115 118 | Robert  | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 14       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 15       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 16       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 17       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 18       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 19       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 20       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 21       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 22       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 23       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 24       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 25       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 26       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 27       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 28       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 29       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 30       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 31       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 32       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 33       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 34       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 35       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 36       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 37       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 38       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 39       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 40       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 41       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 42       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 43       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 44       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 45       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 46       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 47       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 48       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 49       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |
| 50       | Robert  | M       | 10  | W     |         |        |         |          | Wife       |        |           |       | Illinois       | Ireland                  | Ireland                  |

Note D.—In making entries in questions 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

1880

B.F. Moffatt 1260

D. 1866 Ill.

in Crawford Co. KS.

Mary Moffatt - 1878 - age 6-1833  
 Penna Co Ill.

yr? Alvah Moffatt State Cons 1836-1925  
 D. 1852 Ill.  
 in Penna Co Ill.







| Name      |                     | Yr | Sex | Age | Relationship | Married | Single | Widowed | Divorced | Occupation    | Native       | Foreign | Place of Birth |
|-----------|---------------------|----|-----|-----|--------------|---------|--------|---------|----------|---------------|--------------|---------|----------------|
| Bridget   |                     | W  | F   | 10  | Daughter     | /       |        |         |          | At School     | Illinois     | Ireland | Ireland        |
| John      |                     | W  | M   | 8   | Son          | /       |        |         |          | At School     | Illinois     | Ireland | Ireland        |
| Agnes     |                     | W  | F   | 4   | Daughter     | /       |        |         |          |               | Illinois     | Ireland | Ireland        |
| Charlotte |                     | W  | F   | 2   | Daughter     | /       |        |         |          |               | Illinois     | Ireland | Ireland        |
| 123       | Bray Mary           | W  | F   | 68  |              |         |        |         |          | Keeping House | Ireland      | Ireland | Ireland        |
| 124       | Leake John          | W  | M   | 24  |              | /       |        |         |          | Laborer       | Pennsylvania | England | Wales          |
|           | Mary                | W  | F   | 25  | Wife         | /       |        |         |          | Wash Woman    | Prussia      | Prussia | Prussia        |
|           | Gerard              | W  | M   | 5   | Son          | /       |        |         |          |               | Illinois     | Ireland | Ireland        |
|           | Margaret            | W  | F   | 3   | Daughter     | /       |        |         |          |               | Illinois     | Ireland | Ireland        |
|           | Charles             | W  | M   | 1   | Son          | /       |        |         |          |               | Illinois     | Ireland | Ireland        |
| 132       | Moffatt Benjamin F. | W  | M   | 66  |              | /       |        |         |          | Laborer       | Canada       |         |                |
|           | Mary                | W  | F   | 27  | Wife         | /       |        |         |          | Keeping House | Illinois     | Ohio    | Ohio           |
|           | Benjamin F.         | W  | M   | 4   | Son          | /       |        |         |          |               | Illinois     | Canada  | Prussia        |
|           | Mc Adams Thomas     | W  | M   | 35  | Boarder      | /       |        |         |          | Carpenter     | Ohio         | Ohio    | Ohio           |
|           | Leemaster Blisah    | W  | M   | 24  | Boarder      | /       |        |         |          | Laborer       | Ohio         | N. J.   | Ohio           |
|           | Clington Henry      | W  | M   | 37  | Boarder      | /       |        |         |          | Carpenter     | Ohio         |         |                |
|           | Schuster Adolph     | W  | M   | 49  | Boarder      | /       |        |         |          | Carpenter     | Prussia      | Prussia | Prussia        |
|           | Co-trap Jairus      | W  | M   | 23  | Boarder      | /       |        |         |          | Coal Miner    | England      |         |                |

—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

—Question No. 10 is asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

—Question No. 11 is asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 12.

—In column 13, the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.





| In Cities                                                                                   |     | Description                                                      |   | Condition                |    | Occupation                                                                                          |               | Marital                                                                                                         |    | Education                                                                      |    | Native                                                          |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        |                  |          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|
| 1                                                                                           | 2   | 3                                                                | 4 | 5                        | 6  | 7                                                                                                   | 8             | 9                                                                                                               | 10 | 11                                                                             | 12 | 13                                                              | 14 | 15                                                                                                                                                                                         | 16 | 17                                                                                                                                                    | 18 | 19                               | 20 | 21                                                                                                              | 22 | 23                                                                                                                     | 24               | 25       |
| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. |     | Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, M.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. |   | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. |    | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give month in fractions, thus, 2y. 3m. |               | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. |    | Single, /; Married, /; Widowed, /; Divorced, /; Married during Census year, /. |    | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. |    | Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? |    | Blind, /; Deaf and dumb, /; Idiotic, /; Insane, /; Maimed (crippled, paralyzed, or otherwise disabled), /; Attended school within the Census year, /. |    | Cannot read, /; Cannot write, /. |    | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |    | Place of Birth of father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if foreign birth. |                  |          |
|                                                                                             |     | McLennan, James H.                                               | W | M                        | 19 |                                                                                                     | Boarder       | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | Coal Miner                                                      |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Ohio             |          |
|                                                                                             |     | Elliott, Jesse                                                   | W | F                        | 14 |                                                                                                     | Servant       | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    |                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | Marion   |
|                                                                                             |     | Pitcher, Rue                                                     | W | M                        | 26 |                                                                                                     | Boarder       | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    |                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | Ohio     |
| 123                                                                                         | 126 | Martin, Amos                                                     | W | M                        | 40 |                                                                                                     |               | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | Laborer                                                         | /  |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Massachusetts    | Mass     |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Celestia                                                      | W | F                        | 43 |                                                                                                     | Wife          | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | Keeping House                                                   |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Ohio             | Common   |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Garrie                                                        | W | F                        | 16 |                                                                                                     | Daughter      | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | At School                                                       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | Mass     |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Minnie                                                        | W | F                        | 14 |                                                                                                     | Daughter      | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | At School                                                       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | Mass     |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Viola                                                         | W | F                        | 12 |                                                                                                     | Daughter      | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | At School                                                       |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | Mass     |
| 124                                                                                         | 127 | Bailey, Thomas                                                   | W | M                        | 31 |                                                                                                     |               | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | Laborer                                                         | /  |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Ireland - Boston |          |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Minnie                                                        | W | F                        | 28 |                                                                                                     | Wife          | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | Keeping House                                                   |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Ireland - Boston |          |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Thomas                                                        | W | M                        | 1  |                                                                                                     | Son           | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    |                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | Illinois |
| 125                                                                                         | 128 | Brown, William B.                                                | W | M                        | 33 |                                                                                                     |               | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | Laborer                                                         | /  |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | A. V.    |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Henrietta                                                     | W | F                        | 39 |                                                                                                     | Wife          | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    | Keeping House                                                   |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | New York         | N. Y.    |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Nell Sarah                                                    | W | F                        | 10 |                                                                                                     | Step Daughter | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    |                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | New York         | N. Y.    |
|                                                                                             |     | —, Louis Gertrude                                                | W | F                        | 7  |                                                                                                     | Daughter      | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    |                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | Ill.     |
|                                                                                             |     | —, —                                                             | W | F                        | —  |                                                                                                     | —             | /                                                                                                               |    |                                                                                |    |                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                                                                                            |    |                                                                                                                                                       |    |                                  |    |                                                                                                                 |    |                                                                                                                        | Illinois         | Ill.     |

Total Power Number: 005246534

Image Number: 03127

Using this Record

"United States, Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926," index and images, FamilySearch (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9:1:1/KD8B-78B : accessed 21 Jul 2013), Benjamin F. Moffatt, 1893.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church Website | Church History





# Benjamin F Moffatt, "United States, Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926"

Name: Benjamin F Moffatt

Event Type: Pension

Event Date: 1893

Event Place: Missouri

*yes* Spouse's Name: Mercy Moffatt *widow*

Affiliate Publication Title: Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926

Affiliate Publication Number: T318

Affiliate Film Number: 8

GS Film number: 821617

Digital Folder Number: 005246534

Image Number: 03127

## Citing this Record

"United States, Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926," index and images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/KDRB-78R> : accessed 21 Jul 2013), Benjamin F Moffatt, 1893.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church Websites [Close](#)

[Church Websites](#)





# RECORDS

## GENEALOGIES

## CATALOG

## BOOKS

## WIKI

United States, Index to I... Pension Files, 1892-1926 McDonald, Sidney - Nate Image 3127 of 4528

Listed & Craig. Mt Vcl. Strode Brigade de Donnis Co 2d  
 & B alderath Strode Brigade de Donnis Co 2d  
 PVT Benjamin F Moffatt (Moffett)

| (S-11-11)<br>I-571           |        | INDIAN WARS.                                                                                                                      |                 |          |      |        |  |
|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------|------|--------|--|
| NAME OF SOLDIER:             |        | Moffatt Benjamin F                                                                                                                |                 |          |      |        |  |
| NAME AND CLASS OF DEPENDENT: |        | Moffatt Mercy (Widow)                                                                                                             |                 |          |      |        |  |
| SERVICE:                     |        | <div> <div>RANK</div> <div>ENLISTED</div> <div>DISCHARGED</div> </div> Aldenanth's and Craig's Co. 1st Mt. Vcl.<br>Black Hawk War |                 |          |      |        |  |
| ADDITIONAL SERVICE:          |        |                                                                                                                                   |                 |          |      |        |  |
| DATE OF FILING.              | CLASS. | APPLICATION NO.                                                                                                                   | CERTIFICATE NO. | FILE NO. | ACT. | STATE. |  |
| 1893 Jan. 3                  | Widow  | 3263                                                                                                                              | 2504            |          |      | Mo     |  |





|              |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| BOUNTY LAND: |  |  |  |  |  |
| REMARKS:     |  |  |  |  |  |

Search for a name, location, or other information in the database.

SEARCHING BLACK HAWK VICTIMS

Search for a name, location, or other information in the database.

SEARCHING BLACK HAWK VICTIMS

| Name             | Rank | Company  | Place of Residence | Enrollment | Remarks |
|------------------|------|----------|--------------------|------------|---------|
| WILLIAM T. BROWN | 1ST  | ILLINOIS | AT GALENA, ILL.    | 1838       | 1838    |
| WILLIAM T. BROWN | 2ND  | ILLINOIS | AT GALENA, ILL.    | 1838       | 1838    |
| WILLIAM T. BROWN | 3RD  | ILLINOIS | AT GALENA, ILL.    | 1838       | 1838    |

## About Blog Feedback

### Language

- [Deutsch](#)
- [Português](#)
- [English](#)
- [Русский](#)
- [Español](#)
- [□□□](#)
- [Français](#)
- [□□□](#)
- [Italiano](#)
- [□□](#)

[Rights and Use Information](#) (Updated 2012/6/4) | [Privacy Policy](#) (Updated 2012/2/1) © 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by [The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints](#)

[Rights and Use Information](#) (Updated 2012/6/4) | [Privacy Policy](#) (Updated 2012/2/1) © 2013 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by [The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints](#) [Feedback](#)

Language

## About Blog Feedback

### Language

- Danish
- Portuguese
- English
- Hungarian
- Spanish
- Hindi
- Estonian
- Thai
- Italian
- ...

Rights and the information (Updated 2012/04) | Privacy Policy (Updated 2012/04) | © 2013 by the  
Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

Rights and the information (Updated 2012/04) | Privacy Policy (Updated 2012/04) | © 2013 by the  
Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints  
Language



[www.CYBERDRIVEILLINOIS.COM](http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com)JESSE WHITE  
SECRETARY OF STATE[Home](#) • [Departments](#) • [Archives](#) • [Databases](#) • [Illinois Black Hawk War Veterans](#)

## ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

## Illinois Black Hawk War Veterans

Search Criteria: **moffett**

| Name                    | Rank | Company     | Place of Enrollment | Regiment | Brigade |
|-------------------------|------|-------------|---------------------|----------|---------|
| ★ → MOFFETT, BENJAMIN F | PVT  | B ALDENRATH | JO DAVIESS CO       |          | STRODE  |
| MOFFETT, THOMAS         | SGT  | J SAUNDERS  | SPRINGFIELD         | 2        | DUNCAN  |
| MOFFETT, THOMAS         | CPT  | T MOFFETT   | SANGAMON CO         | 4        | 3       |

[Return to Search](#)



OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF STATE

ILLINOIS STATE ARCHIVES

Illinois Black Hawk War Veterans

Search Criteria: none

| Name             | Rank | Company    | Place of Enlistment | Regiment | Grade   |
|------------------|------|------------|---------------------|----------|---------|
| WRIGHT, BENJAMIN | Pvt  | B ALABAMA  | JO DAVIS CO         |          | Private |
| WRIGHT, THOMAS   | SGT  | 1 ILLINOIS | SPRINGFIELD         | 2        | Private |
| WRIGHT, THOMAS   | CPT  | 1 ILLINOIS | SPRINGFIELD CO      | 2        | Private |

Page 1  
of 1



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

## Husband **Aquilla Moffatt**

|                                                 |          |       |                                |                     |        |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                            | 1837     | Place | Illinois                       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                      |          | Place |                                | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                            |          | Place | Peoria Co. IL                  | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                          | 1928     | Place | , , Springdale Cem & Mausoleum | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                         | Abt 1860 | Place | Illinois                       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father<br>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt   |          |       |                                |                     |        |
| Husband's mother<br>Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?) |          |       |                                |                     |        |

## Wife **Mary ?Unknown**

|               |      |       |                              |                     |        |
|---------------|------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1843 | Place | Wales                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |      | Place |                              | Baptized            |        |
| Died          |      | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL        | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        | 1926 | Place | Peoria, IL, Springsdale cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |      |       |                              |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |      |       |                              |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates      Temple

### 1 M **Franklin Moffatt**

|            |      |       |          |                   |  |
|------------|------|-------|----------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1862 | Place | Illinois | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |      | Place |          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |      | Place |          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |      | Place |          |                   |  |
| Spouse     |      |       |          |                   |  |
| Married    |      | Place |          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M **Edward Moffatt**

|            |      |       |          |                   |  |
|------------|------|-------|----------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1864 | Place | Illinois | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |      | Place |          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |      | Place |          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |      | Place |          |                   |  |
| Spouse     |      |       |          |                   |  |
| Married    |      | Place |          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F **Sarah Moffatt**

|            |      |       |                                                   |                   |  |
|------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1866 | Place | Illinois                                          | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |      | Place |                                                   | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |      | Place | Illinois                                          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     | 1952 | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |                   |  |
| Spouse     |      |       |                                                   |                   |  |
| Married    |      | Place |                                                   | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                                             |                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Prepared by<br>Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address<br>1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone<br>(563) 355-2095                     | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106              |
| E-mail address<br>gltreadway77@gmail.com    |                                        |
| Date prepared<br>4 Apr 2016                 | Scott                                  |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  | Children (List each child in order of birth)                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Adella Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1837, Illinois<br>Died: 1938, Peoria Co. IL<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Married: Aug 1860, Illinois<br>Parents: Benjamin Franklin Moffatt, Mary Jane Rigdon (Marty) |  | <b>Mary Unknown</b><br>Born: 1847, Wales<br>Died: 1938, Peoria Co. IL<br>Buried: Peoria, IL, Springfield Cem<br>Married: 1860, Illinois<br>Parents: T. Springfield                                         |  | <b>Franklin Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1862, Illinois<br>Died: 1938, Peoria Co. IL<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Married: 1880, Illinois<br>Parents: Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springfield Cem & Mausoleum |  |
| <b>Edward Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1864, Illinois<br>Died: 1938, Peoria Co. IL<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Married: 1880, Illinois<br>Parents: Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springfield Cem & Mausoleum      |  | <b>Sarah Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1865, Illinois<br>Died: 1938, Peoria Co. IL<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Married: 1880, Illinois<br>Parents: Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springfield Cem & Mausoleum |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |

|                                                                                 |                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by:<br>Name:<br>Date:<br>Email:<br>Address:<br>City:<br>State:<br>Zip: | Judy (Lowe) Thomas<br>(602) 352-2092<br>jthomas77@gmail.com<br>4 Apr 2016 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |            |                       |                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Aquilla Moffatt</b>              |            |                       |                                                         |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary ?Unknown</b>                   |            |                       |                                                         |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            | LDS ordinance dates   | Temple                                                  |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Effy Moffatt</b>   |                                                         |
|                                                    | Born       | 1868                  | Place Illinois                                          |
|                                                    | Christened |                       | Place                                                   |
|                                                    | Died       |                       | Place                                                   |
|                                                    | Buried     |                       | Place                                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                       |                                                         |
|                                                    | Married    |                       | Place                                                   |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M</b>   | <b>Samuel Moffatt</b> |                                                         |
|                                                    | Born       | 1871                  | Place Illinois                                          |
|                                                    | Christened |                       | Place                                                   |
|                                                    | Died       | 1917                  | Place Illinois                                          |
|                                                    | Buried     |                       | Place Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Eva Lowe              |                                                         |
|                                                    | Married    |                       | Place                                                   |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F</b>   | <b>Anna Moffatt</b>   |                                                         |
|                                                    | Born       | 1874                  | Place Illinois                                          |
|                                                    | Christened |                       | Place                                                   |
|                                                    | Died       |                       | Place                                                   |
|                                                    | Buried     |                       | Place                                                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                       |                                                         |
|                                                    | Married    |                       | Place                                                   |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Aquilla Moffatt

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year for Aquila, spouse, 1 child Sarah, picture of grave marker with all 3 on same stone.

1880 Limestone, Peoria Co. IL :pg 464B: Aquila Moffett 43 WI, Mary 37 Wales wife,  
Franklin 18 IL son  
Edward 16 IL son 1864, Sarah 14 IL, dau, Effy 12 IL dau, Samuel 9 IL son, Anna 6 IL dau.

**WIFE** - Mary ?Unknown

Find A Grave internet site listed Mary Mofatt, birth and death year, wife of Aquila Moffatt, 1 child Sarah, same stone wth Aquila and Mary in Springdale Cem and Mausoleum . Pic of grave marker.





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Limestone, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 464B

**Aquila MOFFETT**

Mary MOFFETT

Franklin MOFFETT

Edward MOFFETT

Sarah MOFFETT

Effy MOFFETT

Samuel MOFFETT

Anna MOFFETT

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| Self     | M   | M    | W    | 43  | WI 1837    |
| Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 37  | WALES      |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 18  | IL         |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 16  | IL 1864    |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 14  | IL         |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 12  | IL         |
| Son      | M   | S    | W    | 9   | IL         |
| Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 6   | IL         |

1880  
21  
43  
1837

1880  
21  
14  
1864

son of ~~Abraham & Clarissa~~  
Benjamin F & Mary Jane Risdon

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Limestone, Federal, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1284240, National Archives, RG 29, 1880 Census, Page 45B

| Relation         | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Adelia MORFETT   |     |     |      |     |            |
| Mary MORFETT     |     |     |      |     |            |
| Franklin MORFETT |     |     |      |     |            |
| Edward MORFETT   |     |     |      |     |            |
| Sarah MORFETT    |     |     |      |     |            |
| Ely MORFETT      |     |     |      |     |            |
| Samuel MORFETT   |     |     |      |     |            |
| Anna MORFETT     |     |     |      |     |            |
| David            | M   | S   | W    | 8   | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 9   | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 10  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 11  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 12  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 13  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 14  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 15  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 16  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 17  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 18  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 19  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 20  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 21  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 22  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 23  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 24  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 25  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 26  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 27  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 28  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 29  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 30  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 31  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 32  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 33  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 34  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 35  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 36  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 37  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 38  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 39  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 40  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 41  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 42  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 43  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 44  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 45  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 46  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 47  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 48  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 49  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 50  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 51  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 52  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 53  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 54  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 55  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 56  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 57  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 58  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 59  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 60  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 61  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 62  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 63  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 64  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 65  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 66  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 67  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 68  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 69  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 70  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 71  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 72  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 73  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 74  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 75  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 76  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 77  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 78  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 79  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 80  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 81  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 82  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 83  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 84  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 85  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 86  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 87  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 88  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 89  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 90  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 91  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 92  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 93  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 94  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 95  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 96  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 97  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 98  | IL         |
| Son              | M   | S   | W    | 99  | IL         |
| Daughter         | F   | S   | W    | 100 | IL         |

2nd of 1000 pages  
Original is now in the  
National Archives



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



## Aquila Moffatt

[Memorial](#)   [Photos](#)   [Flowers](#)

[Share](#)   [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1837, USA  
 Death: 1928  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA

## Family links:

Spouse:  
 Mary Moffatt (1843 - 1926)\*

Children:  
 Sarah Moffatt (1866 - 1952)\*

\*Calculated relationship

*no more info on Sarah just Parents*

Burial:  
[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
 Plot: Woodland Hts.

Created by: [Shawdau](#)  
 Record added: May 31, 2011  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 70672716

*Son of Benjamin + Mary Jane Reslow*

Added by: [Shawdau](#)

1837-1926

1843-1926

1866-1952



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

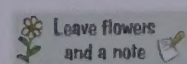
Add a photo  
 for this person



Request  
 A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



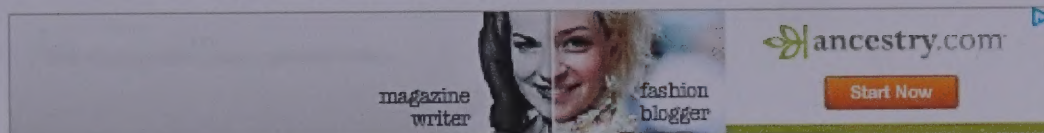
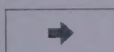
Advertisement

AdChoices

## Free Obituary Search

Obituaries.Ancestr...

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their obituary instantly!



## Mary Moffatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1843  
 Death: 1926

Wife of Aquila Moffatt

Family links:

Spouse:  
 Aquila Moffatt (1837 - 1928)

Children:

Sarah Moffatt (1866 - 1952)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
 Plot: Woodland Hts.

Created by: [Shawdau](#)  
 Record added: May 31, 2011  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 70672749



Added by: [Shawdau](#)



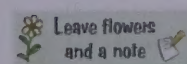
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find A Grave



Search for a grave  
 Search for a person  
 Search for a place  
 Search for a date  
 Search for a name  
 Search for a location  
 Search for a date range  
 Search for a name range  
 Search for a location range  
 Search for a date range and name range  
 Search for a name range and location range  
 Search for a date range and location range  
 Search for a name range and date range  
 Search for a location range and date range  
 Search for a name range and date range and location range



Memorial for Mary Moffatt

Free Obituary

Search

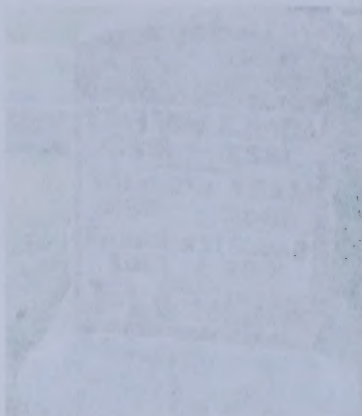
Obituary Archive  
 (1) Find obituary  
 name (2) Find their  
 obituary (name)



Mary Moffatt

1843 - 1926

Learn about suggested for memorial



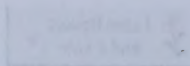
Gravestone for Mary Moffatt



Gravestone for Mary Moffatt



Gravestone for Mary Moffatt



Gravestone for Mary Moffatt

1843 - 1926  
 Wife of Adam Moffatt  
 Family name  
 Adam Moffatt (1837 - 1928)  
 Children  
 Sarah Moffatt (1860 - 1927)  
 \*Obituary information  
 Burial  
 Graceland Cemetery and Mausoleum  
 Chicago, Illinois  
 Illinois, USA  
 Plot: Burial  
 Created by: [Name]  
 Record added: [Date]  
 Find A Grave Memorial ID: 1234567



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



## Sarah Moffatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1866  
 Illinois, USA  
 Death: 1952  
 Illinois, USA

Daughter of Aquila & Mary Moffatt.

## Family links:

Parents:  
 Aquila Moffatt (1837 - 1928)  
 Mary Moffatt (1843 - 1926)

## Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
 Plot: Woodland Hts.

Created by: [Shawdau](#)  
 Record added: May 31, 2011  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 70672780



Added by: [Shawdau](#)



## Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

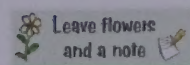
Add a photo  
for this person



Request  
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Samuel Moffatt</b>                      |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 1871                        | Place | Illinois                                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place |                                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 1917                        | Place | Illinois                                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place | , , Springdale Cem & Mausoleum                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            |                             | Place |                                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Aquilla Moffatt                |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Mary ?Unknown                  |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| <b>Wife Eva Lowe</b>                               |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 1881                        | Place |                                                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place |                                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 13 Nov 1946                 | Place | Illinois                                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place | , , Springdale Cem & Mausoleum                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>John C. Lowe                      |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Ella Wilson                       |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| Temple                                             |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>F Edna Mae McDermott</b> |       |                                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 30 Jan 1900                 | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                             | Place |                                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 1 Aug 1949                  | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                             | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |                     |
| Spouse<br>Clifford McDermott                       |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| Married                                            | 12 Aug 1923                 | Place |                                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Edwin Beaher                             |                             |       |                                                   |                     |
| Married                                            | 11 Mar 1944                 | Place | Gardena, Illinois                                 | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Samuel Moffatt**

Wife **Eva Lowe**

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Edna Mae McDermott

Find A Grave internet site listed complete birth and death dates and places. , Pic of cem entrance.  
whole page of obit from Gospel Herald 27 Sep 1949 pg 967. Listed parents: Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt.  
Md Clifford McDermott then 1944 she md Edwin Baecher at Gardena, IL. List childfren and burial Springdale Cemetery.  
Parents were not Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt as that is the married name of Edna Mae to Samuel Moffatt.  
Her father was actually John C. Lowe 1859-1936 born to John M. Lowe & Margaret Jane Lowe and mother Ella Lowe  
1865-1919 born to William Lowe and Francis Sharp Wilson.

Edna Mae McDermott Moffatt Baecher 1900-1949 was daughter of Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt. 3 sons, 3 daughters.

Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                      |  |                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                              |  | Samuel Moffatt               |
| Wife                                                                                                                 |  | Eva Lowe                     |
| Notes                                                                                                                |  | CHILD 1 - Etha Mae McDermott |
| Find A Grave internet site listed complete birth and death dates and places. Pic of own entrance.                    |  |                              |
| whole page of obit from Gospel Herald 27 Sep 1949 pg 957. Listed parents: Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt.       |  |                              |
| Mrs Clifford McDermott then 1944 she and Edwin Baecher at Garden, IL. List children and burial Springfield Cemetery. |  |                              |
| Parents were not Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt as that is the married name of Etha Mae to Samuel Moffatt.      |  |                              |
| Her father was actually John C. Lowe 1850-1938 born to John M. Lowe & Margaret Jane Lowe and mother Eliza Lowe       |  |                              |
| 1862-1919 born to William Lowe and Frank Sharp Wilson                                                                |  |                              |
| Etha Mae McDermott Baecher 1900-1949 was daughter of Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt. 3 sons, 3 daughters.       |  |                              |



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Baechers** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Top Contributors

## Success Stories

## Discussion Forums

## Find A Grave Store

## Support Find A Grave

## Log In



Advertisement

AdChoices

LENSCRAFTERS

> LEARN MORE

Edna Mae McDermott *Moffatt* Baecher

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 30, 1900  
 Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
 Death: Aug. 14, 1949  
 Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA

Baecher. -- Edna May, daughter of Samuel and Eva Lowe Moffatt, was born in Peoria, Ill., Jan. 30, 1900; passed away in the St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill., Aug. 14, 1949; aged 49 y. 6 m. 15 d. On April 12, 1923, at Peoria, Ill., she was married to Clifford McDermott, who preceded her in death June 3, 1936. Two daughters (Shirley Ann and Nancy Jane) were born to this union. On March 11, 1944, she was married to Edwin Baecher at Gardena, Ill. One daughter (Mary Carol) was born into their home. She was a resident of Peoria most of her life, lived in Gardena eight years, and in Morton the last five years. For a number of years she was employed as a comptometer operator in Peoria. Her first church affiliation was with the Tyng Memorial Church in Peoria. On May 25, 1941, she united with the Pleasant Hill Mennonite Church by transfer of church letter. She will long be remembered for her leadership in Sunday school, as superintendent of the primary department; for her contribution to the Mary and Martha organization, especially in relief activities; for her work in the sewing circle; and for her service as chorister and chorus member. Her numerous kindnesses will also be remembered: the work of her hands with needle and thread, the generosity of her gifts and remembrances, her thoughtful helpfulness in many ways, and her cheerful smile and expression. These were her testimony to the life of Christ within, the Christ who saved her soul from sin and sanctified her by the power of His Holy Spirit. Her home was one where Christian hospitality was always the welcome atmosphere. She was one who learned in recent years the meaning and blessing and joy of an increasing consecration to Christ and His cause. This was manifested by her devoted loyalty to the church. Surviving are her husband and 3 daughters (Shirley Ann - Mrs. Roy Egli, Hopedale, Ill.; Nancy Jane and Mary Carol, both at home), 2 grandchildren, one sister (Evelyn - Mrs. Lee Streibich, Peoria, Ill.), and 4 brothers (Samuel, Robert, and Harry, all of Peoria; and Alvah, Decatur, Ill.). One sister (Mrs. Marguerite Riddle, Heyworth, Ill.) is deceased. Funeral services were conducted at the Pleasant Hill Church on Aug. 17 by Roy D. Roth, assisted by J. N. Kaufman and Paul A. Friesen. Text: Rev. 22:4a. Interment was made in the Springdale Cemetery, Peoria.

Gospel Herald - Volume XLII, Number 39 -  
 September 27, 1949 - page 967



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

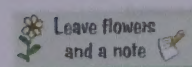
Add a photo  
for this person



Request  
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.







# Family Group Record

## Family links:

### Parents:

Samuel Moffatt (1871 - 1917)

Eva Lowe Moffatt (1881 - 1946)

### Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [Tom Donahue](#)

Record added: Jan 15, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 103613353

## Advertisement

### Vital Records Found For **Edna Baecher** in Illinois



**4 Death Certificates**  
found for **Edna Baecher**



**1 Marriage Certificates**  
found for **Edna Baecher**



**3 Birth Certificates**  
found for **Edna Baecher**



**0 Divorce Certificates**  
found for **Edna Baecher**

**8 Vital Records for Edna Baecher**

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Clifford McDermott</b> |             |                                      |                     |        |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                              |             | Place                                | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                        |             | Place                                | Baptized            |        |
| Died                              | 1936        | Place                                | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                            |             | Place                                | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                           | 12 Aug 1923 | Place                                | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                  |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                  |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Edna Mae McDermott</b>    |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Born                              | 30 Jan 1900 | Place Peoria, Peoria Co. IL          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                        |             | Place                                | Baptized            |        |
| Died                              | 1 Aug 1949  | Place Peoria, Peoria Co. IL          | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                            |             | Place , , Springdale Cem & Mausoleum | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse Edwin Beaher         |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Married                           | 11 Mar 1944 | Place Gardena, Illinois              | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father Samuel Moffatt      |             |                                      |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Eva Lowe            |             |                                      |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Clifford McDermott</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Edna Mae McDermott</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>WIFE</b> - Edna Mae McDermott</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed complete birth and death dates and places. , Pic of cem entrance. whole page of obit from Gospel Herald 27 Sep 1949 pg 967. Listed parents: Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt. Md Clifford McDermott then 1944 she md Edwin Baecher at Gardena, IL. List childfren and burial Springdale Cemetery. Parents were not Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt as that is the married name of Edna Mae to Samuel Moffatt. Her father was actually John C. Lowe 1859-1936 born to John M. Lowe &amp; Margaret Jane Lowe and mother Ella Lowe 1865-1919 born to William Lowe and Francis Sharp Wilson.</p> <p>Edna Mae McDermott Moffatt Baecher 1900-1949 was daughter of Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt. 3 sons, 3 daughters.</p> |

# Family Group Record

|           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|-----------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband   | Clifford McDermott                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Wife      | Edna Mae McDermott                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| Notes     | - Edna Mae McDermott                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Wife      | <p>Find A Grave marker site listed complete birth and death dates and places. Pic of car entrance whole page of info from Grand Haven 27 Sep 1949 pg 567. Listed parents: Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt. Mr Clifford McDermott then 1944 she and Edwin Becker at Garden, IL. List children and burial Springfield Cemetery. Parents were not Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt as that is the married name of Edna Mae to Samuel Moffatt. Her father was actually John C. Lowe 1852-1938 born to John M. Lowe &amp; Margaret Jane Lowe and mother Eva Lowe 1862-1919 born to William Lowe and Fanny Sharp Wilson.</p> |
| daughters | Edna Mae McDermott Moffatt Becker 1900-1949 was daughter of Samuel Moffatt and Eva Lowe Moffatt. 3 sons. 3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

Sponsor This  
 Memorial!  
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

When you find  
out who you  
came from



Start Now

ancestry.com

LIMITED TIME ONLY  
Free Shipping

4G

LTE IS A TRADEMARK OF 3GPP.  
©2010 MOTO



DROID RAZR M

by Motorola

FREE

RENT 2YR ACTIVATION REQ'D.

verizon

Learn More

## Samuel Moffatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1871  
 Death: 1917

Family links:

Children:

Edna Mae McDermott *Moffatt* Baecher (1900 - 1949)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [Shawdau](#)

Record added: Oct 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 79291589



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

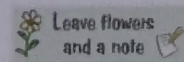
Add a photo  
for this person



Request  
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



*Sn of aquella - 1837 - 1926 + Mary 1843*

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

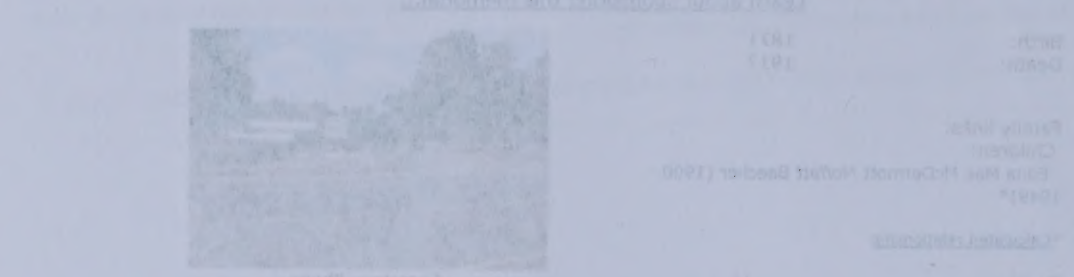
[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FREE

LIMITED TIME ONLY

# Samuel Moffatt

1871 - 1917



Gravestone of Samuel Moffatt  
Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]

Find a Grave

Gravestone of Samuel Moffatt

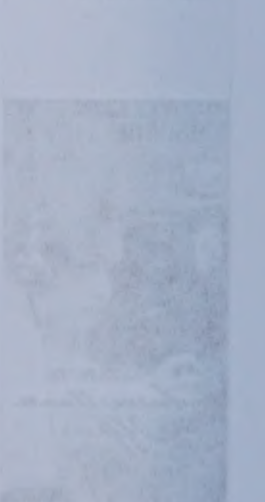
Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286

Record added: May 22, 2011

Created by: [unclear]



When you find  
out who you  
came from



Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10201286  
Record added: May 22, 2011  
Created by: [unclear]



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Sponsor This  
Memorial!

[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

xfinity

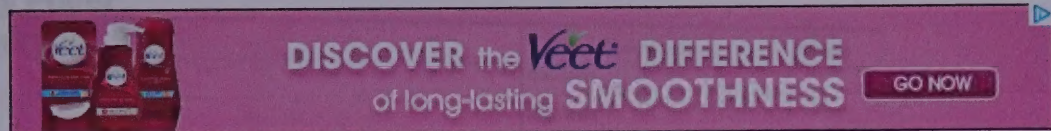
SIGN UP FOR THE  
**XFINITY  
TRIPLE  
PLAY**

**\$99**  
per month for  
12 months

LIMITED TIME OFFER:  
**\$150 VISA<sup>®</sup>  
PREPAID  
CARD**

[LEARN MORE ►](#)

REPLAY



## Eva Lowe Moffatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1881  
 Death: Nov. 13, 1946  
 Illinois, USA

## Family links:

## Parents:

John C. Lowe (1859 - 1936)  
 Ella Lowe (1865 - 1919)

## Children:

Edna Mae McDermott Moffatt Baecher (1900 - 1949)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Inscription:  
 Mother

## Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)  
 Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
 Plot: Woodland Hts.

Created by: [Shawdau](#)

Record added: Oct 25, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 79291605



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

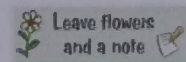
Add a photo  
for this person



Request  
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



## Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Eva Moffatt** in Illinois

1 **Death Certificates**  
 found for **Eva Moffatt**



2 **Marriage Certificates**  
 found for **Eva Moffatt**



9 **Birth Certificates**  
 found for **Eva Moffatt**



1 **Divorce Certificates**  
 found for **Eva Moffatt**

**13 Vital Records for Eva Moffatt**

Sponsored by [Archives](#)[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>James Poller</b>                  |           |                          |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                         | 1843/1845 | Place                    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                   |           | Place                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                         |           | Place                    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                       |           | Place                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                      | 1889      | Place Buena Vista Co. IA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                             |           |                          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                             |           |                          |                     |        |
| Wife <b>Roxana A. Moffatt (Elmyra-Myra?)</b> |           |                          |                     |        |
| Born                                         | Abt 1843  | Place Illinois           | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                   |           | Place                    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                         |           | Place                    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                       |           | Place                    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Benjamin Franklin Moffatt      |           |                          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?)    |           |                          |                     |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>James Poller</b>                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Roxana A. Moffatt (Elmyra-Myra?)</b>                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Roxana A. Moffatt (Elmyra-Myra?)</p> <p>Her name could be Roxana A. Moffatt or it could be Elmyra/Myra b. 1845 although she wasn't listed in 1880 census where Roxana was.</p> |

|                                                                         |                                                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p><b>Wife</b> <b>George Hinkoway</b></p>                               |                                                                         |
| <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> | <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> <p>1852</p> |
| <p><b>Children</b></p>                                                  |                                                                         |
| <p><b>1. Myrtle Moffatt</b></p>                                         |                                                                         |
| <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> | <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> <p>1870</p> |
| <p><b>2. Joseph Moffatt</b></p>                                         |                                                                         |
| <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> | <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> <p>1875</p> |
| <p><b>3. Oliver Moffatt</b></p>                                         |                                                                         |
| <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> | <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> <p>1877</p> |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Husband<br>James Poller                                                                                                                                                                  | Wife<br>Roxana A. Moffatt (Elmyra-Myra?) |
| Notes<br>Wife - Roxana A. Moffatt (Elmyra-Myra?)<br>Her name could be Roxana A. Moffatt or it could be Elmyra-Myra D. 1845 although she wasn't listed in 1850 census<br>where Roxana was |                                          |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |          |                       |          |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Moffatt</b>                      |          |                       |          |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1846 | Place                 | WI       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |          | Place                 |          | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |          | Place                 |          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Benjamin Franklin Moffatt      |          |                       |          |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?)    |          |                       |          |                     |
| <b>Wife Florence ?Unknown</b>                      |          |                       |          |                     |
| Born                                               | 1852     | Place                 | Indiana  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |          | Place                 |          | Baptized            |
| Died                                               |          | Place                 |          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |          |                       |          |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |          |                       |          |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |          |                       |          |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |          |                       |          |                     |
| Temple                                             |          |                       |          |                     |
| 1                                                  | F        | <b>Maude Moffatt</b>  |          |                     |
| Born                                               | 1870     | Place                 | Illinois | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |          | Place                 |          | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |          | Place                 |          |                     |
| Spouse                                             |          |                       |          |                     |
| Married                                            |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | M        | <b>Joseph Moffatt</b> |          |                     |
| Born                                               | 1875     | Place                 | Illinois | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |          | Place                 |          | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |          | Place                 |          |                     |
| Spouse                                             |          |                       |          |                     |
| Married                                            |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | F        | <b>Olive Moffatt</b>  |          |                     |
| Born                                               | 1878     | Place                 | Illinois | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |          | Place                 |          | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |          | Place                 |          |                     |
| Spouse                                             |          |                       |          |                     |
| Married                                            |          | Place                 |          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Husband                                      |         | Joseph Moffatt   |       |
|----------------------------------------------|---------|------------------|-------|
| Birth                                        | Place   | Birth            | Place |
| 1840                                         | WI      |                  |       |
| Christened                                   | Place   |                  |       |
| Death                                        | Place   |                  |       |
| Buried                                       | Place   |                  |       |
| Married                                      | Place   |                  |       |
| Married's father                             |         |                  |       |
| Married's mother                             |         |                  |       |
| Wife                                         |         | Florence Unknown |       |
| Birth                                        | Place   | Birth            | Place |
| 1852                                         | Indiana |                  |       |
| Christened                                   | Place   |                  |       |
| Death                                        | Place   |                  |       |
| Buried                                       | Place   |                  |       |
| Married                                      | Place   |                  |       |
| Married's father                             |         |                  |       |
| Married's mother                             |         |                  |       |
| Children (List each child in order of birth) |         |                  |       |
| 1 F Maudie Moffatt                           |         | 1870 Illinois    |       |
| Birth                                        | Place   | Birth            | Place |
| Christened                                   | Place   | Christened       | Place |
| Death                                        | Place   | Death            | Place |
| Buried                                       | Place   | Buried           | Place |
| Married                                      | Place   | Married          | Place |
| Married's father                             |         | Married's mother |       |
| 2 M Joseph Moffatt                           |         | 1875 Illinois    |       |
| Birth                                        | Place   | Birth            | Place |
| Christened                                   | Place   | Christened       | Place |
| Death                                        | Place   | Death            | Place |
| Buried                                       | Place   | Buried           | Place |
| Married                                      | Place   | Married          | Place |
| Married's father                             |         | Married's mother |       |
| 3 F Olive Moffatt                            |         | 1878 Illinois    |       |
| Birth                                        | Place   | Birth            | Place |
| Christened                                   | Place   | Christened       | Place |
| Death                                        | Place   | Death            | Place |
| Buried                                       | Place   | Buried           | Place |
| Married                                      | Place   | Married          | Place |
| Married's father                             |         | Married's mother |       |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Joseph Moffatt</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Florence ?Unknown</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br>HUSBAND - Joseph Moffatt<br>1880 census Peoria, IL pg 6c: Joseph Maffatt 32 WI, Florence 28 IN, Maude 10 IL, Joseph 5, IL, Olive 2. Not sure age is right for Joseph as should be born abt 1846 maybe WI or IL.<br><br>WIFE - Florence ?Unknown<br>1880 with husbnd Joseph Moffatt age 32 WI (or was born 1846) |                          |

|                   |  |      |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |      |    |    |      |   |    |      |   |    |
|-------------------|--|------|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|----|----|------|---|----|------|---|----|
| Joseph Moffatt    |  | 1847 | WI | 1880 | 32 | WI | 1880 | 28 | IN | 1880 | 10 | IL | 1880 | 5 | IL | 1880 | 2 | IL |
| Florence ?Unknown |  | 1852 | IN | 1880 | 28 | IN | 1880 | 32 | WI | 1880 | 10 | IL | 1880 | 5 | IL | 1880 | 2 | IL |
| Maude             |  | 1870 | IL | 1880 | 10 | IL | 1880 | 5  | IL | 1880 | 2  | IL | 1880 | 1 | IL | 1880 | 0 | IL |
| Joseph            |  | 1875 | IL | 1880 | 5  | IL | 1880 | 2  | IL | 1880 | 1  | IL | 1880 | 0 | IL | 1880 | 0 | IL |
| Olive             |  | 1878 | IL | 1880 | 2  | IL | 1880 | 1  | IL | 1880 | 0  | IL | 1880 | 0 | IL | 1880 | 0 | IL |

|                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Source: 1880 US Census, Peoria, IL | Source: 1880 US Census, Peoria, IL |
| Source: 1880 US Census, Peoria, IL | Source: 1880 US Census, Peoria, IL |
| Source: 1880 US Census, Peoria, IL | Source: 1880 US Census, Peoria, IL |
| Source: 1880 US Census, Peoria, IL | Source: 1880 US Census, Peoria, IL |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Joseph Moffett                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Wife    | Florence Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - Joseph Moffett</p> <p>1880 census: Joseph, IL, age 60; Florence 58 W; Mary 10 IL; Joseph 5 IL; Olive 3. Not sure age is right for Joseph as should be born aft 1846 maybe WI or IL</p> <p>WIFE - Florence Unknown</p> <p>1880 with husband Joseph Moffett age 32 WI (or was born 1846)</p> |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Alvah Moffatt</b>                 |          |       |    |                     |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|-------|----|---------------------|
| Born                                         | 1852     | Place | WI | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                   |          | Place |    | Baptized            |
| Died                                         | Aft 1880 | Place |    | Endowed             |
| Buried                                       |          | Place |    | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                      | Abt 1873 | Place |    | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Benjamin Franklin Moffatt   |          |       |    |                     |
| Husband's mother Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?) |          |       |    |                     |

| Wife <b>Eliza Rukosky</b>   |      |       |          |                     |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|----------|---------------------|
| Born                        | 1847 | Place | Illinois | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                  |      | Place |          | Baptized            |
| Died                        |      | Place |          | Endowed             |
| Buried                      |      | Place |          | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father male Rukosky  |      |       |          |                     |
| Wife's mother Julia Rukosky |      |       |          |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple           |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1                                           | F          | <b>Nettie Moffatt</b> |                     |                  |
|                                             | Born       | 1874                  | Place               | Illinois         |
|                                             | Christened |                       | Place               |                  |
|                                             | Died       |                       | Place               |                  |
|                                             | Buried     |                       | Place               |                  |
|                                             | Spouse     |                       |                     |                  |
|                                             | Married    |                       | Place               |                  |
|                                             |            |                       |                     | Sealed to spouse |
| 2                                           | M          | <b>Frank Moffatt</b>  |                     |                  |
|                                             | Born       | 1878                  | Place               | Illinois         |
|                                             | Christened |                       | Place               |                  |
|                                             | Died       |                       | Place               |                  |
|                                             | Buried     |                       | Place               |                  |
|                                             | Spouse     |                       |                     |                  |
|                                             | Married    |                       | Place               |                  |
|                                             |            |                       |                     | Sealed to spouse |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                        |  | Wife                                                                                                                                              |  | Children (List each child in order of birth)                                                                                                       |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Alvah Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1852<br>Died: 1880<br>Buried: 1880<br>Married: 1873<br>Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #100<br>Batavia, IL 60010 |  | <b>Eliza Rukosky</b><br>Born: 1873<br>Died: 1900<br>Buried: 1900<br>Married: 1893<br>Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #100<br>Batavia, IL 60010    |  | <b>1. Nettie Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1874<br>Died: 1900<br>Buried: 1900<br>Married: 1893<br>Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #100<br>Batavia, IL 60010 |  |
| <b>Frank Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1878<br>Died: 1900<br>Buried: 1900<br>Married: 1893<br>Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #100<br>Batavia, IL 60010 |  | <b>2. Frank Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1878<br>Died: 1900<br>Buried: 1900<br>Married: 1893<br>Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #100<br>Batavia, IL 60010 |  |                                                                                                                                                    |  |

|                                                                                                                               |                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by: Gladys Laver/Lowe, Treasurer<br>Phone: (630) 352-5082<br>Email: glowe@treasurer.com<br>Date prepared: 4 Apr 2015 | Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #100<br>Batavia, IL 60010<br>State: |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                              |                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                               | <b>Alvah Moffatt</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Eliza Rukosky</b> |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                 |                      |
| HUSBAND - Alvah Moffatt<br>1880 census living in Nebraska, Livingston Co. IL. with wife and 2 children and mother in law. age 28. <span style="float: right;">pg 25 B</span> |                      |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|         |                                                                                                                                              |
|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband | Alvah Moffatt                                                                                                                                |
| Wife    | Eliza Rukosky                                                                                                                                |
| Notes   | <p>HUSBAND - Alvah Moffatt<br/> 1880 census living in Nebraska; Livingston Co. IL with wife and 5 children and mother in law<br/> age 58</p> |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Nebraska, Livingston, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254225 National Archives Film T9-0225 Page 25B

1880  
28  
1852

|                    | Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|--------------------|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| <b>Alva MOFFET</b> | Self     | F   | M    | W    | 28  | WI 1852    |
| Eliza MOFFET       | Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 23  | IL 1847    |
| Nettie MOFFET      | Dau      | F   | S    | W    | 6   | IL 1874    |
| Frank MOFFET       | Son      | M   | S    | W    | 2   | IL 1878    |
| Julia RUKOSKY      | Mother   | L   | F    | W    | 45  | IL 1835    |
| Albert DEFRATE     | Other    | M   | S    | W    | 24  | NY         |

*son of Benjamin & Mary Jane Rigdon*

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Nebraska, Livingston, Illinois

Source: FPL Roll 1254225 National Archives Film T9-0225 Page 38B

| Relationship   | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Alva MORFET    | F   | M   | W    | 28  | WI         |
| Ella MORFET    | F   | M   | W    | 23  | IL         |
| Math MORFET    | F   | S   | W    | 6   | IL         |
| Frank MORFET   | M   | S   | W    | 2   | IL         |
| John RUKOSKY   | F   | W   | W    | 48  | IL         |
| Albert DEBRATE | M   | S   | W    | 24  | NY         |

Case of Benjamin A. Morfet from Livingston



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband

**Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr**

|                  |                           |       |                             |                     |        |
|------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 19 Oct 1865               | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL      | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                           | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 11 Nov 1940               | Place | Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                           | Place | P, CC, KS Mount Olive cem.  | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Bef 1899                  | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Benjamin Franklin Moffatt |       |                             |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Mercy Wayne               |       |                             |                     |        |

age 75

## Wife

**Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown**

|               |      |       |                            |                     |        |
|---------------|------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1874 | Place |                            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |      | Place |                            | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 1963 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |      | Place | P, CC, KS Mount Olive cem. | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |      |       |                            |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |      |       |                            |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

**F Margarate Moffatt**

|            |      |       |          |                   |  |
|------------|------|-------|----------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1895 | Place | Missouri | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |      | Place |          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |      | Place |          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |      | Place |          |                   |  |
| Spouse     |      |       |          |                   |  |
| Married    |      | Place |          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

2

**M Frank "Wayne" Moffatt**

|            |               |       |                                             |                   |  |
|------------|---------------|-------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 16 Feb 1899   | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS                  | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |               | Place |                                             | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1968          | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS                  | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |               | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS Mount Olive cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Bertha Boring |       |                                             |                   |  |
| Married    |               | Place |                                             | Sealed to spouse  |  |

3

**M John "Warren" Moffatt**

|            |                   |       |                                               |                   |  |
|------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 16 Feb 1899       | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS                    | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                   | Place |                                               | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 31 Aug 1987       | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS                    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                   | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS Highland Park cem. |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Velma S. Baughman |       |                                               |                   |  |
| Married    |                   | Place |                                               | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address

gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared

4 Apr 2016

Scott

# Family Group Record

| Husband                                    |             | Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr |                                               |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Birth                                      | 19 Oct 1885 | Place                                | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL                        |
| Christened                                 |             | Place                                | Peoria                                        |
| Death                                      | 11 Nov 1940 | Place                                | Kansas City, Jackson Co. MO                   |
| Buried                                     |             | Place                                | P. CC KS Mount Olive cem.                     |
| Parents                                    | Est 1880    | Place                                | Peoria                                        |
| Husband's father                           |             | Benjamin Franklin Moffatt            |                                               |
| Husband's mother                           |             | Mary Wagon                           |                                               |
| Wife                                       |             | Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown        |                                               |
| Birth                                      | 1874        | Place                                |                                               |
| Christened                                 |             | Place                                |                                               |
| Death                                      | 1903        | Place                                | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS                    |
| Buried                                     |             | Place                                | P. CC KS Mount Olive cem.                     |
| Wife's father                              |             |                                      |                                               |
| Wife's mother                              |             |                                      |                                               |
| Children List each child in order of birth |             |                                      |                                               |
| 1                                          |             | Margaret Moffatt                     |                                               |
| Birth                                      | 1892        | Place                                | Missouri                                      |
| Christened                                 |             | Place                                |                                               |
| Death                                      |             | Place                                |                                               |
| Buried                                     |             | Place                                |                                               |
| Parents                                    |             | Frank & Maggie                       |                                               |
| 1                                          |             | Frank "Wayne" Moffatt                |                                               |
| Birth                                      | 16 Feb 1899 | Place                                | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS                    |
| Christened                                 |             | Place                                |                                               |
| Death                                      | 1968        | Place                                | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS                    |
| Buried                                     |             | Place                                | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS Mount Olive cem.   |
| Parents                                    |             | Frank & Maggie                       |                                               |
| 3                                          |             | John "Warren" Moffatt                |                                               |
| Birth                                      | 16 Feb 1899 | Place                                | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS                    |
| Christened                                 |             | Place                                |                                               |
| Death                                      | 31 Aug 1987 | Place                                | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS                    |
| Buried                                     |             | Place                                | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS Highland Park cem. |
| Parents                                    |             | Frank & Maggie                       |                                               |

|                |                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Timbway                              |
| Phone          | (503) 325-2092                                           |
| E-mail address | gladysway27@gmail.com                                    |
| Date prepared  | 8 Apr 2012                                               |
| Address        | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108<br>Bettendorf, IA 52022-4108 |
| Scott          |                                                          |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                     |                          |                     |                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr |                          |                     |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown           |                          |                     |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.  |                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
| <b>4</b>                                            | <b>M. Moffatt</b>        |                     |                   |
|                                                     | Born                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                     | Christened               | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                     | Died                     | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                     | Buried                   | Place               |                   |
|                                                     | Spouse                   |                     |                   |
|                                                     | Married                  | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| <b>5</b>                                            | <b>M Ralph Moffatt</b>   |                     |                   |
|                                                     | Born                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                     | Christened               | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                     | Died                     | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                     | Buried                   | Place               |                   |
|                                                     | Spouse                   |                     |                   |
|                                                     | Married                  | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |
| <b>6</b>                                            | <b>F Emeline Moffatt</b> |                     |                   |
|                                                     | Born                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                                     | Christened               | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                                     | Died                     | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                                     | Buried                   | Place               |                   |
|                                                     | Spouse                   |                     |                   |
|                                                     | Married                  | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr

**BIRTH:** Census records list him age 14 in 1880 living in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with parents.

**MARRIAGE:** Margaret Ada ? bef 1885 they had 3 children

**DEATH:** Last located him in 1900 census with mother and wife and children in Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. Then believe he showed up in Kansas City MO for a reason but not located him. Internet Find A Grave site listed him as b 1865 IL and died 1940 Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS in Mount Olive cem..  
Other Find A Grave site listed him born 19 Oct 1965 IL and died 11 Nov 1940 Kansas City, MO and buried in Pittsburg, Crawford Co., KS,  
Died at General Hospital, railroad conductor. Son of B.F. and Mary Jane Lowe Moffatt (was actually Mercy Lowe) and Husband of Margaret. Missouri Vital Records. Did check records and found his death Nov 1940 Kansas City, MO certificate # 37700 and was able to get a Copy of his death cert. and address was 1536 Bennington in Kansas City at that time. Wife was Margaret Ada Moffatt. He was age 75 yrs 22 days. Died of Prostatic obstruction--Hypertrophy. Informant was son F.Wayne Moffatt of Pittsburg, KS.

1870 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 38 Frank age 5 with parents and sister

1880 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B Benjamin F. age 14 IL with parents.

1900 census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. pg 12B #276 Frank 33 IL, Maggie 25 MI, Margarate 5 dau MO, Wayne 1, KS, Warren 1 KS, mother in law Mercy Wayne Lowe Moffatt. age 68 IL

This was located under Wayne Moffitt in household of Frank Moffitt census 1900 as a child

1910 in Ward 4 Crawford Co. KS. where listed 3 more children: M. and Ralph and Emeline.

## Family Group Record

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                                      |  | Children (List each child in order of birth)                                                                                                          |  | Other                                                                         |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  | Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown                                                                                                                                             |  |                                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                               |  |
| 1910 in Ward 4 Crawford Co. KS, where listed 2 more children: M. and Ralph and Emeline                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  | 1920 census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS, pg 128 4375 Frank 33 M, Maggie 32 M, Margaret 2 dau MO, Wayne 1, KS, Women 1 KS, mother in law Mary Wayne Lowe Moffatt, age 68 IL |  | 1930 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, pg 78 Benjamin F. age 14 IL with parents.                                                                          |  | 1970 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, pg 38 Frank age 2 with parents and sister. |  |
| <p>Information was son F. Wayne Moffatt of Pittsburg, KS.</p> <p>that time. Wife was Margaret Ada Moffatt. He was age 32 yrs 23 days. Died of Phosporic obstruction-Hypertrophy.</p> <p>certificate # 37700 and was able to get a copy of his death cert. and address was 1235 Garvington in Kansas City 26</p> <p>Husband of Margaret. Missouri Vital Records. Did check records and found his death Nov 1940 Kansas City, MO</p> <p>Died at General Hospital, railroad conductor. Son of B. F. and Mary Jane Lowe Moffatt (was actually Mary Lowe) and</p> <p>Crawford Co., KS.</p> <p>Other find A Grave site listed him born 19 Oct 1882 IL and died 11 Nov 1940 Kansas City, MO and buried in Pittsburg,</p> <p>1882 IL and died 1940 Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS in Mount Olive cem.</p> <p>believe he showed up in Kansas City MO for a reason, but not listed him. Informer that A Grave site listed him as B</p> <p>DEATH: Last located him in 1900 census with mother and wife and children in Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. Then</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Margaret Ada 7 Oct 1882. They had 3 children.</p> <p>BIRTH: Census records list him age 14 in 1890 living in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with parents.</p> <p>HUSBAND: Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr.</p> |  |                                                                                                                                                                           |  |                                                                                                                                                       |  |                                                                               |  |
| <p>4 M. Moffatt</p> <p>born</p> <p>Christened</p> <p>Died</p> <p>Buried</p> <p>Spouse</p> <p>Married</p> <p>Place</p> <p>Spouse in Kansas</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  | <p>3 M. Ralph Moffatt</p> <p>born</p> <p>Christened</p> <p>Died</p> <p>Buried</p> <p>Spouse</p> <p>Married</p> <p>Place</p> <p>Spouse in Kansas</p>                       |  | <p>2 E. Emeline Moffatt</p> <p>born</p> <p>Christened</p> <p>Died</p> <p>Buried</p> <p>Spouse</p> <p>Married</p> <p>Place</p> <p>Spouse in Kansas</p> |  |                                                                               |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

**Husband** Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr

**Wife** Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown

**Notes**

**WIFE**

- Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown

BIRTH: Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 1874 but no place

MARRIAGE: Md to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt but have no record to date.

DEATH: Find A Grave internet site listed death as 1963 with burial in Mount Olive cem, Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. As one son and wife and her husband.

**CHILD 1** - Margarate Moffatt

1900 Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS Margarate age 5 b. MO, home with parents and 2 brothers and grandmother.

**CHILD 3** - John "Warren" Moffatt

BIRTH: Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 16 Feb 1899 twin to Frank Wayne Moffatt.

MARRIAGE: 1940 census listed wife as Velma age 37 and son 16 b. OK b. 1924 so md before that.

DEATH: Find A Grave site listed death as 31 Aug 1987

1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford co. KS J. Warren age 1 with parents and siblings and grandmother. (Located in Family Search site)

1940 census Ward 4 Pittsburg City, Crawford Co. KS. John Warren Moffatt 41 KS, Velma 37 KS, wife, Morris 16 OK son. (Located in Family Search site)

**CHILD 4** - M. Moffatt

1910 census Ward 4, Crawford Co. KS

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                   | Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr                                                                                  |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                      | Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown                                                                                         |
| Notes<br>Wife                                                                                                                                                             | <p>Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown<br/>         BIRTH: Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 1874 but no place</p> |
| MARRIAGE: No to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt but have no record to date.                                                                                                     |                                                                                                                       |
| <p>DEATH: Find A Grave internet site listed death as 1952 with burial in Mount Olive Cem, Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS<br/>         as one son and wife and her husband</p> |                                                                                                                       |
| <p>CHILD 1 - Margaret Moffatt<br/>         1900 Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS Margaret age 2 b. MO, home with parents and 2 brothers and grandmother.</p>                    |                                                                                                                       |
| <p>CHILD 3 - John Warren Moffatt<br/>         BIRTH: Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 18 Feb 1899 son to Frank Wayne Moffatt.</p>                               |                                                                                                                       |
| MARRIAGE: 1940 census listed wife as Virginia age 33 and son 18 b. OK b. 1924 so no before that.                                                                          |                                                                                                                       |
| DEATH: Find A Grave site listed death as 21 Aug 1987                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                                       |
| <p>1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. J. Warren age 1 with parents and siblings and grandmother.<br/>         (located in Family Search site)</p>                    |                                                                                                                       |
| <p>1940 census Ward 4 Pittsburg City, Crawford Co. KS. John Warren Moffatt 41 KS, Virginia 33 KS, wife, home 18 OK<br/>         son. (located in Family Search site)</p>  |                                                                                                                       |
| <p>CHILD 4 - M. Moffatt<br/>         1910 census Ward 4, Crawford Co. KS</p>                                                                                              |                                                                                                                       |



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)  
[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



Interne

What yo

[Diagnose](#)

[More](#)

YOU made it happen

LEARN HOW >



No high fructose  
corn syrup  
in any of  
our yogurts.

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt *jr*

[view image](#)

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Oct. 19, 1865  
 Illinois, USA  
 Death: Nov. 11, 1940  
 Kansas City  
 Jackson County  
 Missouri, USA

Add a photo  
for this person



Request  
A Photo



died at general hospital. railroad conductor.  
 son of B.F. and Mary Jane Lowe Moffatt.  
 Husband of Margaret. Missouri Vital records

Burial:  
 Unknown  
 Specifically: Pittsburg kansas, crawford co.

Created by: [JMW](#)  
 Record added: Dec 31, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 63526899



With men it is impossible, but not  
 with God; for all things are possible  
 with God.

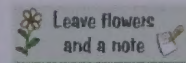
- [David Martin](#)

Added: Jun. 3, 2012



- [JMW](#)

Added: Dec. 31, 2010



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

*b. 1865-66. dl.  
 Birth & death maybe right  
 but mother Mary Jane Lowe is not right.  
 Mary  
 Mrs. Mary Jane and Benjamin Franklin Moffatt-  
 1865 dl.  
 was husband of Margaret Ada ?*

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Find A Grave



Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1862-1940  
Find A Grave Memorial

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1862-1940  
Find A Grave Memorial

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt



Benjamin Franklin Moffatt



Interim

What you

Discover

3 More



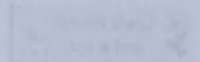
# Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Learn about Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1862-1940  
Find A Grave Memorial

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1862-1940  
Find A Grave Memorial



Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1862-1940  
Find A Grave Memorial



| Name                | Date of Death     | County  | City        | Certificate Number |                                                                                                                |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Benjamin F. Moffatt | November 11, 1940 | Jackson | Kansas City | 37700              | <a href="#">view image</a>  |

- First
- Back
- Next
- Last

Due to possible variations in the spelling of names please try again using the [Advanced Search](#) form.

[New Search](#)

© 2007-2013 • [Missouri Office of the Secretary of State](#) • [Missouri State Library](#) • [Missouri State Archives](#) • [The State Historical Society of Missouri](#) • [Sitemap](#)

Missouri • Sitemap  
Library • Missouri State Archives • The State Historical Society of  
© 2007-2013 • Missouri Office of the Secretary of State • Missouri State

New Search

Advanced Search form.

Due to possible variations in the spelling of names please try again using the

- First
- Back
- Next
- Last

| Name                | Date of Death     | County  | City        | Certificate Number |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------|--------------------|
| Benjamin K. Moffatt | November 11, 1940 | Jackson | Kansas City | 37700              |

[view image](#)



## FIND A GRAVE



### Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Mount Olive Cemetery](#)
- [Pittsburg](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



**BUY BEFORE YOU DIE**  
**Californians Can Get A Five Hundred Thousand Dollar Life Insurance Policy For \$27.00/Month**

Your family needs protection. If something were to happen to you, they could not pay the bills, cover the daily expenses, or enjoy the lifestyle they do now. For as low as \$21 a month you could protect them with a \$500,000 policy. If you haven't looked into getting life insurance recently, you may be surprised at how affordable it is.

- ☐ \$250,000 Life Policy for \$14/Month
- ☐ \$350,000 Life Policy for \$21/Month
- ☐ \$500,000 Life Policy for \$27/Month

[Click Your Age:](#)

33

**Calculate New Payment**  
[Lower My Bills.com](#)

We'll help you discover your family story.

Get started

ancestry.com

## Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** 1865  
 Illinois, USA  
**Death:** 1940

**Family links:**

**Spouse:**  
 Margaret Moffatt (1874 - 1963)\*

**Children:**

Frank Wayne Moffatt (1899 - 1968)\*  
 J. Warren Moffatt (1899 - 1987)\*

\*Calculated relationship

**Burial:**  
[Mount Olive Cemetery](#)  
 Pittsburg  
 Crawford County  
 Kansas, USA

Created by: [VJS](#)  
 Record added: Nov 15, 2012  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 100740850



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Cheryl Behrend](#)

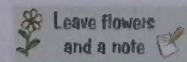
Add a photo for this person



Request A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.

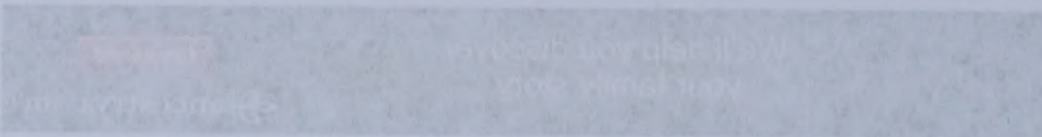


Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)



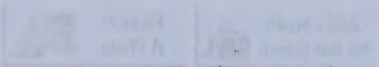
## Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

1865 - 1947

Learn more about Benjamin Franklin Moffatt



Benjamin Franklin Moffatt



Benjamin Franklin Moffatt



Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Birth: 1865  
Location: USA  
Death: 1947

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Margaret Moffatt (1874 - 1902)

Children:  
Frank William Moffatt (1899 - 1947)  
J. Warren Moffatt (1897 - 1937)

Research notes

Source:  
Find a Grave Cemetery  
Location:  
Crested County  
Burial: USA

Created by: Y12  
Record added: Nov 15, 2013  
Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10274920

Find A Grave



Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1865 - 1947  
Crested County, Georgia  
Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10274920

- Home Page Cemetery
- Cemetery
- Cemetery
- Maps
- Find a Grave

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1865 - 1947  
Crested County, Georgia  
Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10274920



Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1865 - 1947  
Crested County, Georgia  
Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10274920

☐ Add a photo  
☐ Add a video  
☐ Add a link  
☐ Add a note  
☐ Add a comment

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
1865 - 1947  
Crested County, Georgia  
Find a Grave Memorial ID: 10274920



- [Residence Place](#)
- [Residence Year](#)
- [Death Place](#)
- [Death Year](#)
- [Other Place](#)
- [Other Year](#)
- [Gender](#)

**B. E. Moffat**  
 Head  
 United States  
 Census, 1910  
 birth: 1866 Illinois  
 residence: 1910 Pittsburg Ward 4, Crawford, Kansas, United States

**Moffatt**  
 spouse: Maggie Moffatt  
 children: M Moffatt, Wayne Moffatt, Warren Moffatt, Ralph Moffatt, Emeline Moffatt

**Edwina B. Moffet**  
 Wife  
 United States  
 Census, 1910  
 birth: 1867 Illinois  
 residence: 1910 Larned Ward 3, Pawnee, Kansas, United States

mother: Harriet Buckles  
 spouse: Alvin H. Moffet  
 other: Charles Towne, Clara Towne

**Get Research Help**  
[Join a research community](#)

[Visit the FamilySearch wiki](#)

**Benjamin Moffatt**  
 Illinois, Cook County  
 Marriages, 1871-1920  
 birth: 1872  
 marriage: 21 December 1898  
 Chicago, Cook, Illinois

spouse: Kate Marvell

**Benjamin Moffatt**  
 Illinois, Cook County  
 Marriages, 1871-1920  
 birth: 1866  
 marriage: 5 October 1904  
 Chicago, Cook, Illinois

spouse: Nettie Dodge

**Make More Records Searchable**  
 Index genealogy records from home.

[Learn more](#)

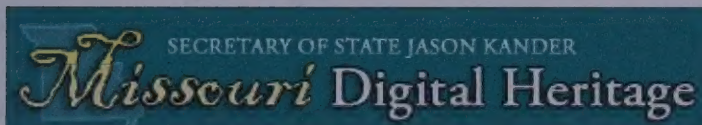
[Benjamin Moffatt](#)  
 Illinois, Marriages,

marriage: 21 December 1898  
 Chicago, Cook, Illinois

spouse: Kate Marvell





 [Advanced Search](#)

## Site Navigation

[ [skip site navigation](#) ]

- [Home](#)
- [Civil War](#)  
[Collections and Resources](#) [Divided Loyalties Exhibit](#)
- [Browse Collections](#)  
[by Topic](#) [by Media Type](#) [by Institution](#) [View All](#)
- [Special Exhibits](#)
- [Educational Resources](#)  
[Educator Resources \(Curricula\)](#) [Lessons Plans](#) [Programs](#) [Sites of Interest](#)
- [About](#)

[Missouri Digital Heritage](#) :: [Collections](#) :: [Death Certificates](#)

# Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 – 1962

[New Search](#)

Record 1 thru 1 of 1

- [First](#)
- [Back](#)
- [Next](#)
- [Last](#)



Search

[Advanced Search](#)

## Site Navigation

[\[ skip site navigation \]](#)

- [Home](#)
- [Civil War](#)
- [Collections and Resources Divided Loyalties Exhibit](#)
- [Browse Collections](#)
- [by Topic by Media Type by Institution View All](#)
- [Special Exhibits](#)
- [Educational Resources](#)
- [Educator Resources \(Curricula\) Lesson Plans Programs Sites of Interest](#)
- [About](#)

[Missouri Digital Heritage :: Collections :: Death Certificates](#)

# Missouri Death Certificates, 1910 - 1962

[New Search](#)

Record 1 thru 1 of 1

- First
- Back
- Next
- Last



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Scale File No. 37700  
4298

Registration District No. 399

Principal Registration District No. 1002

Registrar's No.

WRITE PLAINLY—USE UNFADING BLACK INK—MAKE A PERMANENT RECORD

1. PLACE OF DEATH

(a) County Jackson  
(b) City or town Kansas City  
(c) Name of hospital or institution General Hospital  
(d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution 10 years  
In this community 10 years  
(Specify whether years, months or days)

3. (a) PRINT FULL NAME Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

3. (b) If veteran, name war NO 3. (c) Social Security No. NO

4. Sex Male 5. Color or race White 6. (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Married

6. (b) Name of husband or wife Margaret Ada Moffatt 6. (c) Age of husband or wife if alive 66 years

7. Birth date of deceased Oct. 19 1865  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE, Years 75 Months 22 Days 11  
If less than one day hr. 11 min.

9. Birthplace Ill  
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Railroad Conductor  
(State or foreign country)

11. Industry or business Unknown

12. Name Benjamin Franklin Moffatt  
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

13. Birthplace Unknown  
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

14. Maiden name Mary Jane Lowe  
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

15. Birthplace Unknown  
(City, town, or county) (State or foreign country)

16. (a) Informant F. Wayne Moffatt  
(b) Address Pittsburg Kans.  
(c) Place: burial or cremation Pittsburg Kansas

17. (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date thereof (Month) (Day) (Year)  
(c) Place: burial or cremation Pittsburg Kansas

2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:

(a) State Missouri (b) County Jackson

(c) City or town Kansas City  
(If outside city or town limits, write "RURAL")

(d) Street No. 1536 Bennington  
(If rural, give location)

(e) If foreign born, how long in U. S. A.?

20. DATE OF DEATH Month Nov. day 11th year 1940 hour 4 minute 30 P. M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 10-27-40 to 11-11-40 that I last saw him alive on 11-11-40 and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death PROSTATIC OBSTRUCTION--HYPERTROPHY

Duration

Due to 137

Due to

Other conditions (Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

Major findings: Of operations

Of autopsy None

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:

(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)

(b) Date of occurrence

(c) Where did injury occur?

(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place?

While at work? (Specify type of place)

(e) Means of injury

23. Signature Henry R. Shroyer M.D. Date signed Nov. 11, 1940  
Med. Dir. K. A. Ben. Hospital

Statement on Reverse Side

DEC 1 1940

Mary Jane  
Lowe  
Benjamin  
Moffatt







STATEMENT BY LICENSED EMBALMER

I hereby certify that the body whose name is recorded on the reverse side of this certificate was embalmed by me, or by \_\_\_\_\_, Registered Apprentice No. \_\_\_\_\_, working under my personal supervision.

Signed Reynold C. Burrows

Licensed Embalmer No. 2724

P. O. Address R. C. no

Note: The above MUST BE SIGNED BY THE LICENSED EMBALMER in his OWN HANDWRITING. (Failure to comply with the above constitutes grounds for revocation of license.)

If this body is not embalmed, fact should be so stated above.

It is the policy of the United States to support the people of the world in their struggle for freedom and independence.

The United States is committed to the principle of self-determination for all peoples.

It is the policy of the United States to support the people of the world in their struggle for freedom and independence.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF STATE

WASHINGTON, D. C. 20520

OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS

SALES AND INFORMATION

I hereby certify that the facts stated herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

WITNESSED BY THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

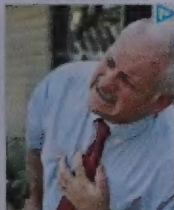
- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Mount Olive Cemetery](#)
- [Pittsburg](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



**BUY BEFORE YOU DIE**  
 Californians Can Get A Five Hundred Thousand Dollar Life Insurance Policy For \$27.00/Month

Your family needs protection. If something were to happen to you, they could not pay the bills, cover the daily expenses, or enjoy the lifestyle they do now. For as low as \$21 a month you could protect them with a \$350,000 policy. If you haven't looked into getting life insurance recently, you may be surprised at how affordable it is.

- ☐ \$250,000 Life Policy for \$14/Month
- ☐ \$300,000 Life Policy for \$21/Month
- ☐ \$500,000 Life Policy for \$27/Month

[Click Your Age:](#)

33

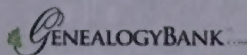
**Calculate New Payment**

LowerMyBill.com

Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today - All 50 States!

Enter Last Name

Enter First Name

[Search Now](#)

Obituaries &amp; Death Records

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt *gr "Frank"*[Memorial](#)[Photos](#)[Flowers](#)[Share](#)[Edit](#)[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1865  
 Illinois, USA  
 Death: 1940

## Family links:

## Spouse:

Margaret Moffatt (1874 - 1963)\*

## Children:

Frank Wayne Moffatt (1899 - 1968)\*

J. Warren Moffatt (1899 - 1987)\*

\*Calculated relationship

## Burial:

[Mount Olive Cemetery](#)

Pittsburg

Crawford County

Kansas, USA

Created by: *VJS*

Record added: Nov 15, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 100740850

*Parents - Benjamin Franklin Moffatt & Mercy Wayne Love Moffatt*

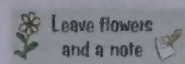


Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Cheryl Behrend](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)

[Request A Photo](#)


Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For Benjamin Moffatt in Kansas



**37 Death Certificates**  
 found for Benjamin Moffatt



**24 Marriage Certificates**  
 found for Benjamin Moffatt



**272 Birth Certificates**  
 found for Benjamin Moffatt



**2 Divorce Certificates**  
 found for Benjamin Moffatt

**335 Vital Records for Benjamin Moffatt**

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

*Nancy Jane Rison*

Aug 3, 1853 ~~Peter~~  
W



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Mount Olive Cemetery](#)
- [Pittsburg](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



Multi-Line Discount Multi-Car Discount SAVE UP TO **20%** ANY WAYS TO SAVE ON INSURANCE. State Farm DISCOUNT DOUBLE CHECK SEE WHAT YOU COULD SAVE

## Margaret Moffatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1874  
Death: 1963

## Family links:

Spouse:  
Benjamin Franklin Moffatt (1865 - 1940)

## Children:

Frank Wayne Moffatt (1899 - 1968)\*  
J. Warren Moffatt (1899 - 1987)\*

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:  
[Mount Olive Cemetery](#)  
[Pittsburg](#)  
[Crawford County](#)  
[Kansas, USA](#)

Created by: [VJS](#)  
Record added: Nov 15, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 100740863



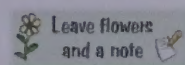
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Cheryl Behrend](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For Margaret Moffatt in Kansas



3 Death Certificates  
found for Margaret Moffatt



112 Marriage Certificates  
found for Margaret Moffatt



2 Birth Certificates  
found for Margaret Moffatt



12 Divorce Certificates  
found for Margaret Moffatt

129 Vital Records for Margaret Moffatt

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Frank "Wayne" Moffatt (twin)</b>           |             |       |                            |                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                                  | 16 Feb 1899 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                            |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                                  | 1968        | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                |             | Place | P, CC, KS Mount Olive cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                               |             | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr |             |       |                            |                     |
| Husband's mother Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown        |             |       |                            |                     |
| Wife <b>Bertha E. Boring</b>                          |             |       |                            |                     |
| Born                                                  | 1908        | Place |                            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                            |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                                                  | 1958        | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                |             | Place | P, CC, KS Mount Olive cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                         |             |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother                                         |             |       |                            |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                   | <b>Frank "Wayne" Moffatt (twin)</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                      | <b>Bertha E. Boring</b>             |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                     |                                     |
| HUSBAND - Frank "Wayne" Moffatt (twin)<br>1900 census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS pg 12.<br><br>Find A Grave internet site listd birth and death year, parents, spouse and burial place with pic of entrance.     |                                     |
| WIFE - Bertha E. Boring<br>1900 census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. w/husband.<br><br>Find A Grave internet site listed birth an death year, spuse, burial place and pic of her grave marker and entrance to cem. |                                     |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
| Frank "Wayne" Moffatt (twin)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| Bertha E. Bohring                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Notes                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| <p>HUSBAND - Frank "Wayne" Moffatt (twin)<br/>         1900 census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS pg 12.</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year, parents, spouse and burial place with pic of entrance.</p> <p>WIFE - Bertha E. Bohring<br/>         1900 census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS, wife of Frank "Wayne" Moffatt (twin).</p> <p>Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death year, spouse, burial place and pic of first grave marker and entrance to cemetery.</p> |  |



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

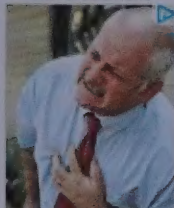
[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Mount Olive Cemetery](#)
- [Pittsburg](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



**BUY BEFORE YOU DIE**  
 Californians Can Get A Five Hundred Thousand Dollar Life Insurance Policy For \$27.00/Month

Your family needs protection. If something were to happen to you, they could not pay the bills, cover the daily expenses, or enjoy the lifestyle they do now. For as low as \$21 a month you could protect them with a \$350,000 policy. If you haven't looked into getting life insurance recently, you may be surprised at how affordable it is.

- ☐ \$250,000 Life Policy for \$14/Month  
☐ \$350,000 Life Policy for \$21/Month  
☐ \$500,000 Life Policy for \$27/Month

[Click Your Age:](#)

33

**Calculate New Payment**

Lower My Bills.com



## Frank Wayne Moffatt

[Memorial](#)   [Photos](#)   [Flowers](#)

[Share](#)   [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1899  
 Death: 1968

## Family links:

## Parents:

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt (1865 - 1940)  
 Margaret Moffatt (1874 - 1963)

## Spouse:

Bertha Boring Moffatt (1908 - 1958)

## Burial:

[Mount Olive Cemetery](#)  
 Pittsburg  
 Crawford County  
 Kansas, USA

Created by: [VJS](#)

Record added: Dec 20, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 102418132



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Cheryl Behrend](#)

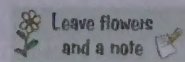
Add a photo  
for this person



Request  
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For Frank Moffatt in Kansas



1 Death Certificates  
found for Frank Moffatt



67 Marriage Certificates  
found for Frank Moffatt



10 Birth Certificates  
found for Frank Moffatt



17 Divorce Certificates  
found for Frank Moffatt

## 95 Vital Records for Frank Moffatt

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Mount Olive Cemetery](#)
- [Pittsburg](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

## Top Contributors

[Success Stories](#)  
[Discussion Forums](#)  
[Find A Grave Store](#)  
[Support Find A Grave](#)  
[Log In](#)



Advertisement



Interne

What yo

Diagnose

More



## Bertha Boring Moffatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1908  
Death: 1958

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Frank Wayne Moffatt (1899 - 1968)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
[Mount Olive Cemetery](#)  
Pittsburg  
Crawford County  
Kansas, USA

Created by: [VJS](#)  
Record added: Jul 16, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 93724411

Added by: [VJS](#)

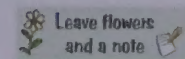
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Cheryl Behrend](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For Bertha Moffatt in Kansas



58 Death Certificates  
found for Bertha Moffatt



4 Marriage Certificates  
found for Bertha Moffatt



2 Birth Certificates  
found for Bertha Moffatt

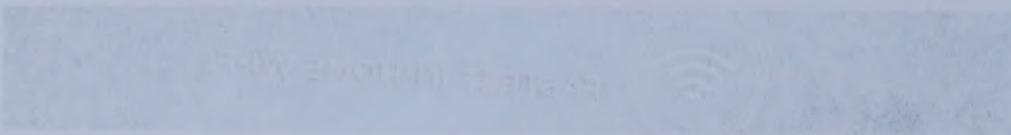


10 Divorce Certificates  
found for Bertha Moffatt

74 Vital Records for Bertha Moffatt

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)



## Bertha Boring Moffatt

1908 - 1958

Learn about Bertha Boring Moffatt and her family.

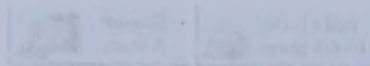


1908 - 1958

Bertha Boring Moffatt (1908 - 1958)  
 Buried in the  
 Boring family plot



Bertha Boring Moffatt (1908 - 1958)  
 Buried in the  
 Boring family plot

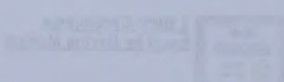
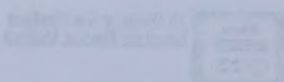
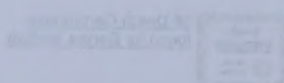
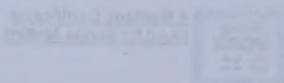


Bertha Boring Moffatt (1908 - 1958)  
 Buried in the  
 Boring family plot



Gravestone

Gravestone for Bertha Boring Moffatt in Kansas



## 74 Vital Records for Bertha Boring Moffatt

Gravestone

Gravestone for Bertha Boring Moffatt in Kansas

Find A Grave



Bertha Boring Moffatt (1908 - 1958)  
 Buried in the  
 Boring family plot

Bertha Boring Moffatt (1908 - 1958)  
 Buried in the  
 Boring family plot



Gravestone



Gravestone

Gravestone

Gravestone

Gravestone



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                          |             |       |                              |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                           |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>John "Warren" Moffatt (Twin)</b>                      |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                                     | 16 Feb 1899 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                               |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                                     | 31 Aug 1987 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS   | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                   |             | Place | P, CC, KS Highland Park cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                                  |             | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt Jr |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Margaret Ada "Maggie" Unknown        |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Wife</b>                                              |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Velma S. Baughman</b>                                 |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                                     | 17 Jul 1902 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS . | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                               |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                                                     | 30 Dec 1984 | Place | Pittsburg, Crawford Co, KS . | Endowed             |
| Buried                                                   |             | Place | P, CC, KS Highland Park cem. | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>John J. Baughman                        |             |       |                              |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Mary Jane Ward Gardner                  |             |       |                              |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.       |             |       |                              |                     |
|                                                          |             |       | LDS ordinance dates          | Temple              |
| <b>1 M Morris Moffatt</b>                                |             |       |                              |                     |
| Born                                                     | 1924        | Place | OK                           | Baptized            |
| Christened                                               |             | Place |                              | Endowed             |
| Died                                                     |             | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                                   |             | Place |                              |                     |
| Spouse                                                   |             |       |                              |                     |
| Married                                                  |             | Place |                              | Sealed to spouse    |

|                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by                  | Address                     |
| Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone                        | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| (563) 355-2095               |                             |
| E-mail address               |                             |
| gltreadway77@gmail.com       |                             |
| Date prepared                |                             |
| 4 Apr 2016                   | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband                                      |                                                                                                           | John "Walter" Moffatt (Yvinn) |                              |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Birth                                        | 16 Feb 1899                                                                                               | Place                         | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS   |
| Death                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        | 31 Aug 1967                                                                                               | Place                         | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS   |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         | P. CC. KS Highland Park cem. |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Parents                                      | Husband's father: Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Moffatt J.<br>Husband's mother: Margaret Ada "Maggie" Johnson |                               |                              |
| Wife                                         |                                                                                                           | Velma S. Baughman             |                              |
| Birth                                        | 17 Jul 1902                                                                                               | Place                         | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS   |
| Death                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        | 30 Dec 1964                                                                                               | Place                         | Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS   |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         | P. CC. KS Highland Park cem. |
| Parents                                      | Wife's father: John J. Baughman<br>Wife's mother: Mary Jane Vann Gardner                                  |                               |                              |
| Children (List each child in order of birth) |                                                                                                           |                               |                              |
| M. Morris Moffatt                            |                                                                                                           |                               |                              |
| Birth                                        | 1924                                                                                                      | Place                         | OK                           |
| Death                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |
| Child                                        |                                                                                                           | Place                         |                              |

|                |                                                         |
|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVine (Lowe) Treadway                           |
| Version        | (863) 822-2092                                          |
| E-mail address | gladysla@att.net                                        |
| Date completed | 4 Apr 2016                                              |
| Address        | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit W108<br>Baltimore, IA 52122-4108 |
| State          | IA                                                      |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** John "Warren" Moffatt (Twin)

**Wife** Velma S. Baughman

## Notes

HUSBAND - John "Warren" Moffatt (Twin)

BIRTH: Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 16 Feb 1899 twin to Frank Wayne Moffatt.

MARRIAGE: 1940 census listed wife as Velma age 37 and son 16 b. OK b. 1924 so md before that.

DEATH: Find A Grave site listed death as 31 Aug 1987

1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford co. KS J. Warren age 1 with parents and siblings and grandmother.  
(Located in Family Search site)

1940 census Ward 4 Pittsburg City, Crawford Co. KS. John Warren Moffatt 41 KS, Velma 37 KS, wife, Morris 16 OK son. (Located in Family Search site)

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband John Warren Moffatt (Twin)

Wife Velma S. Baughman

Notes

HUSBAND - John Warren Moffatt (Twin)

BIRTH: Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 15 Feb 1899 twin to Frank Wayne Moffatt.

MARRIAGE: 1940 census listed wife as Velma age 37 and son 15 b. OK b. 1924 so mid before that.

DEATH: Find A Grave site listed death as 31 Aug 1987

1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS. J. Warren age 1 with parents and siblings and grandmother.  
(located in Family Search site)

1940 census Ward 4 Pittsburg City, Crawford Co. KS. John Warren Moffatt 41 KS, Velma 37 KS, wife, Moma 18 OK son. (located in Family Search site)



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

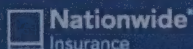
- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Highland Park Cemetery](#)
- [Pittsburg](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



JOIN THE NATION.

We put members first,  
because we don't  
have shareholders.

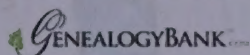
GO &gt;



Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today - All 50 States!

Enter Last Name

Enter First Name



Search Now &gt;

Obituaries &amp; Death Records

## J. Warren Moffatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 16, 1899  
Death: Aug. 31, 1987  
Pittsburg  
Crawford County  
Kansas, USA

## Family links:

## Parents:

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt (1865 - 1940)  
Margaret Moffatt (1874 - 1963)

## Spouse:

Velma S. Baughman Moffatt (1902 - 1984)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
[Highland Park Cemetery](#)  
Pittsburg  
Crawford County  
Kansas, USA

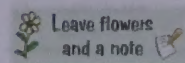
Created by: [VJS](#)

Record added: Mar 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 106666877



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Barbara Jobes](#)Add a photo  
for this personRequest  
A PhotoPhotos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Discover Your Ancestors in Minutes - All 20 States

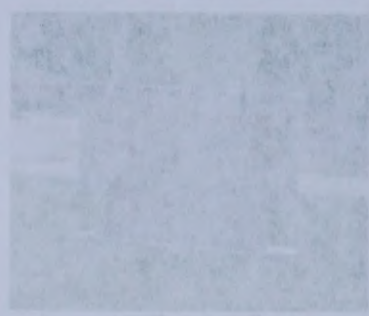
Enter Last Name

Enter First Name

Options & Search Records

J. Warren Moffatt

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...



Gravestone Photo  
Submitted by: [Name]

Born: Feb. 18, 1899  
Died: Aug. 21, 1987  
Buried: [Location]  
Crawford County  
Kansas, USA

Family Group:  
[Details]  
[Details]  
[Details]

Gravestone:  
[Details]

Gravestone Photo

Born: [Date]  
Died: [Date]  
Buried: [Location]  
Crawford County  
Kansas, USA

Created by: [Name]  
Revised: [Date]  
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 10666877

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Gravestone Photo  
Submitted by: [Name]

Find a Grave

Find a Grave

Find A Grave



Actions

- Gravestone Photo
- Gravestone Photo
- Gravestone Photo
- Gravestone Photo
- Gravestone Photo

Find a Grave

- Gravestone Photo
- Gravestone Photo
- Gravestone Photo
- Gravestone Photo
- Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Photo





# FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Highland Park Cemetery](#)
- [Pittsburg](#)
- [Crawford County](#)
- [Kansas](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

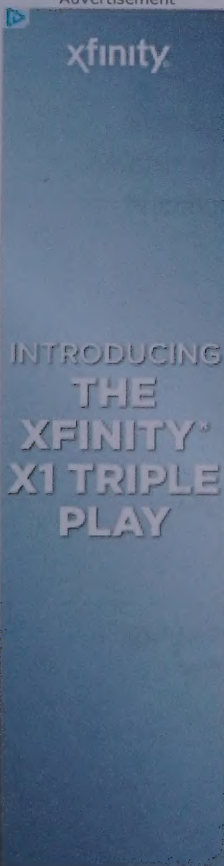
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

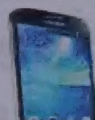
[Log In](#)



Advertisement



"everything looks  
stunning"



## Velma S. Baughman Moffatt

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Jul. 17, 1902  
Pittsburg  
Crawford County  
Kansas, USA  
**Death:** Dec. 30, 1984  
Pittsburg  
Crawford County  
Kansas, USA

### Family links:

#### Parents:

John J Baughman  
Mary Jane Ward Gardner (1875 - 1953)

#### Spouse:

J. Warren Moffatt (1899 - 1987)

#### Burial:

[Highland Park Cemetery](#)  
Pittsburg  
Crawford County  
Kansas, USA

Created by: [VJS](#)

Record added: Mar 13, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 106666939



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Barbara Jobes](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers  
and a note

Advertisement

### Vital Records Found For Velma Moffatt in Kansas



2 [Death Certificates](#)  
found for Velma Moffatt



2 [Marriage Certificates](#)  
found for Velma Moffatt



1 [Birth Certificates](#)  
found for Velma Moffatt



12 [Divorce Certificates](#)  
found for Velma Moffatt

**17 Vital Records for Velma Moffatt**

Sponsored by [Archives](#)

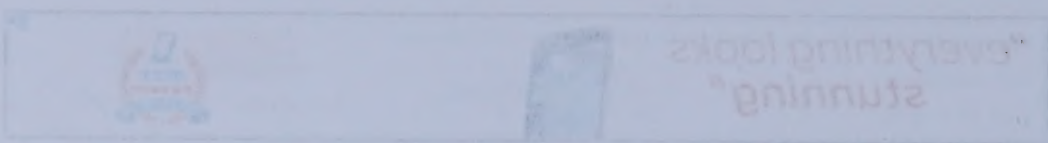
[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Two A Grave



Find a Grave is the largest online cemetery database in the world. It is a free service that allows you to search for and view obituaries, funeral home records, and other information related to your loved ones. You can also create a memorial page for your loved one and share it with friends and family.

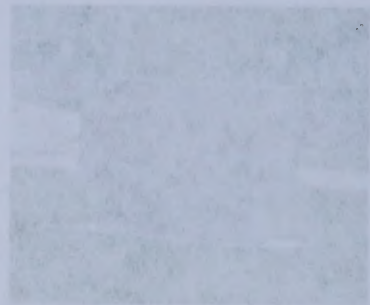
Find a Grave is a free service that allows you to search for and view obituaries, funeral home records, and other information related to your loved ones. You can also create a memorial page for your loved one and share it with friends and family.



# Velma S. Baughman Moffatt

Memorial Photo Flowers

Learn about Velma S. Baughman Moffatt from the memorial...



Velma S. Baughman Moffatt

Birth: Jul. 17, 1902  
 Death: Dec. 10, 1984  
 Burial: Kentucky County, Kentucky, USA

Family Name: Baughman  
 John L. Baughman  
 Mary Jane Baughman (1872 - 1925)

Spouse: James Moffatt (1890 - 1975)

Gravestone: Kentucky County, Kentucky, USA

Gravestone: Kentucky County, Kentucky, USA



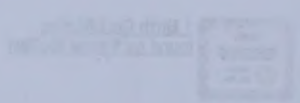
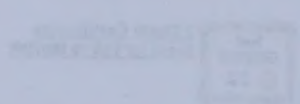
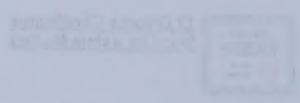
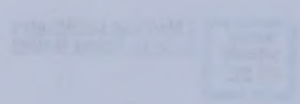
Gravestone: Kentucky County, Kentucky, USA



Gravestone: Kentucky County, Kentucky, USA

ALL INFORMATION

View Velma S. Baughman Moffatt's Memorial in Photos



## 17 Vital Records for Velma S. Baughman Moffatt

Download and print these records



# Wayne Moffit in household of Frank Moffit, "United States Census, 1900"

Name: Wayne Moffit  
Titles and Terms:  
Event Type: Census  
Event Date: 1900  
Event Place: ED 87 Pittsburg city Ward 4,  
Crawford, Kansas, United States  
Birth Date: Feb 1899  
Birthplace: Kansas  
Relationship to Head of Household: Son  
Father's Birthplace: Illinois  
Mother's Birthplace: Michigan  
Race: White  
Gender: Male  
Marital Status: Single  
Years Married:  
Marriage Year (Estimated):  
Mother of how many children:  
Number of Living Children:  
Immigration Year:

Page: 12  
Sheet Letter: B  
Family Number: 276  
Reference ID: 100  
GS Film number: 1240477  
Digital Folder Number: 004120140  
Image Number: 00386

|                             | Household                        | Gender | Age | Birthplace |                           |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-----|------------|---------------------------|
| <i>Benjamin Franklin Jr</i> | Head <u>Frank Moffit</u>         | M      | 33  | Illinois   | <i>1867 actually 1865</i> |
| <i>margaret</i>             | Wife <u>Maggie Moffit</u>        | F      | 25  | Michigan   |                           |
|                             | Daughter <u>Margarate Moffit</u> | F      | 5   | Missouri   | <i>1895</i>               |
|                             | Son Wayne Moffit                 | M      | 1   | Kansas     | <i>1899</i>               |
|                             | Son <u>Warren Moffit</u>         | M      | 1   | Kansas     | <i>1899</i>               |
|                             | Mother <u>Mercy Moffit</u>       | F      | 68  | Illinois   | <i>1832</i>               |

*Twins*

# Wayne Moffit in household of Frank Moffit, "United States Census, 1900"

Name: Wayne Moffit

Title and Term:

Event Type: Census

Event Date: 1900

Event Place: ED 87 Fairburg city Ward 4, Crawford, Kansas, United States

Birth Date: Feb 1899

Birthplace: Kansas

Relationship to Head of Household: Son

Father's Birthplace: Illinois

Mother's Birthplace: Michigan

Race: White

Gender: Male

Marital Status: Single

Years Married:

Marriage Year (Estimated):

Mother of how many children:

Number of Living Children:

Immigration Year:

Page: 13

Sheet Letter: B

Family Number: 276

Reference ID: 100

GS Film number: 1540423

Digital Folder Number: 004120140

Image Number: 00386

Household  
Head: Frank Moffit  
Wife: Maggie Moffit  
Daughter: Margarette Moffit  
Son: Wayne Moffit  
Son: Warren Moffit  
Mother: Mercy Moffit

| Gender | Age | Birthplace |
|--------|-----|------------|
| M      | 33  | Illinois   |
| F      | 32  | Michigan   |
| F      | 2   | Illinois   |
| M      | 1   | Kansas     |
| M      | 1   | Kansas     |
| F      | 08  | Illinois   |



"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch*  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MMT6-W28> : accessed 21 Jul 2013), Wayne Moffit in entry for Frank Moffit, 1900.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | [Church Websites](#) [Close](#)  
[Church Websites](#)

Name: John Warren Moffatt

Title and Terms:

Event Type: Census

Event Date: 1940

Event Place: Ward 4, Pittsburg,  
Pittsburg City,  
Crawford, Kansas,  
United States

Gender: Male

Age: 41

Marital Status: Married

Race (Original): White

Race: White

Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head

Relationship to Head of Household: Head

Religion: Kansas

Birth Year (Estimated): 1899

Last Place of Residence: Same Place

Order: 19-23A

Family Number: 251

Sheet Number and Letter: 1001

Line Number: 78

Atlas Publication Number: T627

Atlas File Number: 1227

Atlas Folder Number: DQ5448132

Image Number: 00759

|      | Household           | Gender | Age | Religion     |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|--------------|
| Head | John Warren Moffatt | M      | 41  | Kansas       |
| Wife | Valerie Moffatt     | F      | 27  | Kansas       |
| Son  | Marvin Moffatt      | M      | 18  | Alabama 1904 |

Living This Year: 0

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, *FamilySearch*  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/3Q9M-CSK3-M?i=1001> : accessed 21 Jul 2013), John Warren Moffatt, 1900.

"United States Census, 1900," index and images, FamilySearch  
(<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/MT6-W28> : accessed 21 Jul  
2013), Wayne Moffit in entry for Frank Moffit, 1900.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church Websites  
Church Websites



# John Warren Moffatt, "United States Census, 1940"

Name: John Warren Moffatt  
Titles and Terms:  
Event Type: Census  
Event Date: 1940  
Event Place: Ward 4, Pittsburg,  
Pittsburg City,  
Crawford, Kansas,  
United States  
Gender: Male  
Age: 41  
Marital Status: Married  
Race (Original): White  
Race: White  
Relationship to Head of Household (Original): Head  
Relationship to Head of Household: Head  
Birthplace: Kansas  
Birth Year (Estimated): 1899  
Last Place of Residence: Same House  
District: 19-22A  
Family Number: 251  
Sheet Number and Letter: 10B  
Line Number: 78  
Affiliate Publication Number: T627  
Affiliate Film Number: 1227  
Digital Folder Number: 005449132  
Image Number: 00759

|      | Household             | Gender | Age | Birthplace    |
|------|-----------------------|--------|-----|---------------|
| Head | John Warren Moffatt   | M      | 41  | Kansas        |
| Wife | <u>Velma Moffatt</u>  | F      | 37  | Kansas        |
| Son  | <u>Morris Moffatt</u> | M      | 16  | Oklahoma 1924 |

## Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VRVY-PKW> : accessed 21 Jul 2013), John Warren Moffatt, 1940.





## Church Websites





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

| Husband <b>George Washington Lowe</b>       |                           |       |                                           |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 1819                      | Place | , Madison Co., AL                         | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                           | Place |                                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 6 Oct 1863                | Place | Black River, Warren Co., MS               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      | Oct 1863                  | Place | , VC, MS, common grave                    | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 12 Apr 1846               | Place | White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                | Esther Bergun             |       |                                           |                     |
| Married                                     | 19 Nov 1854               | Place | Delhi, Delaware Co., IA                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                | Mary "Ann" Cook           |       |                                           |                     |
| Married                                     | 6 Jan 1856                | Place | , Delaware Co., IA                        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            | William Lowe              |       |                                           |                     |
| Husband's mother                            | Jane Gore                 |       |                                           |                     |
| Wife <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                     |                           |       |                                           |                     |
| Born                                        | Abt 1832                  | Place | Edgar County, Illinois                    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                           | Place |                                           | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | Aft 1900                  | Place | Li Crawford Co. KS                        | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |                           | Place |                                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Other Spouse                                | Benjamin Franklin Moffatt |       |                                           |                     |
| Married                                     | 2 Feb 1855                | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                     | Sealed to spouse    |
| Wife's father                               | Jonathan Wayne            |       |                                           |                     |
| Wife's mother                               | Sophia Cozad              |       |                                           |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                           |       |                                           |                     |
| 1 F <b>Mary Jane Lowe</b>                   |                           |       |                                           |                     |
| Born                                        | 4 Nov 1847                | Place | , Lafayette Co., WI                       | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                           | Place |                                           | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | 6 Jan 1927                | Place | Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK                | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      | Jan 1927                  | Place | Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK, Highland cem. |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Theron LeRoy Shaw         |       |                                           |                     |
| Married                                     | 2 Feb 1868                | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co, IL                     | Sealed to spouse    |

*Mercy Wayne have family in George Washington Lowe Book  
More on Wayne family there.*

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>George Washington Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>HUSBAND - George Washington Lowe (Continued)</p> <p>BIRTH: Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe agree on date. Also Civil War records state when and where born.</p> <p>DEATH: Civil War records state he died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later reintured to Vicksburg National Cemetery in a commongrave for those that died there. His death was listed as hepatitis and dropsey in Regt. Hospital, Vicksburg, MS.</p> <p>MARRIAGE1: Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI. Date was 12 Apr 1846 #1423. Have copy. Ralph said md 1848. However if md 12 Apr 1846 Mercy would have been born before 1833 as age recorded 1850 census record. She would have been 13. George would have been 31. Married same day as brother Andrew J. and Mary Loyd. 12 Apr 1846</p> <p>MARRIAGE2: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 35 and she age 32 Md at Delhi, IA. Book ? pg 105 19 Nov 1854 (b. 1819)</p> <p>MARRIAGE3: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) md by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe, J.P. George age 35 and Ann Cook age 22. Delhi, IA # 141 Bk A pg 141.<br/>If George was 35 in 1854 and that was right, he should have been 37 in 1856. Looks like was 39 then changed to 35 or other way around, 5 looks stronger then the 9, but 9 would have been correct.</p> <p>CIVIL WAR- 47th INF Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1863 Jefferson City, MO. Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black River encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National cemetery while visiting there in 1977. Have copies.<br/>He was mustered in at Otterville, which is in Cooper Co, MO. 2 counties over west from Cole.</p> <p>He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born, born Madison Co. AL. Farmer.</p> <p>This info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not.</p> <p>Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Report.</p> <p>Copy of enlistment record from Jefferson City, MO</p> <p>Copy of pension papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw.</p> <p>OTHER RECORDS:</p> <p>Book ? pg 606-607 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa 11 Nov 1845 between James Campbell of Jo Davies Co. IL and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.50 George bought lot # 11 in Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of ILL. Witnessed: Ephriam F. Ogden and Robert G. Ward Filed 11 Nov 1845.</p> <p>Delaware Co. IA land record Book C pg 231 17 Jul 1852 - 16 Dec 1852 Deed: George W. Lowe sold to A.J. Lowe E 1/2 NW NE sec 36 T 88 R4</p> <p>George Lowe to Daniel Wayn (Mayn?) Deed George Lowe of Frederick Co. MD and Daniel Wayne of Frederick city, &amp; Co. MD. Daniel pd \$35.00 for land NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 20 Twp 88 N of Range 4 West in the District of lands subject to sale at Dubuque, IA containing 40 acres which was patent issued in the name of George Lowe 1 Oct 1852 Being in Delaware Co. IA. Signed: 14 Sep 1853 in presence of Ezra ?March, Daniel Moller. Signed by George Lowe. Recorded Book D pg 226 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD) File for rec 10 May 1854. (have copy) Name really looks like Mayn and not Wayn but not sure. Not positive this was our George Lowe?<br/>Know after research Mercy Waynes father was Jonathan Wayne.</p> <p>Book 5 pg 5 Delaware Co. IA George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook Deed All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One ninth part of all the land owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW factional 1/4 Sec 31 containing 54 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann Lowe, heir of said Richare Cook Sr. Signed 3 Apr 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe. Signed by George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe. Filed for record 10 Mar 1862 (have copy)</p> <p>Book 55 pg 546 Madison Co. IL land records Grantor Index Book 1812-75 pg 33. Thought to be our George</p> |







# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>George Washington Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - George Washington Lowe (Continued)</p> <p>Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure.</p> <p>George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Olcott Both of Madison Co. IL 6 oak banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bot, calif rocker beds, childs table and other.</p> <p>20 Oct 1857 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of A. Alcott \$80.25, value received with 10 % interest from date till paid. Signed George W Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold for debt. Signed George W. Lowe in presence of John M. Pike J.P. Recorded 16 Oct 1857. (have copy). (There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that town at same time so this could be relative to him. Just not sure).</p> <p>A letter written to Ralph Lowe, grandson of Thomas Jefferson, brother to George in Feb 1944 from Pearle Lowe Jenner, a dau of Andrew Jackson Lowe, brother to Geo &amp; Jefferson, telling Ralph what she knew of the family, told to her by her mother as father had died when she was young. Told of the brothers and parents and mentioned grandparents. Most of the info she related, Ralph, June Beals, Faye Francis and myself have researched and most is what we have found.</p> <p><b>CENSUS RECORDS:</b></p> <p>1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any records for that year.</p> <p>1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some ages and children not right so not sure.</p> <p>1840 Believe he was living with brothers (Hawley, George and or Andrew) in Delaware Co. IA listed under Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.</p> <p>1846 WI Territorial-Iowa Co. WI Dist 3 pg 52: George Lowe 2 white males &amp; 1 white female.<br/>pg 49 was listed one William Wayne 5 white males &amp; 4 white females and also Nathaniel Wayne 2 white males &amp; 2 white females. pg 60 William Wayne 6 white males &amp; 3 white females. (relation to wife Mercy Wayne?)</p> <p>1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53 pg 675/338: George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer, -120, Mercy 17 IL, Mary J. 2 WI (next door to bro Hawley and 2 doors from bro Andrew and sister Arabella Thomas and 4 doors from bro Jefferson) (Copied from Ancestry at Bett. library 6 Jul 2009) Couldn't make out Mercy if you didn't know that was the name and could have miss read Mary J. as Nancy G. if you didn't know that was her name as either was not that clear.</p> <p>1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO</p> <p>1870 Mary Jane Shaw had just married in 1868 in Peoria Co. but they weren't in the index so will have to check entire county.</p> <p>1880 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL with husband and 5 children.</p> <p>1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas age 42 according to pension records of Civil war. Of which I have copies of documents.</p> <p>1900 not located Mary to date, prob. OK but not checked entire census for county of Pawnee which is where she was suppose to be.</p> <p>1910-20 Mary Jane Shaw was located in Pawnee Co. OK with husband.</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Mercy Wayne</p> <p><b>BIRTH:</b> Estimated from marriage and census Prob. about 1832 as would be 15-16 when md.<br/>She appeared to be in census of 1830 age to 5 w/parents Jonathan Wayne and Sophia Cozad who md 1826 in Edgar Co. IL where they still were in 1830 census. May have got her name from grandmother Mary Mercer md to Samuel Cozad parents of Jonathan Wayne.</p> <p><b>MARRIAGE 1:</b> Recorded Iowa Co, WI territory. Mg record #1423 dated 12 Apr 1846. If so she would have been born before 1833 as would have been only 13. So birth date was probably closer to 1831.</p> |







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

**Husband** **George Washington Lowe**

**Wife** **Mercy Wayne**

**Notes**

**WIFE** - Mercy Wayne (Continued)

**MARRIAGE 2:** Recorded in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL Bk 1 pg 380 cert # listed as Mrs Mercey Low to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt 2 Feb 1855. (was said he died 1886 there)

**DEATH:** Not located any date for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know when.. Hadn't located a divorce before George md 2nd time in 1854. She was located in Peoria, Peoria Co. IL where she married Benjamin Franklin Moffatt b. 1815 Canada in 2 Feb 1855. Had one son B.F. Jr b. 1866 and a dau Jesse b. 1864 and no more record of her but 1870 census age 4.

Faye found some info about M.J. Moffatt buried in Ogle Co. IL 1908 b. 1839 but don't believe this was our Mercy Wayne Lowe Moffatt. She was living with her son B.F. Jr in Crawford Co. KS in 1900.

Had believe Daniel Wayne of Frederick Co. MD and ILL was her father, again no proof. Land sale was made 1853-4 Or this wasn't same as our George Lowe? Know her father was Jonathan Wayne and Sarah Cozad.

There was a John Wayne b. 1805 NY with wife Martha b. 1810 and dau Sophia 13 b. WI in 1860 Peoria Co. IL that also could be her father? Will have to check further. This John Wayne was located in Grant Co. WI 1850 pg 126 Smeltzer Twp (Smeltzer Grove) #576/582: John Wayne 43 KY farmer -200, Martha? J. 30 TN, Thomas 8 IL, Joseph B. 6 IL, Nancy A. 3 WI, Priscilla 2 WI. (Martha was either a second wife or maybe dau by a first mg?) There were other Waynes in Grant Co., Lewis age 42 maybe bro to John and Franklin age 28 tha could be son of John? John maybe brother to Jonathan b. 1805/6 who md Sophia Cozad 1826 and believe to be parents of Mercy Wayne.

Adult pension filed by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 said she was daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy Wayne Lowe and age 42 and born 4 Nov 1849.

1830 Edgar Co. IL one Jonathan Wayn age 20/30 w/female to 5 and one 20/30. Believe to be Mercy with parents.

1840 Fulton Co. IL one Jonathan Wayne age 30/40 with dau 5/10 would be Mercy and no mother. Were others in household.

1850 Crawford Co. WI Jonathan Wayne age 44, 2nd wife Sarah 43 with children Robert 16, Samuel 15, Mary 11, Sophia 3.

1850 census list George W. Lowe age 30, Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Mary J. age 2 WI. Mercy and Mary J. both hard to read if didn't know what should have been.

1860 census list George W. Lowe and Ann wife, dau Mary J. age 13 b. MO. Have not located Mercy to date.

1860 Peoria Co. IL Peoria city & p.o. 14 Aug, pg 363 #2937/2934: John Wayne 55 NY coal contractor 300-350, Martha 50 NY, Sophia 13 WI, Robert Seward 18 NY. (could this be her parents???) Don't believe they are her parents. Have not located Mercy but she have been md 2nd time to Benjamin Franklin Moffatt by this time.

1860 Peoria Co. IL Benjamin Franklin Moffatt 46 Canada, Mercy 28,

1870 Peoria Co. IL Benjamin F. Moffatt 56, Mercy 38, B.F. Jr 4, (one census Jesse age 4) not sure which one yet.

1880 Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 7B: Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, laborer, Mercy age 47 IL wife. Benjamin F. 14 IL son and 7 others in house not related (maybe rooming house?)

Only 19 doors from Mary Jane Lowe Shaw b. 1847-9 md to Theron Shaw with several children who is suppose to be George W. and Mercy Wayne Lowe's daughter. She md in 1868 Peoria, IL. and was in Peoria Co. IL in 1870 as well.

1900 Pittsburg, Crawford co. KS Mercy listed as mother to Frank Moffatt. (Faye Frances found the info and I looked for it and found the info pg 12B #276 Frank Moffitt 33 IL, Maggie 25 MI, Margarate 5 Mo dau, Wayne 1 KS, Warren 1 KS (twins), Mercy Moffitt 68 IL (b. 1832)

Located some info on the internet but one site listed Mercy as dau of Jonathan and others did not list her at all. One site listed Mercy Wayne md to Frank Moffat, which believe to be Benjamin Franklin Moffatt, Do have the date and place. It is believe they had a son Ben F. Jr. born 1866 so would have md before that. Benjamin said to be born in Canada to Joseph Moffatt and Mary Piper and was last child and 9 other children born in MN.

Court house in Peoria, IL had no reference to Benjamin or Mercy Moffatt (Aug 2005). Found their mg record on the internet under IL Marriage Records.







# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>George Washington Lowe</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Notes</b>   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| WIFE           | <p>- Mercy Wayne (Continued)</p> <p>Found a lot of info on the Moffatts on the internet going back to Benjamin and his father Joseph from England to Mass to Canada to ILL. and have the Piper info back to Nathaniel Piper of England and Mass. Wayne family only as far back as Jonathan's father Nathaniel and more on Esther Lewis line.</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Mary Jane Lowe</p> <p>BIRTH: Adult Pension Record filled out by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 when living in Otto, (Grant Twp) Cowley Co. KS, said she was born 4 Nov 1849. Stated her father was George W. Lowe and mother Mercy Lowe. We know from marriage record her mother's maiden name was Wayne. Said she was only legitimate child living, and was under 16 at time of his death about 6 Oct 1863 at Keokuk IA hospital. (However he actually died of disease near Vicksburg, MS at Black River, Warren Co. MS according to all his civil war papers. He had been in Keokuk IA hospital at different times earlier though, as a patient and as a nurse.)</p> <p>Her gravestone marker has birth date of 4 Nov 1847 on it from picture taken by June Beals in Aug 1997 when she visited there. That birthdate would fit for Nancy G. Lowe listed with parents in 1850 census but by 1860 her name was changed to Mary J. in census. (Was she same person, just changed names?)</p> <p>Her death certificate listed birth date as 4 Nov 1846 and death listed as 6 Jan 1927 age 80 yrs 2 mo 2 days (which would make the 1846 year). So now we have 3 birth dates for her and don't know for sure which is correct.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Marriage record from Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, dated 2 Feb 1868 Theron Shaw and Mary Jane Low married there by A.Magee M.G. Located by June Beals and sent to me.</p> <p>DEATH: June Beals located the gravestone in the Highland cemetery located one mile north of Pawnee, where Mary and husband Theron and two children were buried.</p> <p>OBITUARY: Received copy of her obituary from the newspaper, Couvie Dispatch &amp; Times Democrat, Pawnee, OK dated Thursday, 17 Jan 1927. "-Memorial--- Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, Nov 4, 1847, and was married to Theron L. Shaw, Feb. 2nd 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1900 when the country was new and accepted the pioneer conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said, that the history of this part of the country would be the history of her life. Here they saw their children grow to mature manhood and womanhood, they saw them married and settled in homes of their own, here she and Mr Shaw were gracefully coming town to a healthful and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. Mrs Shaw united with the Methodist Church when a girl of 16 years of age, lived and died in the faith. Of the immediate family that mour her absence are her husband, four daughters, Mrs John McCasky of Pawnee, Mrs John Elliott of Blackwell, Mrs Ike Wilson of Colorado and Mrs L. L. Mitchell of Waco Tex. Her sons are Buck, George and Tobe Shaw, all of Pawnee. Mother Shaw died Jan. 6th, 1927 at the age of almost 80 years. Funeral services were held at the home Jan. 7, 1 o'clock p.m. conducted by Elder M.F. Ingraham. The singing was done by the W.R.C. of Pawnee."</p> <p>PARENTS: Listed in the Adult Pension Record. Also stated she knew of half brother Charles Douglas who had died.</p> <p>CHILDREN: According to 1910 census Mary had 10 children with 9 living at that time. According to estate record of Theron it listed all 10 children.</p> <p>Husband's copy of Estate record from Pawnee Co. OK was located which stated he died interstate and listed his land he owned at the time and all his children and some grandchildren, as wife had died by then.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53 pg 675/338: George W. Lowe 20 AL laborer -120, Mercy 17 IL, Mary J. 2 WI. (copied from Ancestry at Bett library 6 Jul 2009) Mercy and Mary J. hard to make out and if didn't know their names would be hard.</p> <p>1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City &amp; Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha Idle 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO.</p> <p>1870 had checked Cowley Co. KS and located on J.L. Shaw 32 PA, Mary J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA, Martha 1 KS. THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (after much research done and paid for in Cowley Co. KS on this family) But June Beals was there and located the correct info on our Mary Jane Lowe</p> |







# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

**Husband** **George Washington Lowe**

**Wife** **Mercy Wayne**

**Notes**

CHILD 1 - Mary Jane Lowe (Continued)  
Shaw and Theron and children.

1870 appears they may still live in Peoria Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Have checked again and did not locate them.

1880 Soundex S-000 located them Peoria Co. & Twp, IL Vol 45 ED 201 She 13 li 9: Theron Shaw 36 IL, Mary 33 WI wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 5 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997.

I checked the 1880 Census CD set and located them in Peoria, IL on pg 7A. Theron Shaw listed as laborer. Same page listed brother of Theron and also his father: Amby D. Shaw 28 IL laborer PA-PA, Emma 21 IL wife, Carrie 3 IL dau, Miles Shaw 64 PA father, laborer Par-PA-PA.

(May 2005) Located on same page Benjamin F. Moffatt age 66 Canada, Mercy age 47 IL and Benjamin F. 14 IL son. (believe to be Mercy Wayne Lowe, mother of Mary Jane) 19 doors apart.

1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then?

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK. 7 May 1910 ED 182 She 12B pg 250B #186/186: Theron L. Shaw 66 md 42 yrs IL-PA-PA farmer owned farm free, Mary J. 63 md 42 yrs 10-9 child WI-IA-IA wife, George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # T624-1268.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 ED 1S1 pg 68 #89/91: T.L. Shaw Sr. 76 IL-PA-PA no occupation, Mary J. 73 WI-WI-WI wife, John R. 6 OK-IL-US grandson and #92/94 T.L. Shaw Jr. 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK-IL-KS son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film #625-1482.

I had much research done in Cowley Co. KS by Claire Utt, 1518 E. 12th St., Winfield, KS 67156-3923, on one Mary J. Shaw who appeared to be married to James L. Shaw and later to Mr Birdzell and had appeared at first this was the Mary Jane Lowe Shaw we were looking for but after much research we located death record of that Mary J. Birdzell and knew she was not the person we were looking for. It had seemed very much a coincidence that there could be two Mary Jane Shaws about the same age in the same county and now that is just how it was. That Mary Jane was in different twp and Our Mary Jane was in Otto, Grant Twp, which was in different twp. It appears our Mary Jane Shaw was not there at any census time and by 1893 maybe when the land rush to OK started that was when they moved to OK where they were located in 1910 thru their death.

I had Claire Utt look again at the land records in Cowley Co. for Theron and Mary but wasn't located so probably didn't own land. Also no marriage records of any of the children in that county either.

June Beals was doing some research on the Shaw family in OK and came across Pawnee Allotments: which located in OK State Library in 1952 that listed these names: Annie Shaw roll #230; Emma Shaw roll # 232, Gordon Shaw roll # 231; Jennie Shaw roll # 233, John Shaw roll #229. Have no idea why children of Theron and Mary would be there, but only two of them, were theirs, Annie and Emma. The Indian school, the Pawnee Agency, the Skedee cem, the Chowee cem and the Kit-ka-huck cem also given land during the allotment.







# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

| Husband <b>Theron LeRoy Shaw</b>            |                        |       |                                           |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 21 Nov 1844            | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                     | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place |                                           | Temple              |
| Died                                        | 13 Jan 1929            | Place | Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK                | Baptized            |
| Buried                                      | Jan 1929               | Place | ST, PC, OK, Highland cem.                 | Endowed             |
| Married                                     | 2 Feb 1868             | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co, IL                     | Sealed to parents   |
| Husband's father                            | Miles Shaw             |       |                                           |                     |
| Husband's mother                            | Ann M. ?Unknown        |       |                                           |                     |
| Wife <b>Mary Jane Lowe</b>                  |                        |       |                                           |                     |
| Born                                        | 4 Nov 1847             | Place | , Lafayette Co., WI                       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place |                                           | Temple              |
| Died                                        | 6 Jan 1927             | Place | Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK                | Baptized            |
| Buried                                      | Jan 1927               | Place | ST, PC, OK, Highland cem.                 | Endowed             |
| Wife's father                               | George Washington Lowe |       |                                           |                     |
| Wife's mother                               | Mercy Wayne            |       |                                           |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                        |       |                                           |                     |
| 1 F <b>Emma Shaw</b>                        |                        |       |                                           |                     |
| Born                                        | Abt 1871               | Place | Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL                 | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place |                                           | Temple              |
| Died                                        | Bef 1929               | Place |                                           | Baptized            |
| Buried                                      |                        | Place |                                           | Endowed             |
| Spouse                                      |                        |       |                                           |                     |
| Married                                     |                        | Place |                                           | Sealed to parents   |
| 2 F <b>Sarah "Euness" Shaw</b>              |                        |       |                                           |                     |
| Born                                        | 20 Feb 1872            | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL                    | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place |                                           | Temple              |
| Died                                        | 6 Oct 1924             | Place | , Randolph Co., MO                        | Baptized            |
| Buried                                      | Oct 1924               | Place | Moberly, Randolph Co., MO Oakland cem.    | Endowed             |
| Spouse                                      | James Tulley           |       |                                           |                     |
| Married                                     | 19 Nov 1894            | Place | Huntsville, Randolph Co., MO              | Sealed to parents   |
| 3 F <b>Anna May Shaw</b>                    |                        |       |                                           |                     |
| Born                                        | 1873                   | Place | Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL                 | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                        | Place |                                           | Temple              |
| Died                                        | 1935                   | Place | , , OK                                    | Baptized            |
| Buried                                      | 1935                   | Place | Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK, Highland cem. | Endowed             |
| Spouse                                      | L.L. (S.S?) Mitchell   |       |                                           |                     |
| Married                                     | Bef 1927               | Place |                                           | Sealed to parents   |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |                                    |                                                 |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Theron LeRoy Shaw                   |                                    |                                                 |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> Mary Jane Lowe                         |                                    |                                                 |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                    | LDS ordinance dates                             | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | F <b>Minna (Minnie) Shaw</b>       |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1875                          | Place Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                         | Place                                           | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Aft 1929                      | Place                                           | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                             | Place                                           |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse John W. Mc Caskey           |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Married Abt 1890                   | Place OK                                        | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | M <b>Theron L. "Buck" Shaw Jr.</b> |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Born 21 Apr 1877                   | Place Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                         | Place                                           | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 7 Jan 1957                    | Place , Pawnee Co., OK                          | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried Jan 1957                    | Place Skedee Twp, Pawnee Co., OK, Highland cem. |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Cora Lee Barnes             |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Married 4 Nov 1903                 | Place Skedee, Pawnee Co., OK                    | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | F <b>Florence Shaw</b>             |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1879                          | Place Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL                 | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                         | Place                                           | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Aft 1929                      | Place                                           | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                             | Place                                           |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse Larkin Thompson             |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Married 5 Nov 1894                 | Place , Pawnee Co., OK                          | Sealed to spouse  |
|                                                    | Spouse John H. Elliott             |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Married Bef 1927                   | Place                                           | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7                                                  | M <b>Miles A. Shaw</b>             |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Born Abt 1881/1882                 | Place                                           | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                         | Place                                           | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Bef 1929                      | Place                                           | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                             | Place                                           |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse (Female) ?Unknown           |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Married Abt 1905                   | Place                                           | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8                                                  | M <b>Amby D. "Tobe" Shaw</b>       |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1884                          | Place                                           | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                         | Place                                           | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Aft 1929                      | Place                                           | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                             | Place                                           |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                             |                                                 |                   |
|                                                    | Married                            | Place                                           | Sealed to spouse  |





# Family Group Record

|                                                    |            |                            |                       |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> Theron LeRoy Shaw                   |            |                            |                       |
| <b>Wife</b> Mary Jane Lowe                         |            |                            |                       |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            | LDS ordinance dates        | Temple                |
| 9                                                  | F          | <b>Edna Mercy Shaw</b>     |                       |
|                                                    | Born       | 1886                       | Place                 |
|                                                    | Christened |                            | Place                 |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1929                   | Place                 |
|                                                    | Buried     |                            | Place                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Lincoln Isaac "Ike" Wilson |                       |
|                                                    | Married    | Bef 1927                   | Place                 |
| 10                                                 | M          | <b>George E. Shaw</b>      |                       |
|                                                    | Born       | 1889                       | Place, , KS           |
|                                                    | Christened |                            | Place                 |
|                                                    | Died       | Aft 1929                   | Place                 |
|                                                    | Buried     |                            | Place                 |
|                                                    | Spouse     | Dora Drake                 |                       |
|                                                    | Married    | 18 Jun 1910                | Place, Pawnee Co., OK |

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Theron LeRoy Shaw

Adult Pension of Mary J. Shaw, said she was dau of George W. Lowe and Mercy Lowe. Believe her to be married to a Mr Shaw before 1891 when document was signed by her in Otto, Cowley Co. KS (Grant Twp.)

Further research had located a J.L. Shaw age 32 with wife Mary J. age 25 in KS census that thought maybe this person but research that has been done, appears not to be the case. Much research was done on this family and know it is not who we were looking for.

**BIRTH:** Census records and June Beals located his tombstone in the Highland cemetery one mile north of Pawnee, OK in Skedee Twp and listed complete birth date. She sent picture of stone. His obituary said he was born in Peoria, IL.

**MARRIAGE:** Recorded Peoria, Peoria Co. IL dated 2 Feb 1868 and md by A. Magee M.G. Age abt 24 when married if b. 1844. (she stated she was b. 1847-other documents)

**DEATH:** June Beals located his tombstone in the cemetery and listed complete date. Also she located a petition for letters of Administration from Pawnee co. OK which stated he died interstate and listed land he owned at the time and all his children as heirs were listed as well as some grandchildren.

His land was the southwest quarter of Sec 25, Twp 22 North, Range 5 East, of the value of approx. \$2500.00.

Miscellaneous personal property and money of the value of about \$200.00. 7 children living at time of his death and 6 signed the document as children of Theron L. Shaw. This document was petition for appointment of said Charles R. Osborn to settle the estate.

**OBITUARY:** Obit from Pawnee Courier, Disptach & Times, Pawnee, OK Thursday 17 Jan 1929. "Mr Theron L. Shaw -- Mr Theron L. Shaw was born at Peoria, Ill, Nov 31st, 1844 and departed this life January 12th, 1929, at the ripe age of 84 years and one month and 21 days. -- Upon Feb. 2nd, 1868, he was united in marriage with Miss Mary J. Lowe at the Methodist parsonage in Peoria, Illinois. To this union ten children were born, three of whom have preceded their father in death. -- In 1884 Mr Shaw moved his family to Lenora, Kansas and in the spring of 1888 he moved to Pawnee, Oklahoma, at which place he resided the remainder of his days. -- In 1862, when the Civil War was under full headway, Theron L. Shaw enlisted in Company M. of the 14th Illinois Cavalry. Thus he served his beloved country, in defense of the Union until the close of the war. He was mustered out in August 1865, at Polaska, Tennessee. He was given transportation at Nashville, Tennessee, for his home town, Peoria, Illinois. -- For these many years, Mr Shaw has been a member of the G.A.E. Post of Pawnee, Oklahoma. -- In departing this life, he is survived by three sons and four daughters; who are, Theron L. Shaw, and Amby D. Shaw, and George E. Shaw and Mrs J.W. McCaskey, and Mrs J.H. Elliott all of Pawnee vicinity, and Mrs Edna M. Wilson of Denver, Colorado and Mrs S.S. Mitchell, of Waco, Texas. These together with other relatives and a host of friends, remain to mourn his loss. -- Funeral services were held at the home of the deceased by Rev. Borop? pastor of the First Christian Church of Pawnee."

**PARENTS:** June Beals listed his parents as Miles H. and Ann Shaw, probably from the funeral home record she located







# Family Group Record

Page 4 of 9

**Husband** Theron LeRoy Shaw

**Wife** Mary Jane Lowe

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Theron LeRoy Shaw (Continued)  
in Pawnee, OK.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

NEED TO RECHECK CENSUS FOR MILES & ANN SHAW.

1850 Theron would be abt age 6 yrs. Prob. with parents if were located.  
They should be in Peoria, IL as Theron was said to have been born there 1844.

1860 Peoria Co., city of Peoria, IL 14 Aug pg 363 #2908/2896: Miles H. Shaw 48 PA coalhauler 500-300, Ann M. 34 PA, Lydia M. 17 PA, Theron 15 IL, Ambey 9m IL, Unesia 7f IL, Melissa 3 IL.

1870 had checked Cowley Co. KS and located on J.L. Shaw 32 PA, Mary J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA, Martha 1 KS.  
THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (after much research done in Cowley Co. KS on this family)

1870 appears they may still live in Peoria Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Did recheck the county and did not locate them.

1880 Soundex S-000 located them Peoria Co. & Twp, IL Vol 45 ED 201 She 13 li 9 #104/107: Theron Shaw 36 IL, Mary 33 WI wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 5 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Also #109/112 Amby D. Shaw 28 IL-PA-PA laborer, Anna 21 IL-Prussia wife, Carrie 3 IL dau, Miles 64 PA-PA-PA laborer, father. Believe Amby was brother as Miles was father of Theron Shaw.

19 doors from them located one Mercy Moffatt w/husband Benjamin Mottatt, believe to be mother of Mary Jane Lowe Shaw. Mercy's age was right to be her mother and Faye found a marriage that said Mercy Rockwell (one source) to Benjamin Moffatt but have found no proof to date she was her mother.

1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then?  
They weren't in the soundex but could be in the county or they were missed.

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK. 7 May 1910 ED 182 She 12B pg 250B #186/186: Theron L. Shaw 66 md 42 yrs IL-PA-PA farmer owned farm free, Mary J. 63 md 42 yrs 10-9 child WI-IA-IA wife, George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # T624-1268.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 ED 1S1 pg 68 #89/91: T.L. Shaw Sr. 76 IL-PA-PA no occupation, Mary J. 73 WI-WI-WI wife, John R. 6 OK-IL-US grandson and #92/94 T.L. Shaw Jr. 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK-IL-KS son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film #625-1482.

Other research on Shaws in 1860 IL census index-- (1) Peoria Co. pg 212 3W Peoria Twp 1735/1747 Thaxter Shaw 40 MA miller 23750-5200; Elizabeth 37 MA, John 11 MA, Lizzie 10 MA, Flora Noyes 22 MA. (2) Peoria Co. pg 858 Radnor Twp Orange Praire p.o. 10 Jul #669/55 Soranus A. Shaw 28 MA farmer 8000-1085; Louisa 26 NY, Cecilia 2 IL, Mary L. 5/12 IL. (3) same as 2--#672-58 Charles H. Shaw 39 MA farmer 9900-2952; Mary A. 35 NY, Ada 10 IL, Harriett 8 IL, Nathaniel 7 IL, Abby 5 IL, Austin 2 IL, Laura 2/12 IL, Soranus 77 MA, Elizabeth 62 MA. (4) Peoria Co. pg 875 Radnor Twp Orange Prairie p.o. 17 Jul #754/163 Thomas Shaw 54 Eng farmer 6000-763; Hannah 49 Eng, Jane 18 IL, Ann 15 IL, Margaret 13 IL, Henry 10 IL, Phebe 9 IL, Robert Maine 23 Eng farm hand, James Smithers 44 Eng farmer -300. (5) Peoria Co. Akron Twp & p.o. 25 Jul #938/182 William Shaw age 26 Eng.

Haven't checked 1850 census of IL for Shaw's in Peoria Co. However they could have been in another county that early and there are many many Shaws in index.

I had paid a lady to do research in Otto, Pawnee Co. OK and she located the John and Mary J. Shaw believing they were who I was looking for and they weren't so after found out she was not right Mary J. I had her quit researching as she wasn't getting the right info then June Beals went there and found all we needed to have on the right Mary Jane Shaw. The lady also said there were no land records for Theron Shaw in that county and he had land when he died so that didn't make sense either.







# Family Group Record

**Husband** Theron LeRoy Shaw

**Wife** Mary Jane Lowe

**Notes**

WIFE - Mary Jane Lowe

**BIRTH:** Adult Pension Record filled out by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 when living in Otto, (Grant Twp) Cowley Co. KS, said she was born 4 Nov 1849. Stated her father was George W. Lowe and mother Mercy Lowe. We know from marriage record her mother's maiden name was Wayne. Said she was only legitimate child living, and was under 16 at time of his death about 6 Oct 1863 at Keokuk IA hospital. (However he actually died of disease near Vicksburg, MS at Black River, Warren Co. MS according to all his civil war papers. He had been in Keokuk IA hospital at different times earlier though, as a patient and as a nurse.)

Her gravestone marker has birth date of 4 Nov 1847 on it from picture taken by June Beals in Aug 1997 when she visited there. That birthdate would fit for Nancy G. Lowe listed with parents in 1850 census but by 1860 her name was changed to Mary J. in census. (Was she same person, just changed names?)

Her death certificate listed birth date as 4 Nov 1846 and death listed as 6 Jan 1927 age 80 yrs 2 mo 2 days (which would make the 1846 year). So now we have 3 birth dates for her and don't know for sure which is correct.

**MARRIAGE:** Marriage record from Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, dated 2 Feb 1868 Theron Shaw and Mary Jane Low married there by A.Magee M.G. Located by June Beals and sent to me.

**DEATH:** June Beals located the gravestone in the Highland cemetery located one mile north of Pawnee, where Mary and husband Theron and two children were buried.

**OBITUARY:** Received copy of her obituary from the newspaper, Couvie Dispatch & Times Democrat, Pawnee, OK dated Thursday, 17 Jan 1927. "-Memorial--- Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, Nov 4, 1847, and was married to Theron L. Shaw, Feb. 2nd 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1900 when the country was new and accepted the pioneer conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said, that the history of this part of the country would be the history of her life. Here they saw their children grow to mature manhood and womanhood, they saw them married and settled in homes of their own, here she and Mr Shaw were gracefully coming town to a healthful and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. Mrs Shaw united with the Methodist Church when a girl of 16 years of age, lived and died in the faith. Of the immediate family that mour her absence are her husband, four daughters, Mrs John McCasky of Pawnee, Mrs John Elliott of Blackwell, Mrs Ike Wilson of Colorado and Mrs L. L. Mitchell of Waco Tex. Her sons are Buck, George and Tobe Shaw, all of Pawnee. Mother Shaw died Jan. 6th, 1927 at the age of almost 80 years. Funeral services were held at the home Jan. 7, 1 o'clock p.m. conducted by Elder M.F. Ingraham. The singing was done by the W.R.C. of Pawnee."

**PARENTS:** Listed in the Adult Pension Record. Also stated she knew of half brother Charles Douglas who had died.

**CHILDREN:** According to 1910 census Mary had 10 children with 9 living at that time. According to estate record of Theron it listed all 10 children.

Husband's copy of Estate record from Pawnee Co. OK was located which stated he died interstate and listed his land he owned at the time and all his children and some grandchildren, as wife had died by then.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53 pg 675/338: George W. Lowe 20 AL laborer -120, Mercy 17 IL, Mary J. 2 WI. (copied from Ancestry at Bett library 6 Jul 2009) Mercy and Mary J. hard to make out and if didn't know their names would be hard.

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City & Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287: John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha Idle 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO.

1870 had checked Cowley Co. KS and located on J.L. Shaw 32 PA, Mary J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA, Martha 1 KS. THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (after much research done and paid for in Cowley Co. KS on this family) But June Beals was there and located the correct info on our Mary Jane Lowe Shaw and Theron and children.

1870 appears they may still live in Peoria Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Have checked again and did not locate them.



1870 appears they may still live in Boone Co. IL. Will have to check that county for them. Have checked again and did not locate them.

1870 had created Cowley Co. KS and located on IL Shaw 31 PA, Mary J. 32 PA, Henry C. 4 PA, Martha 1 KS. THOUGHT WAS THIS PERSON BUT IT APPEARS NOW THAT IS NOT OUR MARY. (After much research done and left for in Cowley Co. KS on the family) but June Beal was there and located the correct info on our Mary Jane Shaw and Theron and children.

1880 Linn Co. MO Jefferson City 6 TW, pg 194 21 Jul W13271287. John 188 35 Eng stone masson 100, Martha 186 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40 AL, Ann 38 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO.

1880 Delaware Co. IA Dec 4/23 Nov 4/23/23 pg 63/23/23: George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer -150, Mary J. 17, Mary J. 2 W. (copy from Ancestry at best Mary J. had to make out and I didn't know their names would be hard.

CENSUS RECORDS:

Husband's copy of Estate record from Pawnee Co. OK was located which stated he died intestate and listed his land he owned at the time and all his children and some grandchildren, as wife had died by then.

CHILDREN: According to 1910 census Mary had 10 children with 8 living at that time. According to estate record of Theron is listed all 10 children.

PARENTS: Listed in the Adult Pension Record. Also stated the name of half brother Charles Douglas who had died.

OBITUARY: Received copy of her obituary from the newspaper, Cowley Dispatch & Times Democrat, Pawnee, OK, dated Thursday, 17 Jan 1937. "Memorial-- Mary J. Lowe was born in Wisconsin, May 4, 1847, and was married to Theron L. Shaw, Feb. 2nd 1868. They came to Oklahoma in 1900 when the country was new and accepted the pioneer conditions as they found them, but grew along with the development until it could truly be said, that the history of this part of the country would be the history of her life. Their only son their children grew to maturity married and prospered, they now farm married and settled in homes of their own where she and Mr. Shaw were gradually coming down to a peaceful and happy old age, with the knowledge of having done their part. Mrs. Shaw united with the Methodist Church when a girl of 15 years of age, lived and died in the faith. Of the immediate family that mourn her absence are her husband, four daughters, Mrs. John McCaskey of Pawnee, Mrs. John Black of Blackwell, Mrs. The Wilson of Colorado and Mrs. L. Mitchell of Waco, Tex. Her sons are Bud, George and John Shaw, all of Pawnee. Mother Shaw died Jan. 28th, 1937 at the age of almost 90 years. Funeral services were held at the home Jan. 31 1 o'clock p.m. conducted by Elder M.F. Engstrom. The singing was done by the W.R.C. of Pawnee."

DEATH: June Beal located the gravestone in the Highland cemetery located one mile north of Pawnee, where Mary and husband Theron and two children were buried.

MARRIAGE: Marriage record from Boone County, IL, dated 1 Feb 1868 Theron Shaw and Mary Jane Low married there by Alpheus M.G. Located by June Beal and sent to me.

Her death certificate listed birth date as 4 Nov 1847 and death listed as 8 Jan 1937 age 89 yrs 2 mo 3 days (which would make the 1846 year). So now we have 3 birth dates for her and don't know for sure which is correct.

Her gravestone marker has birth date of 4 Nov 1847 on it from picture taken by June Beal in Aug 1997 when she visited there. That birthdate would fit for Nancy G. Lowe listed with parents in 1850 census but by 1880 her name was changed to Mary J. in census. (Was the same person, just changed name?)

Her gravestone marker has birth date of 4 Nov 1847 on it from picture taken by June Beal in Aug 1997 when she visited there. That birthdate would fit for Nancy G. Lowe listed with parents in 1850 census but by 1880 her name was changed to Mary J. in census. (Was the same person, just changed name?)

WIFE - Mary Jane Lowe

Wife Mary Jane Lowe

Husband Theron Leroy Shaw

Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

**Husband** Theron LeRoy Shaw

**Wife** Mary Jane Lowe

**Notes**

WIFE - Mary Jane Lowe (Continued)

1880 Soundex S-000 located them Peoria Co. & Twp, IL Vol 45 ED 201 She 13 li 9: Theron Shaw 36 IL, Mary 33 WI wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 5 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997.

I checked the 1880 Census CD set and located them in Peoria, IL on pg 7A. Theron Shaw listed as laborer. Same page listed brother of Theron and also his father: Amby D. Shaw 28 IL laborer PA-PA, Emma 21 IL wife, Carrie 3 IL dau, Miles Shaw 64 PA father, laborer Par-PA-PA.

(May 2005) Located on same page Benjamin F. Moffatt age 66 Canada, Mercy age 47 IL and Benjamin F. 14 IL son. (believe to be Mercy Wayne Lowe, mother of Mary Jane) 19 doors apart.

1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then?

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK. 7 May 1910 ED 182 She 12B pg 250B #186/186: Theron L. Shaw 66 md 42 yrs IL-PA-PA farmer owned farm free, Mary J. 63 md 42 yrs 10-9 child WI-IA-IA wife, George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # T624-1268.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 ED 1S1 pg 68 #89/91: T.L. Shaw Sr. 76 IL-PA-PA no occupation, Mary J. 73 WI-WI-WI wife, John R. 6 OK-IL-US grandson and #92/94 T.L. Shaw Jr. 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK-IL-KS son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beals and sent to me Aug 1997. Film #625-1482.

I had much research done in Cowley Co. KS by Claire Utt, 1518 E. 12th St., Winfield, KS 67156-3923, on one Mary J. Shaw who appeared to be married to James L. Shaw and later to Mr Birdzell and had appeared at first this was the Mary Jane Lowe Shaw we were looking for but after much research we located death record of that Mary J. Birdzell and knew she was not the person we were looking for. It had seemed very much a coincidence that there could be two Mary Jane Shaws about the same age in the same county and now that is just how it was. That Mary Jane was in different twp and Our Mary Jane was in Otto, Grant Twp, which was in different twp. It appears our Mary Jane Shaw was not there at any census time and by 1893 maybe when the land rush to OK started that was when they moved to OK where they were located in 1910 thru their death.

I had Claire Utt look again at the land records in Cowley Co. for Theron and Mary but wasn't located so probably didn't own land. Also no marriage records of any of the children in that county either.

June Beals was doing some research on the Shaw family in OK and came across Pawnee Allotments: which located in OK State Library in 1952 that listed these names: Annie Shaw roll #230; Emma Shaw roll # 232, Gordon Shaw roll # 231; Jennie Shaw roll # 233, John Shaw roll #229. Have no idea why children of Theron and Mary would be there, but only two of them, were theirs, Annie and Emma. The Indian school, the Pawnee Agency, the Skedee cem, the Chowee cem and the Kit-ka-huck cem also given land during the allotment.

**CHILD 1** - Emma Shaw

Believe Emma was the only child that did not live to maturity as was not listed in estate record of father Theron in 1929. She did live to adult as believe had a picture of her with her youngest sister Edna Mercy Shaw Wilson sent by granddau of Edna to Faye Francis Apr 2005. No date on picture but Edna was a young adult when was taken and Emma appeared to be older.

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Emma age 9 IL with parents.

**CHILD 2** - Sarah "Euness" Shaw

**BIRTH:** Since she wasn't listed in 1880 census it is believed she was born after that. However census records that was located, it appeared she was born about 1872. So again why wasn't she with parents in 1880? Name in cemetery records listed as Euness Tulley.

From estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Sarah Eunessa Tulley, deceased dau of Theron. Also listed Charles E. Tulley and Agnes Wolf as only children of Sarah E. Tulley. By children's ages in 1929 the birth date would be closer to 1872.

**MARRIAGE:** Marriage licence from Randolph Co. MO, James Tulley of Moberly, Randolph co. over age 21 and Miss Eunessa Shaw of Moberly, Mo over age 18 were married 19 Nov 1894 in Huntsville by Justice of Peace J.T. Kirby. Yet 1900 census stated md 7 yrs which would be 1893 (close to 1894) and 1910 census stated md 20 years which



MARRIAGE: Marriage license from Randolph Co. MO, James Tulley of Modesto, Randolph Co., over age 21 and Miss Emma Shaw of Modesto, MO over age 18 were married 10 Nov 1894 in Huntsville by Justice of Peace J.T. Kuhn. Yet 1900 census stated she 7 yrs which would be 1893 (close to 1894) and 1910 census stated she 20 years which

1875.

Tulley and Agnes Wolf as only children of Sarah E. Tulley. By children's ages in 1929 the birth date would be closer to 1875.

CHILD 2 - Sarah "Emma" Shaw  
BIRTH: Since she wasn't listed in 1880 census it is believed she was born after that. However census records that was located, it appeared she was born about 1875. So again why wasn't she with parents in 1880? Name in cemetery records listed as Emma Tulley.

1880 Peoria Co. IL Two Emma age 9 IL with parents.

CHILD 1 - Emma Shaw  
Believe Emma was the only child that did not live to maturity as was not listed in estate record of father Theron in 1924. She did live to adult as believe had a picture of her with her youngest sister Emma Henry Shaw Wilson sent by Emma to Emma to Fayetteville Apr 2002. No date on picture but Emma was a young adult when was taken and Emma appeared to be older.

Clawson and the Kinkadee can also given land during the 1880s.  
but only two of them, were there, Annie and Emma. The Indian school, the Pawnee Agency, the Swanton can, the OK State Library in 1925 that listed three names: Annie Shaw toll #130; Emma Shaw toll #132; Golden Shaw toll #131. James Shaw toll #133, John Shaw toll #135. Have no idea why children of Theron and Mary would be there, June Beale was doing some research on the Shaw family in OK and came across Pawnee Agency which located in

own land. Also no marriage records of any of the children in that county either.  
I find Claire still look again at the land record in Cowley Co. for Theron and Mary but wasn't located so probably didn't

OK where they were located in 1910 thru their death.  
was not true at any census time and by 1893 maybe when the land was to OK stated that was when they moved to different two and Our Mary Jane was in Oklahoma, Great Trek, which way in different way. It appears our Mary Jane Shaw two Mary Jane Shaws about the same age in the same county and now that is just how it was. That Mary Jane was in and how she was not the person we were looking for. It had seemed very much a coincidence that there could be Mary Jane Shaw we were looking for but after much research we located death record of that Mary J. Birdell Shaw who appeared to be married to James L. Shaw and later to Mr Birdell and had appeared at that time was the I had much research done in Cowley Co. KS by Claire Uhl, 1218 E. 12th St., Winfield, KS 67156-3923, on one Mary J.

1907. Film #625-1-182.  
Clyde 12 OK-IL-KS son, Miss 13 OK dau, Dora 8 OK dau. Research done by niece of June Beale and sent to me Aug 1997. PA-PA former owned farm near Mary J. 63 and 42 yrs 10-9 child W-1A-1A wife, George E. 51 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beale and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # 1624-1268.  
1910 Pawnee Co. Swanton Two OK 7 May 1910 ED 185 Sps 128 pg 2508 #186/186: Theron L. Shaw 66 and 43 yrs IL-PA-PA former owned farm near Mary J. 63 and 42 yrs 10-9 child W-1A-1A wife, George E. 51 KS-IL-WI farmer son. Research done by niece of June Beale and sent to me Aug 1997. Film # 1624-1268.

1900 Have not located them to date but appears they may be in OK by then.

(believe to be Mary Wayne Lowe, mother of Mary Jane) 19 does appear.  
(May 2002) located on same page Benjamin F. Moffatt age 66 Canada, Mercy age 43 IL and Benjamin F. 14 IL son.  
Emma 21 IL wife, Carrie 3 IL dau, Miss Shaw 04 PA widow, laborer, PA-PA-PA.  
page listed brother of Theron and also his father: Andy D. Shaw 28 IL laborer, PA-PA.  
I checked the 1880 Census CO set and located them in Peoria, IL on pg 7A. Theron Shaw listed as laborer. Same Beale and sent to me Aug 1997.  
wife, Emma 9 IL dau, Annie M. 7 IL dau, Minnie 2 IL dau, Theron 3 IL son, Florence 1 IL dau. Research done by June 1880 Southern 2 CO located them Peoria Co. IL Two 42 ED 201 Sps 13 pg 1191: Theron Shaw 38 IL, Mary 33 WI - Mary Jane Lowe (Continued)

Notes  
WIFE

Mary Jane Lowe

Theron Leroy Shaw

Husband

# Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

**Husband** Theron LeRoy Shaw

**Wife** Mary Jane Lowe

**Notes**

CHILD 2 - Sarah "Euness" Shaw (Continued)  
would be 1890.

DEATH: Info from Oakland cemetery in Moberly, Randolph Co. MO listed name as Euness Tulley and birth and death date.

OBITUARY: June Beals located a small obit for Eunice Tulley from "Moberly Monitor" Moberly, MO, Monday 6 Oct 1924 pg 1 which she said was a very poor copy and hard to read. --Mrs Eunice Tulley Dies This Morning -- Mrs Eunice Tulley died at \_?\_ o'clock this morning following an illness of several days. She was 55 years old, and survived by her husband James Tulley, one son Edward Tulley, Moberly, one daughter; five sisters and three brothers who live in Oklahoma and Texas. --Mrs Tulley had lived in Moberly for the past twenty years. She was a member of the West Park Methodist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, White Shime, Security Benefit Association, and the ladies to the N. of \_\_\_\_?. (IF age 55 would have been born 1869 and not 1872?)

CHILDREN: Two were listed in the estate of father in 1929: Charles E. Tulley was grandson age 39 which (would make him born about 1890 living at 1105 Buchanan St., Moberly, MO. Agnes Wolf was listed as granddaughter age 37 address unknown. ACCORDING TO CENSUS: These children were listed as step children of James Tulley, as both born before Sarah & James were married in 1894. Charles 1888 and Agnes 1891 by census records. Possible she had those two children by James and then married him?

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900 Randolph Co. MO, Moniteau twp 14 Jun ED 132 #311/316: James Tully Aug 1864-35 OH-Ire-Ire farmer md 7 yrs, EuneSa (wife) Feb 1872-25 IL-II-WI 2-2 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer, Agnes step dau Dec 1891-8 MO-MO-MO.

1910 Randolph Co. MO, Moberly, #223/236: James Tulley 46 IL-Irish Eng-Irish Eng md 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop, Eunesa (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI md 20 yrs 2-2 child, Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law, Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, md ?yrs no children.

1920 Randolph Co. MO, Sugar Creek Twp, Moberly city, Bushomon? St #231/287: C.E. Tulley 20 KY-OH-IL holitler? wabash shop, Eunesa 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Dedrick 13 MO-?-? foster child (where was James?)

CHILD 3 - Anna May Shaw

BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from tombstone in the Highland cemetery in Pawnee Co. OK. She signed the estate record document.

DEATH: The tombstone was located in Highland cemetery but in 1929 according to her fathers estate she was Anna May Mitchell, dau, age 56, living at 506 South 3rd St. Waco, Texas. Could have died there also?

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Annie M. age 7 IL with parents.

1900-10-20 not checked for a Mitchell family to date.

CHILD 4 - Minna (Minnie) Shaw

BIRTH: Reference to age in fathers estate record and census record.

DEATH: Was after 1929 according to her fathers estate she was Minna McCaskey, dau, age 54, living at Pawnee, OK. She signed the document.

In obit of mother in 1927 she was listed as Mrs John McCasky of Pawnee and in obit of father in 1919 listed as Mrs J. W. McCaskey of Pawnee vicinity.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Minnie age 5 IL with parents.



1880 Peoria Co & Twp. Minnie age 2 IL with parents.

CENSUS RECORDS:

DEATH: Was after 1920 according to her father's estate she was Minnie McCaskey, dau, age 54, living at Pawnee, OK. She signed the document.  
In Oct of mother in 1927 she was listed as Mrs John McCaskey of Pawnee and in Oct of father in 1919 listed as Mrs J. W. McCaskey of Pawnee vicinity.

CHILD 4 - Minnie (Minnie) Shaw  
BIRTH: Reference to age in father's estate record and census record.

1900-1920 not checked for a Mitchell family to date.

1880 Peoria Co & Twp. Annie M. age 7 IL with parents.

CENSUS RECORDS:

DEATH: The tombstone was located in Highland cemetery but in 1929 according to her father's estate she was Anne May Mitchell, dau, age 86, living at 206 South 3rd St. Waco, Texas. Could have died there also.

CHILD 3 - Anna May Shaw  
BIRTH, DEATH, MARRIAGE: Info from tombstone in the Highland cemetery in Pawnee Co, OK. She signed the estate record document.

1920 Randolph Co, MO. Sugar Creek Twp. Michoud City. Bushman's St. #131/137; C.E. Tully 20 KY-OK-IL mother? western ship. Eunice 47 IL-IL-WI mother, married, Anna Decker 13 MO-IL-IL father child (whose was Decker?)

1910 Randolph Co, MO. Michoud City. #233/236. James Tully 40 IL-IL-IL Eng-Eng and 20 yrs laborer at Railroad shop. Eunice (wife) 38 IL-IL-WI and 20 yrs 2-3 child. Ed E. 20 KY-IL-IL son, Arthur Nicholas 23 MO-MO-MO son in law. Agnes 18 MO-IL-IL dau, and yrs no children.

Agnes, step dau Dec 1881-8 MO-MO-MO.  
1900 Randolph Co, MO. Montezuma Twp 14 Jan ED 133 #31/316. James Tully Aug 1864-32 OK-IL-IL farmer and 7 yrs. Eunice (wife) Feb 1873-25 IL-IL-WI 2-3 child, Charles Edward step son Nov 1888-11 KY-MO-MO farm laborer.

CENSUS RECORDS:

those two children by James and then married him?  
born before Sarah & James were married in 1884. Charles 1888 and Agnes 1891 by census records. Possible she had address unknown. ACCORDING TO CENSUS: These children were listed as step children of James Tully, as both him born about 1899 living at 1108 Buchanan St., Michoud, MO. Agnes Wolf was listed as granddaughter age 37 CHILDREN: Two were listed in the estate of father in 1929. Charles E. Tully was grandson age 39 which (would make

to \_\_\_\_\_. (If age 32 would have been born 1889 and not 1927?)  
OK. (If age 32 would have been born 1889 and not 1927?)  
Port Methodist Church, Order of the Eastern Star, White Shrine, Security Band, Association, and the ladies to the W. Oklahoma and Texas. - Mrs Tully had lived in Michoud for the past twenty years. She was a member of the West husband James Tully, one son Edward Tully, Michoud, one daughter, five sisters and three brothers who live in Tully died at \_\_\_\_\_. O'clock this morning following an illness of several days. She was 55 years old, and survived by her pg 1 which she said was a very poor copy and hard to read. - Mrs Eunice Tully Dies This Morning - Mrs Eunice OBITUARY: June Gault located a small box for Eunice Tully from "Michoud Michoud" Michoud, MO. Monday 8 Oct 1924

DEATH: Info from Gault cemetery in Michoud, Randolph Co. MO listed name as Eunice Tully, and birth and death date.

CHILD 2 - Sarah "Eunice" Shaw (Continued)  
Notes

Wife  
Mary Jane Laws

Husband  
Theodore Leroy Shaw

Family Group Record



# Family Group Record

Page 8 of 9

**Husband** **Theron LeRoy Shaw**

**Wife** **Mary Jane Lowe**

## Notes

**CHILD 4** - Minna (Minnie) Shaw (Continued)

1910 Pawnee Co., Skedee Twp OK pg ? li 33 #183/183: John W. McCaskey 43 OH-OH -OH md 20 yrs, Minnie (wife) 38 IL-IL-IL 3-3 child, Maltie? M. 17 KS dau, William L. 17 KS son, John R. 13 OK son.

1900-20 not checked for a McCaskey family to date.

**CHILD 5** - Theron L. "Buck" Shaw Jr.

**BIRTH:** Info from tombstone of Theron and Cora in the Highland cemetery in Pawnee Co., OK. He was listed in estate record of father in 1929 as Theron J. Shaw Jr, son age 51 living at Skedee, OK. He signed the document.

**MARRIAGE:** Info from June Beals and recorded Pawnee Co., OK.

Marriage listed T.L. Shaw Jr age 26 of Pawnee Co, OK and Cora L. Barnes age 20 at Skedee, OK by minister of Church of Christ.

**DEATH:** Info from tombstone of Theron of which June Beals sent me a picture in Aug 1997 when she visited there. Name listed as T.L. "Buck" Shaw.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Theron age 3 IL with parents.

1900 Not checked to date.

1910 Not located to date. Parents in Pawnee Co. OK.

1920 Pawnee Co. Skedee Twp OK Jan 1920 #92/94: T.L. Shaw Jr 42 IL-IL-WI farmer, Cora 38 KS-IL-IL wife, Clyde 15 OK son, Mina 13 OK dau, Doris 8 OK dau.

**CHILD 6** - Florence Shaw

**BIRTH:** From census record and also estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Florence Elliott, dau, age 49 living at Skedee, OK. She signed the document.

**MARRIAGE:** To Larkin Elliott from June Beals who located record at Pawnee Co.OK. June said this was first marriage, but no info on a second.

**DEATH:** Was after 1929, which is all we know to date.

In obituary of mother in 1927 she was listed as Mrs John Elliott of Blackwell and in obit of father in 1929 she was listed as J.H. Elliott of Pawnee vicinity.

## CENSUS RECORDS:

1880 Peoria Co. & Twp Florence age 1 IL with parents.

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Elliott family to date.

**CHILD 7** - Miles A. Shaw

**BIRTH:** Since he wasn't listed in 1880 census it is believed he was born after that. From estate of fathers in 1929 he was listed as Miles A. Shaw, deceased son of Theron. Also listed Miles E. Shaw and John Roy Shaw as only children of Miles A. Shaw.

**MARRIAGE:** He was apparently married but no record to date.

**DEATH:** Was before 1929, which is all we know to date.

**CHILDREN:** Two were listed in the estate of father in 1929 Miles E. Shaw grandson age 23, (1906) living at Lansing, KS. and John Roy Shaw grandson age 16 (1913) living at Skedee, OK. (According to age of 1st son he was prob. born abt 1885 if married by age 19-20.)





# Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

**Husband** **Theron LeRoy Shaw**

**Wife** **Mary Jane Lowe**

**Notes**

CHILD 7 - Miles A. Shaw (Continued)

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Miles Shaw family to date.

CHILD 8 - Amby D. "Tobe" Shaw

BIRTH: From estate of fathers in 1929 he was listed as son, age 45, living at Skedee, OK. He also signed the document. May have went by name of Tobe Shaw.

MARRIAGE: No record to date on a marriage.

DEATH: Believe listed as Tobe Shaw in obit of mother 1927 and listed as Amby D. in obit of father in 1929, which is all we know to date.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900-10-20 have not checked for Amby Shaw to date.

CHILD 9 - Edna Mercy Shaw

BIRTH: From estate of fathers in 1929 she was listed as Edna M. Wilson dau, age 43 living at Arvada, CO. She also signed the document. According to granddau her name was Edna Mercy Shaw Wilson.

Kay Wilson said grandfathers name was Lincold Isaac Wilson. (could be Lincoln?)

Kay also sent picture believe to be Edna Mercy Shaw and maybe older sister Emma to Faye Francis Apr 2005 but no date on pic.

MARRIAGE: No record to date but was before 1929.

DEATH: She was listed as Mrs Ike Wilson in obit of mother 1927 and obit of father she was listed as Mrs Edna M. Wilson in 1929 of Denver, CO.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900-10-20 have not checked for the Wilson family to date.

CHILD 10 - George E. Shaw

BIRTH: Info from estate of father in 1929 listed George E. Shaw, son age 40 living at Skedee, OK. He also signed the document.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Pawnee, OK. June Beals located info Aug 1997.

George E. age 21 of Skedee, Pawnee Co. and Dora age 15? of Valley, OK md by minister of Church of Christ.

DEATH: In 1927 he was living in Pawnee, OK. as in 1929, which is all that is known to date.

**CENSUS RECORDS:**

1900 George age 11 prob. with parents, who have not been located to date.

1910 Pawnee Co. Skedee twp OK 7 May pg 250b: George E. 21 KS-IL-WI farmer living with parents.

1920 Not located to date.

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>1920 Not located to date</p> <p>1910 Pawnee, OK. Shaded with OK 7 May pg 2500; George E. 21 KS-II-Vol Farmer living with parents.</p> <p>1900 George age 11 prob. with parents, who have not been located to date.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>DEATH: In 1927 he was living in Pawnee, OK. as in 1925, which is all that is known to date.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded at Pawnee, OK. June date located into Aug 1927.</p> <p>BIRTH: Info from estate of father in 1925 listed George E. Shaw, son age 40 living at Shaded, OK. He also signed the document.</p> <p>CHILD 10 - George E. Shaw</p> <p>1900-10-20 have not checked for the Wilson family to date.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>DEATH: She was listed as Mrs LK Wilson in coll of mother 1927 and coll of father she was listed as Mrs Elsie M. Wilson in 1929 of Denver, CO.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: No record to date but was before 1927.</p> <p>CHILD 9 - Edna Mary Shaw</p> <p>BIRTH: From estate of father in 1928 she was listed as Edna M. Wilson dau. age 40 living at Anvada, CO. She also signed the document. According to grandson her name was Edna Mary Shaw Wilson.</p> <p>KEY: Wilson said grandfather's name was Leland Lewis Wilson. (could be Lincoln)</p> <p>KEY also sent picture believe to be Edna Mary Shaw and maybe older sister Emma to Faye Francis Apr 2005 but no date on pic.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1900-10-20 have not checked for Amy Shaw to date.</p> <p>DEATH: Relative listed as Tobe Shaw in coll of mother 1927 and listed as Amy D. in coll of father in 1928, which is all we know to date.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: No record to date on a marriage.</p> <p>BIRTH: From estate of father in 1929 he was listed as son, age 42, living at Shaded, OK. He also signed the document. May have been the name of Tobe Shaw.</p> <p>CHILD 8 - Amy D. "Tobe" Shaw</p> <p>1900-10-20 have not checked for the Miles Shaw family to date.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Miss A. Shaw (Continued)</p> <p>Wife</p> <p>Husband</p> | <p>1920 Not located to date</p> <p>1910 Pawnee, OK. Shaded with OK 7 May pg 2500; George E. 21 KS-II-Vol Farmer living with parents.</p> <p>1900 George age 11 prob. with parents, who have not been located to date.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>DEATH: In 1927 he was living in Pawnee, OK. as in 1925, which is all that is known to date.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: Recorded at Pawnee, OK. June date located into Aug 1927.</p> <p>BIRTH: Info from estate of father in 1925 listed George E. Shaw, son age 40 living at Shaded, OK. He also signed the document.</p> <p>CHILD 10 - George E. Shaw</p> <p>1900-10-20 have not checked for the Wilson family to date.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>DEATH: She was listed as Mrs LK Wilson in coll of mother 1927 and coll of father she was listed as Mrs Elsie M. Wilson in 1929 of Denver, CO.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: No record to date but was before 1927.</p> <p>CHILD 9 - Edna Mary Shaw</p> <p>BIRTH: From estate of father in 1928 she was listed as Edna M. Wilson dau. age 40 living at Anvada, CO. She also signed the document. According to grandson her name was Edna Mary Shaw Wilson.</p> <p>KEY: Wilson said grandfather's name was Leland Lewis Wilson. (could be Lincoln)</p> <p>KEY also sent picture believe to be Edna Mary Shaw and maybe older sister Emma to Faye Francis Apr 2005 but no date on pic.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>1900-10-20 have not checked for Amy Shaw to date.</p> <p>DEATH: Relative listed as Tobe Shaw in coll of mother 1927 and listed as Amy D. in coll of father in 1928, which is all we know to date.</p> <p>MARRIAGE: No record to date on a marriage.</p> <p>BIRTH: From estate of father in 1929 he was listed as son, age 42, living at Shaded, OK. He also signed the document. May have been the name of Tobe Shaw.</p> <p>CHILD 8 - Amy D. "Tobe" Shaw</p> <p>1900-10-20 have not checked for the Miles Shaw family to date.</p> <p>CENSUS RECORDS:</p> <p>CHILD 7 - Miss A. Shaw (Continued)</p> <p>Wife</p> <p>Husband</p> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband **Alvah Moffatt**

|                  |                    |       |                             |                     |        |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 29 Dec 1797        | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                    | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | Aft 1880           | Place |                             | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                    | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | Abt 1825           | Place |                             | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Joseph Moffatt 2   |       |                             |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Mary "Polly" Piper |       |                             |                     |        |

## Wife **Clarissa Eades**

|               |          |       |    |                     |        |
|---------------|----------|-------|----|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1806     | Place | MA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |          | Place |    | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | Aft 1880 | Place |    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |          | Place |    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |          |       |    |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |          |       |    |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates      Temple

### 1 F **Mary Moffatt**

|            |          |       |          |                   |  |
|------------|----------|-------|----------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1827 | Place | Illinois | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |          | Place |          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |          | Place |          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |          | Place |          |                   |  |
| Spouse     |          |       |          |                   |  |
| Married    |          | Place |          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F **Nancy Moffatt**

|            |          |       |          |                   |  |
|------------|----------|-------|----------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1828 | Place | Illinois | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |          | Place |          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |          | Place |          | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |          | Place |          |                   |  |
| Spouse     |          |       |          |                   |  |
| Married    |          | Place |          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 M **Joseph Moffatt**

|            |            |       |          |                   |  |
|------------|------------|-------|----------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1836       | Place | Illinois | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |            | Place |          | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 2 May 1921 | Place | OH       | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |            | Place |          |                   |  |
| Spouse     |            |       |          |                   |  |
| Married    |            | Place |          | Sealed to spouse  |  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|----------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|--|--|--------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|---------|----------|-------|--|------------------|--|--------|---------------|--|--|--|--|---------|------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Alvah Moffatt</b>                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Clarissa Eades</b>                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                                            |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>M Alvah Moffatt Jr.</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Dec 1844</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Illinois</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Nov 1905</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Hamilton Co. OH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Hamilton Co. OH, Spring Grove cemetery</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Euphemia Brown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                   | Born              | 17 Dec 1844 | Place | Illinois | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 2 Nov 1905  | Place | Hamilton Co. OH       | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place | Hamilton Co. OH, Spring Grove cemetery            |  |  | Spouse | Sarah Euphemia Brown |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | 17 Dec 1844                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Illinois                                          | Baptized          |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                                   | Endowed           |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 2 Nov 1905                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Hamilton Co. OH                                   | Sealed to parents |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               | Hamilton Co. OH, Spring Grove cemetery            |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Sarah Euphemia Brown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                                   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Aquilla Moffatt</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1847</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Illinois</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                   | Born              | Abt 1847    | Place | Illinois | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died |             | Place |                       | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |             | Place |                                                   |  |  | Spouse |                      |  |  |  |  | Married |          | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1847                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | Illinois                                          | Baptized          |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                                   | Endowed           |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                                   | Sealed to parents |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                                   |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                                   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M Aulden W. Moffatt</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Mar 1849</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Illinois</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Feb 1933</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Peoria, Peoria Co. IL</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>22 Feb 1933</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem &amp; Mausoleum</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary E. Gilbert</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1871</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Annie Gilbert</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1904</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                                                   | Born              | 17 Mar 1849 | Place | Illinois | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 19 Feb 1933 | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | 22 Feb 1933 | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |  |  | Spouse | Mary E. Gilbert      |  |  |  |  | Married | Abt 1871 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  | Spouse | Annie Gilbert |  |  |  |  | Married | 1904 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 17 Mar 1849                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Illinois                                          | Baptized          |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                                                   | Endowed           |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 19 Feb 1933                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                             | Sealed to parents |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | 22 Feb 1933                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Mary E. Gilbert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | Abt 1871                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               |                                                   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Annie Gilbert                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                                                   |                   |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 1904                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               |                                                   | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |          |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |             |       |                                                   |  |  |        |                      |  |  |  |  |         |          |       |  |                  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |      |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Alvah Moffatt

1880 Limestone, Peoria Co. IL. Alvah Moffett 81 ME, Criapa 75 MO (would be Clarissa Eades)

1830 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt and family

1840 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt and family.

1850 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt 50 ME farmer, Clarissa 44 ME, Mary 23 IL 1827, Nancy 22 IL 1828, Josph 14 IL 1836 IL-1921 OH, Alvah 4 IL 1846, Aquilla 3 IL 1847, Alder W. 2 IL 1848

**WIFE** - Clarissa Eades

BIRTH: 1850 census list age as 44 b. 1806 Maine

MARRIAGE:

DEATH:

1830 census Jo Daviess Co. IL, Alva Moffatt Alva Moffatt to 5-1 20/30-1 30/40-1 f- to 5-2 5/10-1 0/15-1 30/40-1 (pg 317)

1840 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 6 2nd line: Alvah Moffatt 10/15-1 30/40-1 40/50-1 females: under 5-2 5/10-1 10/15-1 30/40-1 1795-1800

1800-1810

1850 census, Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 126 #1002

1850 census, Peoria Co. IL pg 156 #1003  
1860-1870  
10-1 1012-1 3040-1  
1840 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 6 2nd line: Alvah Moffatt 1012-1 3040-1 40180-1 females under 5-5 21

1850 census Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt to 5-1 5030-1 3040-1 F to 5-5 5110-1 0112-1  
3040-1 (pg 317)

DEATH:

MARRIAGE:

BIRTH: 1850 census list age as 44 b. 1805 Maine  
WIFE - Charles Eades

IL 1836 IL-1821 OH: Alvah + H 1546, Adulla 3 IL 1847, Walter W. 3 IL 1848  
1850 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt 50 ME farmer, Charles 44 ME, Mary 33 IL 1825, Nancy 22 IL 1818, Joseph 14  
1840 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt and family  
1830 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt and family

HUSBAND - Alvah Moffatt  
1850 Limestone, Peoria Co. IL Alvah Moffatt 81 ME, Charles 75 MO (would be Charles Eades)

| HUSBAND |                   | WIFE |       | Children list each child in order of birth. |      | List children dates |                   | Notes |                    |
|---------|-------------------|------|-------|---------------------------------------------|------|---------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------|
| M       | Alviah Moffatt    | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    | M     | Alviah Moffatt Jr. |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Alviah Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Alviah Moffatt    |       |                    |
| M       | Adulla Moffatt    | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    | M     | Adulla Moffatt     |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Adulla Moffatt                              | 1804 | Place               | Adulla Moffatt    |       |                    |
| M       | Aulden W. Moffatt | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt | M     | Aulden W. Moffatt  |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |
|         |                   | 1804 | Place | Aulden W. Moffatt                           | 1804 | Place               | Aulden W. Moffatt |       |                    |



|      |                |
|------|----------------|
| Wife | Clarissa Eades |
|------|----------------|

CHILD 4 - Alvah Moffatt Jr.

Faye Francis found he was buried at Springdale cem, Peoria IL, So this iis not right as was buried in OH.

LD 6 - Aulden W. Moffatt

4 children by 1st mg Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, Florence.

Find A grave internet site listed complete birth and death dates and places for Aulden, son of Alvah & Clarissa E. "Clara" (Eads) Moffatt, Husband of 1- Mary E. Gilbert b ca 1850, d before 1890 and 2nd Annie Gilbert abt 1904 Occupation: coal merchant, buried 22 Feb 1933. (copy)

# Family Group Record

| Relationship | Name          |
|--------------|---------------|
| Husband      | Alvah Moffatt |
| Wife         | Clara Eades   |
| Notes        |               |

Child 1 - Alvah Moffatt Jr.  
Birth year listed as 1846 II and 17 Dec 1844 so not sure

Faye French found he was buried at Springfield Cem, Peoria IL, so this is not right as was buried in OH.

Find A Grave listed Alvah Moffatt 1844-1902 as Union Civil War Soldier, born in IL volunteered to serve for the Union Army and enlisted with the 135th IL Infantry for 100 days service. Mustered into Co E, 8th Private on 1 Jan 1864. (Moffatt participated in the pursuit of Confederate General Sterling Price towards Franklin and St Louis during Price's invasion into MO. Term of enlistment expired on 25 Oct 1864 and he promptly re-enlisted with the 11th Infantry and was assigned to the 14th IL and was part of the 17th Army Corps and involved in the Carolinian Campaign as well as the Battle of Bentonville. After the war, he settled in Cincinnati, OH and died there at his residence in 1902 when he was 60 years old. Married Sarah Euphemia Brown 1868-1916. Buried Spring Grove Cem, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. OH Plot: Section 30, lot 48. (copy)

Picture of his gravestone

Child 2 - Auden W. Moffatt  
His name has been written as Alva/Alden and Auden (Father) W. Moffatt. Death listed as 1 Feb or Apr 1933 Peoria, IL. Also birth 7 Mar 1849 death 19 Feb 1933. Married Mary E. Gilbert and 2nd mnd Annie Gilbert 1904. Buried Springfield Cem, Peoria.

4 children by 1st mnd Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, Rebecca.

1860 census Peoria, Peoria Co, IL po 346E: Alvah W. Moffatt 30 IL, 1820, Mary E. 29 MO wife, Joseph Jr. 7 IL son, Thomas E. II son, Benjamin C. II son, Rebecca 7 and IL dau, Harriet Richer 28 OH other.

Find A grave internet site listed complete birth and death dates and places for Auden, son of Alvah & Clara E. \* Clara\* (Eads) Moffatt, Husband of - Mary E. Gilbert b ca 1820, d before 1890 and 2nd Anne Gilbert dca 1904 Occupation: coal merchant, buried 23 Feb 1932. (copy)



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

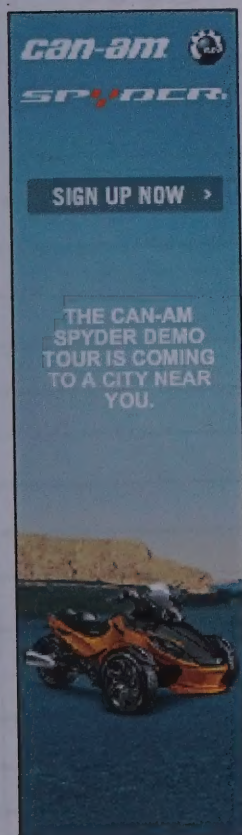
- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Spring Grove Cemetery](#)
- [Cincinnati](#)
- [Hamilton County](#)
- [Ohio](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



## Corp Alvah Moffatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Dec. 17, 1844  
Illinois, USA

Death: Nov. 21, 1905  
Cincinnati  
Hamilton County  
Ohio, USA

Union Civil Veteran Soldier. Born in Illinois, he volunteered to serve for the Union Army during the Civil War and enlisted with the 139th Illinois Infantry for 100 days service. He was mustered into Company E as a Private on June 1, 1864. Moffatt participated in the pursuit of Confederate General Sterling Price towards Franklin and St. Louis during Price's invasion into Missouri. His term of enlistment expired on October 25, 1864 and he promptly re-enlisted with the Illinois Infantry and was assigned to the 14th Illinois Infantry Regiment as a Corporal. The 14th Illinois was part of the 17th Army Corps and was involved in the Carolinas Campaign as well as the Battle of Bentonville. After the war, he settled in Cincinnati, Ohio and died there at his residence in 1905 when he was 60 years old.

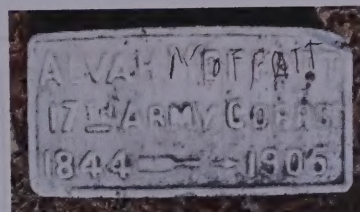
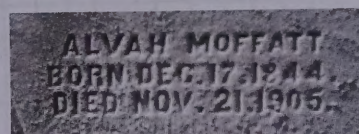
## Family links:

Spouse:  
Sarah Euphemia Brown Moffatt (1838 - 1916)\*

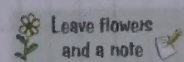
\*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:  
[Spring Grove Cemetery](#)  
Cincinnati  
Hamilton County  
Ohio, USA  
Plot: Section 39, Lot 48

Created by: [K Guy](#)  
Record added: Mar 24, 2008  
Find A Grave Memorial# 25508906

Added by: [K Guy](#)Added by: [K Guy](#)Added by: [K Guy](#)Add a photo  
for this personRequest  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement





(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Original Copy

Extract Copy ☐Microfilm Copy ☐Printed Copy ☐

Search No. \_\_\_\_\_

Enclosure No. \_\_\_\_\_

Call No. \_\_\_\_\_

Place of Enumeration:

[illegible]



☐ Good  
☐ Poor

Original Copy  
Extract Copy  
Microfilm Copy  
Printed Copy

☐  
☐  
☐  
☐

Serial No.  
Book No.  
Call No.

Place of origin

Name of person to whom

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1840

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830

1830



ancestry library edition

## 1830 United States Federal Census

|                                                                  |                             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Name:                                                            | <b>Alva Moffatt</b>         |
| Home in 1830<br>(City, County,<br>State):                        | <b>Jo Daviess, Illinois</b> |
| Free White<br>Persons - Males -<br>Under 5:                      | <b>1</b>                    |
| Free White<br>Persons - Males -<br>20 thru 29:                   | <b>1</b>                    |
| Free White<br>Persons - Males -<br>30 thru 39:                   | <b>1</b>                    |
| Free White<br>Persons - Females<br>- Under 5:                    | <b>2</b>                    |
| Free White<br>Persons - Females<br>- 20 thru 29:                 | <b>1</b>                    |
| Free White<br>Persons - Under<br>20:                             | <b>3</b>                    |
| Free White<br>Persons - 20 thru<br>49:                           | <b>3</b>                    |
| Total Free White<br>Persons:                                     | <b>6</b>                    |
| Total - All Persons<br>(Free White,<br>Slaves, Free<br>Colored): | <b>6</b>                    |

**Source Citation:** 1830 US Census; Census Place: , Jo Daviess, Illinois; Page: 317; NARA Series: M19; Roll Number: 24; Family History Film: 0007649.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1830 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Fifth Census of the United States, 1830. (NARA microfilm publication M19, 201 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

**Description:**

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1830 United States Federal Census, the Fifth Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1830 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1830 census were asked to include the following categories in the census:

1990 United States Federal Census

Alvin M. Miller

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930

11-11-1930



[Return to Record](#) [Illinois](#) > [Peoria](#) > [Peoria Precinct](#) > Page 6 of 18

[illegible]

Index

National Archives and Records Administration © 1997-2013 Ancestry.com





ancestry.com

## 1850 United States Federal Census for Alva Moffatt

More ▾

Save

Return to Record Illinois &gt; Peoria &gt; Peoria &gt; Page 126 of 133

|          |          |                   |      |                                  |         |
|----------|----------|-------------------|------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Feedback | 965 1001 | Permelia "        | 30 M | None                             | 11/1/1  |
| 96       |          | Samuel Mearal     | 28 M | Labourer                         | Pa      |
| 97       |          | James "           | 34 M | Labourer                         | Pa      |
| 98       |          | M. D. Champlin    | 33 M |                                  | Pa      |
| 99       |          | Mary "            | 12 F |                                  | "       |
| 100      |          | Ambrosia "        | 9 M  |                                  | "       |
| 101      |          | Almon "           | 1 M  |                                  | "       |
| 102      |          | Harmon "          | 50 M | 18 <sup>th</sup> Janitor         | Maine   |
| 103      |          | Alva Moffatt      | 44 F | 1806                             | "       |
| 104      |          | Clarissa "        | 23 F | 1827                             | "       |
| 105      |          | Mary "            | 22 F | 1828                             | "       |
| 106      |          | Haney "           | 11 M | 1836 - 1921 <sup>22 May</sup> on | "       |
| 107      |          | Joseph "          | 4 M  | 1846                             | "       |
| 108      |          | Alvah "           | 3 M  | 1847                             | "       |
| 109      |          | Aquila "          | 2 M  | 1848                             | "       |
| 110      | alder    | Older W "         | 21 M | Labourer                         | III U   |
| 111      | vassa    | Walter Holliman   | 21 M | "                                | Germany |
| 112      |          | Franklin Lunkirch | 20 M |                                  |         |

Franklin Lunkirch 20

Index

National Archives and Records Administration © 1997-2013 Ancestry.com





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Limestone, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 458B

**Alvah MOFFETT**

**Criapa MOFFETT**

*Clarissa*

| Relation | Sex | Marr | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|------|------|-----|------------|
| Self     | M   | M    | W    | 81  | ME 1799    |
| Wife     | F   | M    | W    | 75  | MO 1805    |

|                                                          |                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| $\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 81 \\ \hline 1799 \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 1880 \\ 75 \\ \hline 1805 \end{array}$ |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Uniontown, Prentiss, Illinois  
 Source: RPL Film T234240 National Archive Film T8-0310 Page A288

| Relation | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Self     | M   | M   | W    | 87  | ME         |
| Wife     | F   | M   | W    | 75  | MO         |

Alvah MORFETT  
 Louisa MORFETT

Class



1830 Jordan Co. IL  
 1840 Peoria IL  
 1850 children  
 Peoria IL  
 1880 Peoria IL  
 about 81 18458  
 Clarissa 75

Alvah Maffett

b. 1800 Ma. (29 Dec 1797 m)

d.

for Joseph + Mary "polly" Piper  
 Maffett

md Clarissa Eades. b. 1806 Ma.

Mary

1827 IL -

Nancy

1828 IL.

Joseph

1836 IL - 2 May 1921 ch.

Alvah Jr

17 Dec - 1844

1846 IL - 1905 21 Nov ch.

md Sarah Euphemia Brown Maffett 1838-1916  
 Hamilton Co  
 Spring gone  
 Corn Hamilton  
 Co ch

Aquilla

1847 IL -

(Alder) Alden (Auldery) W.

Father

maybe mother Mary E Drannan

all  
 Burt  
 Deane  
 Newark

ca 1850 md Sarah Taylor

md Mary E. Silvert

1850 - 2 Aug 1890

com. md 2 Annie  
 Silvert 1904

Joseph H

Thoms

Bergman 1875

Florence 1880

See Springfield Corn.  
 Peoria IL

1850 Peoria 19 Feb 1933 Peoria

1848 IL - 19 Apr 1933 Peoria

son Benjamin Lee 16 Jul 1879/80  
 Peoria IL

1873-1949 Springfield  
 Corn

d 26 Apr 1950  
 buried Peoria 1950  
 29 Apr





Joseph Moffatt 1936 - 2 May 1921 oh.  
son of Alvah<sup>sr</sup> + Clarissa

~~1800~~  
Alvah 1846 - 21 Nov 1905 oh  
son Alvah<sup>sr</sup> + Clarissa  
1800 1806

~~17800 1844 1849~~  
Aulden 1850 - d. 19 Feb 1933 Revere, Ill.  
W. 7 Mar 1849  
son of Alvah<sup>sr</sup> + Clarissa<sup>sr</sup> md Mary E. Gilbert.  
1800 1806  
born 1880 age 30 -

Aquilla 1847  
son Alvah<sup>sr</sup> + Clarissa<sup>sr</sup>  
1800 1806

<sup>sr</sup> Alvah + Clarissa<sup>sr</sup> - ~~born 1850~~ - Eades  
1850 1850 1850 1850  
need 1860-70 - 80 1890-1940 1<sup>st</sup> Marriage -

Wayne  
Drum, Ballinger Co Mo loc S of Rte T + Rte F  
intersection east of Glennon Co Seat Marble Hill  
1850 to Dances - Co Al Joseph + dau Abel + Mary Proctor  
Estate Revere Ill. 1825-1887

Aquilla Moffatt case # 2351  
James 567  
William 438

Berjamin Moffatt + Mary  
✓ 1880 age 66 47





Residence Place

KS

Residence Year (Range)

1910

1910

Search with a relationship:

Spouse

Parents

Other Person

☐ Lock filters

☐ Match all terms exactly

Search

Reset

|                           |                                                               |                                  |                                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Benjamin Franklin Moffitt | United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 | birth: 2 October 1883            | , , United States                         |
| Benjamin Franklin Moffett | United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 | draft registration: 1917 to 1918 | Lincoln County, Oregon, United States     |
| Benjamin Franklin Moffett | United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 | birth: 12 September 1881         | , , United States                         |
| Benjamin Franklin Moffett | United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 | draft registration: 1917 to 1918 | Cleveland City no 14, Ohio, United States |
| Benjamin Franklin Moffett | United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 | birth: 29 April 1874             | , , United States                         |
| Benjamin Franklin Moffett | United States World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 | draft registration: 1917 to 1918 | Toledo City no 2, Ohio, United States     |

Filter your results by:

[Learn more](#)

Collections

Birthplace

Birth Year

Marriage Place

Marriage Year

The following results don't strongly match what you searched for, but may be of interest.

Benjamin Lee Moffatt

Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947

birth: 16 July 1877 / 1878

death: 26 April 1930

burial: 29 April 1930

father: Aulden W. Moffatt

mother: Mary E. Drennan

spouse: Sarah Taylor

# Introduction

## Background

### Project Aims

### Objectives

### Methodology

### Results

### Conclusion

#### Summary

#### References

#### Appendix

|           |              |
|-----------|--------------|
| Chapter 1 | Introduction |
| Chapter 2 | Background   |
| Chapter 3 | Methodology  |
| Chapter 4 | Results      |
| Chapter 5 | Conclusion   |
| Chapter 6 | References   |
| Chapter 7 | Appendix     |

# 1.1 Introduction

## 1.2 Background

### 1.3 Methodology

### 1.4 Results

### 1.5 Conclusion

### 1.6 References

### 1.7 Appendix

#### 1.8 Summary

#### 1.9 References

#### 1.10 Appendix

|           |              |
|-----------|--------------|
| Chapter 1 | Introduction |
| Chapter 2 | Background   |
| Chapter 3 | Methodology  |
| Chapter 4 | Results      |
| Chapter 5 | Conclusion   |
| Chapter 6 | References   |
| Chapter 7 | Appendix     |

The following table shows the results of the survey conducted in the year 2000.

### Table 1: Survey Results

#### Question 1

#### Question 2

#### Question 3

#### Question 4

#### Question 5

#### Question 6

#### Question 7

#### Question 8

#### Question 9

#### Question 10

#### Question 11

#### Question 12

#### Question 13

#### Question 14

#### Question 15

#### Question 16

#### Question 17

#### Question 18

#### Question 19

#### Question 20

#### Question 21

#### Question 22

#### Question 23

#### Question 24

#### Question 25

#### Question 26

#### Question 27

#### Question 28

#### Question 29

#### Question 30

#### Question 31

#### Question 32

#### Question 33

#### Question 34

#### Question 35



**Birthplace**

**Birth Year**

**Marriage Place**

**Marriage Year**

**Residence Place**

**Residence Year**

**Death Place**

**Death Year**

**Other Place**

**Other Year**

**Gender**

World War

I Draft

Registration

Cards,

1917-1918

United States

[Benjamin Franklin Moffett](#)

birth: 29 April , , United States  
1874

draft from Toledo City no 2,  
registration: 1917 to Ohio, United  
1918 States

The following results don't strongly match what you searched for, but may be of interest.

[Benjamin Lee Moffatt](#)

Illinois, Deaths  
and Stillbirths,  
1916-1947

birth: 16 July 1877 / Peoria, Illinois  
1878

death: 26 April 1930 Peoria, Peoria,  
Illinois

burial: 29 April 1930 Peoria, Peoria,  
Illinois

father: Aulden  
W.  
Moffatt

mother: Mary E.  
Drennan

spouse: Sarah  
Taylor  
Moffatt

## Get Research Help

[Join a research community](#)

[Visit the FamilySearch wiki](#)

## Make More Records Searchable

Index genealogy records from home.

[Learn more](#)

[John B. Moffet](#)  
Head

United States  
Census,  
1900

birth: December Illinois  
1848

residence: 1900 ED 79 Rural  
Township,  
Jefferson,  
Kansas, United  
States

children: Ida  
Moffet,  
Roscoe  
Moffet,  
Edwin  
Moffet,  
Carl  
Moffet,  
Elsie  
Moffet

[Edwina B. Moffett](#)  
Wife

United States  
Census,  
1900

birth: December Illinois  
1866

residence: 1900 ED 169 Larned  
Township  
Larned city Ward  
1-4, Pawnee,  
Kansas, United  
States

spouse: Alvus  
Moffett

[Benjamin Moffatt](#)  
Illinois, Cook  
County  
Marriages,  
1871-1920

birth: 1872  
marriage: 21 December  
1898 Chicago, Cook,  
Illinois

spouse: Kate  
Manvell

[Benjamin Moffatt](#)  
Illinois, Cook  
County  
Marriages,  
1871-1920

birth: 1866  
marriage: 5 October  
1904 Chicago, Cook,  
Illinois

spouse: Nettie  
Dodge

[Benjamin Moffatt](#)  
Illinois,  
Marriages,  
1815-1935

marriage: 21 December  
1898 Chicago, Cook,  
Illinois

spouse: Kate  
Manvell

[Benjamin Moffatt](#)  
Illinois,  
Marriages,  
1815-1935

marriage: 5 October  
1904 Chicago, Cook,  
Illinois

spouse: Nettie  
Dodge





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Alvah Moffatt Jr.</b>   |             |       |                            |                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                               | 17 Dec 1844 | Place | Illinois                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                               | 2 Nov 1905  | Place | Hamilton Co. OH            | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |             | Place | HCO, Spring Grove cemetery | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                            |             | Place |                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Alvah Moffatt  |             |       |                            |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Clarissa Eades |             |       |                            |                     |
| Wife <b>Sarah Euphemia Brown</b>   |             |       |                            |                     |
| Born                               | 1838        | Place |                            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                         |             | Place |                            | Baptized            |
| Died                               | 1916        | Place | OH                         | Endowed             |
| Buried                             |             | Place | HCO, Spring???? cemetery   | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                      |             |       |                            |                     |
| Wife's mother                      |             |       |                            |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 4 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Alvah Moffatt Jr.</b>    |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <b>Sarah Euphemia Brown</b> |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Alvah Moffatt Jr.<br>Birth year been listed as 1846 IL and 17 Dec 1844 so not sure.<br><br>Faye Francis found he was buried at Springdale cem, Peoria IL, So this is not right as was buried in OH.<br><br>Find A Grave listed Corp Alvah Moffatt 1844-1905 as Union Civil Veteran Soldier, born in IL volunteered to serve for the Union Army and enlisted with the 139th IL Infantry for 100 days service. Mustered into Co E. as Private on 1 Jun 1864. Moffatt participated in the pursuit of Confederate General Sterling Price towards Franklin and St Louis during Price's invasion into MO. Term of enlistment expired on 25 Oct 1864 and he promptly re enlisted with the Ill Infantry and was assigned to the 14th IL and was part of the 17th Army Corps and involved in the Carolinas Campaign as well as the Battle of Bentonville. After the war, he settled in Cincinnati, OH and died there at his residence in 1905 when he was 60 years old. Married Sarah Euphemia Brown 1838-1916. Buried Spring Grove cem, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. OH Plot: Section 39, lot 48. (copy)<br>Picture of his gravestone.<br><br><b>WIFE</b> - Sarah Euphemia Brown<br>Buried in Spring maybe grove cemetery in Hamilton Co. OH. |                             |

Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Alvah Moffatt Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| Sarah Euphemia Brown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| HUSBAND - Alvah Moffatt Jr.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |
| Birth year listed as 1846 J and 17 Dec 1844 as not sure.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |
| Faye Francis found he was buried at Springdale near, Frown II, so this is not right as was buried in OH.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |
| Find A Grave listed Corp Alvah Moffatt 1844-1902 as Union Civil War Veteran Soldier, born in IL volunteered to serve for the Union Army and enlisted with the 139th IL Infantry for 100 days service. Mustered into Co E as Private on 1 Jun 1864. Moffatt participated in the pursuit of Confederate General Sterling Price towards Franklin and St Louis during Price's invasion into MO. Term of enlistment expired on 25 Oct 1864 and he promptly re-enlisted with the 11th Infantry and was assigned to the 14th IL and was part of the 17th Army Corps and involved in the Campaigns Campaign as well as the battle of Bentonville. After the war, he settled in Cincinnati, OH and died there at his residence in 1902 when he was 60 years old. Married Sarah Euphemia Brown 1868-1916. Buried Spring Grove cem, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. OH Plot: Section 39, lot 48. (copy) |  |
| Picture of his grave stone                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| WIFE - Sarah Euphemia Brown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |  |
| Buried in Spring maple grove cemetery in Hamilton Co. OH                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Aulden W. Moffatt</b>                   |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 17 Mar 1849                   | Place | Illinois                                          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place |                                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 19 Feb 1933                   | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                             | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             | 22 Feb 1933                   | Place | Springdale Cem & Mausoleum                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | Abt 1871                      | Place |                                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse<br>Annie Gilbert                      |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Married                                            | 1904                          | Place |                                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Alvah Moffatt                  |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Clarissa Eades                 |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| <b>Wife Mary E. Gilbert</b>                        |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 1850                          | Place |                                                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place |                                                   | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | betw 1880-1890                | Place | Illinois                                          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place | Springdale Cem & Mausoleum                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                                      |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Wife's mother                                      |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Temple                                             |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Joseph Henry Moffatt</b> |       |                                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 6 Oct 1873                    | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                             | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place |                                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 6 Dec 1949                    | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Married                                            |                               | Place |                                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Thomas Moffatt</b>       |       |                                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 1875                          | Place |                                                   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place |                                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                               | Place |                                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place |                                                   |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Married                                            |                               | Place |                                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | <b>M Benjamin Moffatt</b>     |       |                                                   |                     |
| Born                                               | 1878                          | Place |                                                   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                               | Place |                                                   | Endowed             |
| Died                                               |                               | Place |                                                   | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                               | Place |                                                   |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Married                                            |                               | Place |                                                   | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway           |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108                |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                               |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106                          |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com              |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Date prepared 4 Apr 2016                           |                               |       |                                                   |                     |
| Scott                                              |                               |       |                                                   |                     |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband                                                                                                                                             |  | Wife                                                                                                                                   |  | Children                                                                                                                                         |  | Grandchildren                                                                                                                  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Aulden W. Moffatt</b><br>Born: 17 Mar 1949<br>Died: 19 Feb 1993<br>Buried: 22 Feb 1993<br>Married: 1971<br>Children: 1971<br>Grandchildren: 1971 |  | <b>Mary E. Gilbert</b><br>Born: 1921<br>Died: 1980-1990<br>Buried: 1980-1990<br>Married: 1971<br>Children: 1971<br>Grandchildren: 1971 |  | <b>M. Joseph Henry Moffatt</b><br>Born: 6 Oct 1973<br>Died: 6 Dec 1998<br>Buried: 1998<br>Married: 1998<br>Children: 1998<br>Grandchildren: 1998 |  | <b>M. Thomas Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1975<br>Died: 1975<br>Buried: 1975<br>Married: 1975<br>Children: 1975<br>Grandchildren: 1975 |  |
| <b>M. Benjamin Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1978<br>Died: 1978<br>Buried: 1978<br>Married: 1978<br>Children: 1978<br>Grandchildren: 1978                    |  |                                                                                                                                        |  |                                                                                                                                                  |  |                                                                                                                                |  |

Printed by: 1104 Kentucky Rd. Unit 4108  
Bedford, IA 52522-4108

Phone: (563) 355-2092

E-mail address: clemsonway77@gmail.com

Date printed: 4 Apr 2016

Scott



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|------|------|-------|----------|------------|--|-------|---------|------|--|-------|-------------------|--------|--|-------|--|--------|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Aulden W. Moffatt</b>            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary E. Gilbert</b>                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Florence Moffatt</b><br><table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table> |                     |                   | Born | 1880 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |  | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place |  | Spouse |  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1880                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place               | Baptized          |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Endowed           |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to parents |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |                   |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |      |      |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |  |       |                   |        |  |       |  |        |  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |

## Notes

### HUSBAND - Aulden W. Moffatt

His name has been written as Aler/Alden and Aulden (Father) W. Moffatt. Death listed as 1 Feb or Apr 1933 Peoria, IL. Also birth 7 Mar 1849 death 19 Feb 1933 Married Mary E. Gilbert and 2nd md Annie Gilbert 1904 buried Springdale cem, Peoria.

4 children by 1st mg Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, Florence.

1880 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL pg 346D: Aulden W. Moffatt 30 IL 1850, Mary E. 29 MO wife, Joseph H. 7 IL son, Thomas 5 IL son, Benjamin 2 IL son, Florence 7 mo IL dau, Harriett Pitcher 28 OH other.

Find A grave internet site listed complete birth and death dates and places for Aulden, son of Alvah & Clarissa E. "Clara" (Eads) Moffatt, Husband of 1- Mary E. Gilbert b ca 1850, d before 1890 and 2nd Annie Gilbert abt 1904 Occupation: coal merchant, buried 22 Feb 1933. (copy)

### CHILD 1 - Joseph Henry Moffatt

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places for Joseph. Burial Springdale cem Plot: Washington Heights Section. Peoria, IL

Family Group Record

| Husband                                      |        | Aulden W. Moffatt |            |
|----------------------------------------------|--------|-------------------|------------|
| Wife                                         |        | Mary E. Gilbert   |            |
| Children - List each child in order of birth |        |                   |            |
|                                              | Sex    | Birth date        | Death date |
| 1                                            | Female | 1880              |            |
| 2                                            | Male   |                   |            |
| 3                                            | Female |                   |            |
| 4                                            | Male   |                   |            |
| 5                                            | Female |                   |            |
| 6                                            | Male   |                   |            |
| 7                                            | Female |                   |            |
| 8                                            | Male   |                   |            |
| 9                                            | Female |                   |            |
| 10                                           | Male   |                   |            |

Notes:

HUSBAND - Aulden W. Moffatt  
His name has been written as Alkalden and Aulden (Father) W. Moffatt. Death listed as 1 Feb or Apr 1933 Probate, IL.  
Also birth 7 Mar 1889 death 19 Feb 1933. Married Mary E. Gilbert and 2nd mtd Annie Gilbert 1904 buried Springdale cem. Peoria.  
4 children by 1st mtd Joseph, Thomas, Benjamin, Florence.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Henry Moffatt  
Find A Grave monument and listed birth and death dates and place for Joseph. Burial Springdale cem. near Washington Heights section. Peoria, IL.

1880 census Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, pg 346D. Aulden W. Moffatt 30 IL. 1880. Mary E. 29 MO wife, Joseph H. 7 IL son, Thomas S. 11 son, Benjamin S. 11 son, Florence 7 mo IL dau. Harriet Pritchard 26 OH other.

Find A grave monument and listed burials, birth and death dates and place for Aulden, son of Aulden & Charles E. "Clare" (Eads) Moffatt. Husband of 1-Mary E. Gilbert b ca 1880, d before 1880 and 2nd Annie Gilbert abd 1904. Occupation: coal miner and. buried 25 Feb 1933. (copy)



Peoria starts Pg 1  
+ past 346.

## 1880 United States Census

no other moffatts  
or wagners

Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254241 National Archives Film T9-0241 Page 346D

1880  
30  
1850

|                                | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace     |
|--------------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Aulden W. MOFFATT</b>       | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>IL</b> 1850 |
| Mary E. MOFFATT <i>Silbert</i> | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 29        | MO             |
| Joseph H. MOFFATT              | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 7         | IL             |
| Thomas MOFFATT                 | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 5         | IL             |
| Benjamin MOFFATT               | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 2         | IL             |
| Florence MOFFATT               | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 7M        | IL             |
| Harriett PITCHER               | Other       | F        | M        | W        | 28        | OH             |

Son of Aulden & Clarissa





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)

**Sponsor This Memorial!**  
[Click Here](#)

Advertisement

EVERYTHING HAS CHANGED.  
EXCEPT THE PRICE.

## Aulden W Moffatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Mar. 17, 1849  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
**Death:** Feb. 19, 1933  
 Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA



Added by: [Nick, Amy & Collin](#)

Son of Alvah & Clarissa E. "Clara" (Eads) Moffatt. Husband of 1) Mary E. Gilbert (b. abt 1850, d. before 1890), & 2) Annie Gilbert, m. abt 1904. Occupation: coal merchant. Buried Feb 22, 1933.

Family links:

Children:

Joseph Henry Moffatt (1873 - 1949)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Father

Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Maintained by: [One Foot In The Grave](#)

Originally Created by: [Nick, Amy & Collin](#)

Record added: Sep 22, 2008

Find A Grave Memorial# 29998565

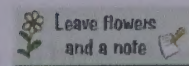
Add a photo  
for this person



Request  
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For Aulden Moffatt in Illinois



149 Death Certificates  
found for Aulden Moffatt



1 Marriage Certificates  
found for Aulden Moffatt



1 Birth Certificates  
found for Aulden Moffatt



4 Divorce Certificates  
found for Aulden Moffatt

**155 Vital Records for Aulden Moffatt**

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

Gravestone information and photos at this site

### 155 Vital Records for Audlan Moffatt

Download and print

|                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <br>1 Birth Certificate<br>Audlan Moffatt | <br>1 Death Certificate<br>Audlan Moffatt |
| <br>1 Birth Certificate<br>Audlan Moffatt | <br>1 Death Certificate<br>Audlan Moffatt |

View Records Found for Audlan Moffatt in this site

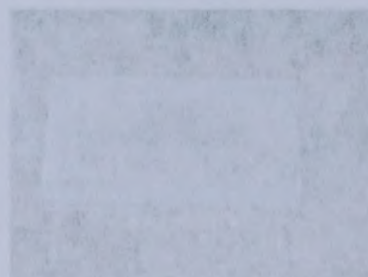
Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave  
Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin  
Record added: Sep 22, 2009  
Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Location: Cemetery and Monument  
Address:  
P.O. Box 100  
P.O. Box 100  
P.O. Box 100

Interment:  
Burial:  
Cemetery:

Family Plot:  
Children:  
Joseph Henry Moffatt (1873 - 1937)

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155  
Record added: Sep 22, 2009  
Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave  
Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin



Audlan W. Moffatt, 1873-1937

Learn about sponsoring the memorial

### Audlan W. Moffatt



Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Record added: Sep 22, 2009

Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave

Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Record added: Sep 22, 2009

Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave

Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Record added: Sep 22, 2009

Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave

Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Record added: Sep 22, 2009

Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave

Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Record added: Sep 22, 2009

Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave

Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Record added: Sep 22, 2009

Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave

Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Record added: Sep 22, 2009

Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave

Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin

Find A Grave Memorial ID: 155

Record added: Sep 22, 2009

Recorded by: One Foot in the Grave

Copyright © 2007 by Nicky & Colin





Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

## Moffatt, etc.

2 messages

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Mon, Jul 22, 2013 at 12:37 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Well, did find some information on Alvah Moffett - but not much. I found death records for Joseph Moffatt, b. 1836, Peoria, IL, d. 2 May 1921, Ohio, father Alvah Moffatt. No mother listed. Also found, Alvah Moffatt, b. 17 Dec. 1844, Peoria, IL, d. 21 Nov. 1905, Ohio, father Alvah Moffatt, Sr., mother Clarissa Moffatt. Last one found so far is Aulden Moffatt, b. 1850, Peoria Co., IL, d. 19 Feb. 1933, Peoria, Peoria, IL. Father Alvah Moffatt and mother Clara E. Eads. Wife Mary E. Moffatt. He is buried Springdale Cem., Peoria, Peoria, IL. So, don't know if there were more children or not. Got all this in familysearch. Will hunt for more. Can't seem to find a listing for Alvah and his family but will keep trying.

I did get an email off to Kay Isbell today and asked if she had any info on burial place of Mercy and Franklin. Hope I hear back from her.

Doing some wash and then will Swiffer the kitchen and bathroom floors and swab out the stool, etc. but not doing much else for club. Will make the peach dessert - fresh peaches in baked pie shell with a jello syrup poured over them and then frosted with Cool Whip. Hate peeling peaches but it is an easy thing to fix.

Well, back to some searching while wash is going. Had a roast that was really good last night and could only eat a couple small pieces - enough to make a person cry. It was so good. My two boys would have made short work of it. Will have leftovers later today.

Stay cool. Heard from classmate who lives in Clinton and her central air unit went out during the real hot weather so she is getting a new one. Some of her family brought over a window a/c and put it in one of the bedrooms so she had one cool room to go in while waiting for the new one.

All for now.

Faye

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Mon, Jul 22, 2013 at 2:48 PM

To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Hi Faye,

Went to library 9:30 to 11:15 and found quite a lot but not all the Moffatts in all the census. Found Joseph Sr in 1830 Jo Daviess Co. IL5 in family and Alva next door with 7 in family. no luck in 1840 and Alva and Clarrissa in

Moffatt, etc.

Mon, Jul 22, 2013 at 12:37 PM

To: Gaby's Treasuries <gabytreasuries@yahoo.com>  
Reply-To: Gaby's Treasuries <gabytreasuries@yahoo.com>  
From: Gaby's Treasuries <gabytreasuries@yahoo.com>

Hi Gaby,

Well, I did find some information on Alvah Moffatt - but not much. I found birth records for Joseph Moffatt, b. 1836, Peoria, IL, d. 2 May 1921, Ohio, father Alvah Moffatt. No mother listed. Also found, Alvah Moffatt, b. 17 Dec 1844, Peoria, IL, d. 21 Nov 1902, Ohio, father Alvah Moffatt, mother Christina Moffatt. Last one found so far is Alvah Moffatt, b. 1830, Peoria Co, IL, d. 19 Feb 1933, Peoria, Peoria, IL. Father Alvah Moffatt and mother Clara E. Eads. Wife Mary E. Moffatt. He is buried Springdale Cem. Peoria, Peoria, IL. So, don't know if there were more children or not. Got all this in familysearch. Will post for more. Can't seem to find a listing for Alvah and his family but will keep trying.

I did get an email off to Kay Ebbel today and asked if she had any info on Louis' place of Mary and Franklin. Hope I hear back from her.

Doing some work and then will switch the kitchen and bathroom floor and swap out the stool etc. but not doing much else for club. Will make the peach dessert - fresh peaches in baked pie shell with a jelly syrup poured over them and then topped with Cool Whip. Have peeling peaches but it is an easy thing to fix.

Well back to some scrubbing while wash is going. Had a rose that was really good last night and could only eat a couple small pieces - enough to make a person cry. It was so good. My two boys would have made short work of it. Will have leftovers later today.

Stay cool. Heard from Christine who lives in Clinton and her central air unit went out during the heat wave so she is getting a new one. Some of her family brought over a window air and put it in one of the bedrooms so she had one cool room to go in while waiting for the new one.

All for now.

Faye

Mon, Jul 22, 2013 at 2:48 PM

To: Gaby's Treasuries <gabytreasuries@yahoo.com>  
Reply-To: Gaby's Treasuries <gabytreasuries@yahoo.com>

Hi Faye,

Went to library 9:30 to 11:15 and found quite a lot but not all the Moffatts in all the census. Found Joseph Sr in 1830 in Cass Co, IL in family and also next door with 7 in family. no luck in 1840 and also and Christine in



1850 Peoria. He 50, she 44 with children Mary 23, Nancy 22, Joseph 14, Alvah 4, Alder W. 2. (Bet Alder Warren?)

Found some of the census records I wanted on Benjamin Sr, Alvah and Aquilla but not all census. Did find where Myra was listed as Elmyra with parents in 1860 census Peoria, age 18 with Benjamin age 45 and Mercy 28 and Joseph 13 and Alva 8. Moffitt and 1870 she was listed as Myra age 25 with Benjamin and Mercy age 37. Peoria IL, Frank age 5 and Jessie age 4. Didn't copy 1880 as have it here. 1850 Was in Grant co. WI Benj. F. Moffatt 35, Nancy J. 30 b. Ohio, F.J. 15, Aquilla 12, Mary J. 9, Roxana A. 7, Joe 4, Warren 1. That about does it for Benj. children I think. Now just could find them. but not sure going there.

Found Aquilla 1840 Peoria 8 in household and 1850 found them in Peoria, A. 48, Mary 44, Elmena 22, Joseph 20, Joshua Thorwell 9, Catharine Derby? 21m Edwin Derby? 6/12, Albert Gee 21. 1860 Aquilla Peoria, 58, Mary 55, Thomas 25, Aquilla 23, Mary Ann 20, Joseph Duby 30, Almira C. Duby 28, Edwin Duby 11, Alexander Calhoun 23, Anthony Widman 35, Wm. H. Crowell 7. (Maybe Duby is Derby and is Almira Catherine (should be 22 though). 1870 Aquilla 66, Mary 62, Amelia 43 widow, b. CT. Edwin Durby? 20, Wm Crane? 17 Son Thomas just above Aquilla, age 35 coal miner, Frances 27, Flora 8, Minnie? 6, Cora 4, Hallay?(Walley?) 2, Charles 5/12. Should have got the printed version of all of them but thought could read some of the actual census so some I copied and some didn't which is why names were hard to read and even the written wasn't always right just like when you saw the actual census you could read B.F. not R.F. and was always Mercy.

Will have to go back as couldn't find Frank Jr in 1900 and none in 1910 IL, Ks, MO. May do that next week before I forget how to do Ancestry on the library computer system. Have to go thru what I found today and see what I missed then get it right if not next week.

Seems like I found someone in KS but see don't have any print out of that one for some reason, may have thought printed it and didn't as have to go thru a lot of stuff to get things printed.

See you have been busy finding things as well. I'm not going swimming today but will tomorrow when cooler.

Haven't heard from Sheri in 3 days as last time I talked to her she wasn't in good mood so decided to see how long it took her to find out I was still alive.

I know I saw Frank in KS and realized Wayne and Warren were twins so will have to go back and copy that. Thomas son of Aquilla md Frances had children in 1880 Mary 16, Harriet 12, William 7, Albert 5, Alfred 5 Twins, Oliver 3 and Thomas Jr 1. Peoria, IL

You may have some of the census records since you have looked so this just maybe repeat but knew few things different.

Later,  
Gladys

[Quoted text hidden]





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

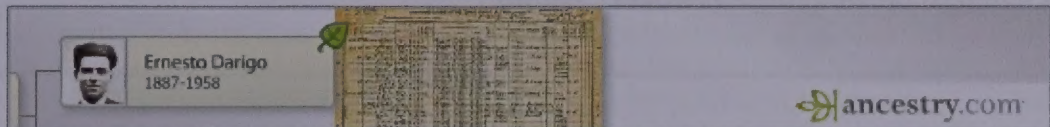
[Find A Grave Store](#)

[Support Find A Grave](#)

[Log In](#)



Advertisement



## Joseph Henry Moffatt

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Oct. 6, 1873  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
**Death:** Dec. 6, 1949  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA



Added by: [Shawdau](#)

**Family links:**  
**Parents:**  
 Audlen W Moffatt (1849 - 1933)

**Inscription:**  
 Father

**Burial:**  
[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
 Plot: Washington Heights Section

Created by: [Shawdau](#)  
 Record added: Jan 13, 2012  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 83405310



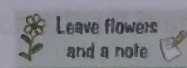
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For Joseph Moffatt in Illinois



2 Death Certificates  
found for Joseph Moffatt



1 Marriage Certificates  
found for Joseph Moffatt



11 Birth Certificates  
found for Joseph Moffatt



28 Divorce Certificates  
found for Joseph Moffatt

**42 Vital Records for Joseph Moffatt**

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)







Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

## Moffatt, etc.

2 messages

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Mon, Jul 22, 2013 at 12:37 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Well, did find some information on Alvah Moffett - but not much. I found death records for Joseph Moffatt, b. 1836, Peoria, IL, d. 2 May 1921, Ohio, father Alvah Moffatt. No mother listed. Also found, Alvah Moffatt, b. 17 Dec. 1844, Peoria, IL, d. 21 Nov. 1905, Ohio, father Alvah Moffatt, Sr., mother Clarissa Moffatt. Last one found so far is Aulden Moffatt, b. 1850, Peoria Co., IL, d. 19 Feb. 1933, Peoria, Peoria, IL. Father Alvah Moffatt and mother Clara E. Eads. Wife Mary E. Moffatt. He is buried Springdale Cem., Peoria, Peoria, IL. So, don't know if there were more children or not. Got all this in familysearch. Will hunt for more. Can't seem to find a listing for Alvah and his family but will keep trying.

I did get an email off to Kay Isbell today and asked if she had any info on burial place of Mercy and Franklin. Hope I hear back from her.

Doing some wash and then will Swiffer the kitchen and bathroom floors and swab out the stool, etc. but not doing much else for club. Will make the peach dessert - fresh peaches in baked pie shell with a jello syrup poured over them and then frosted with Cool Whip. Hate peeling peaches but it is an easy thing to fix.

Well, back to some searching while wash is going. Had a roast that was really good last night and could only eat a couple small pieces - enough to make a person cry. It was so good. My two boys would have made short work of it. Will have leftovers later today.

Stay cool. Heard from classmate who lives in Clinton and her central air unit went out during the real hot weather so she is getting a new one. Some of her family brought over a window a/c and put it in one of the bedrooms so she had one cool room to go in while waiting for the new one.

All for now.

Faye

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Mon, Jul 22, 2013 at 2:48 PM

To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Hi Faye,

Went to library 9:30 to 11:15 and found quite a lot but not all the Moffatts in all the census. Found Joseph Sr in 1830 Jo Daviess Co. IL5 in family and Alva next door with 7 in family. no luck in 1840 and Alva and Clarrissa in

Moffatt, etc.

to Gladys Treadway <gladys77@gmail.com>  
 Reply to: taye francis <francis33@yahoo.com>  
 taye francis <francis33@yahoo.com>

Mon, Jul 22, 2013 at 12:37 PM

Hi Gladys,

Well did find some information on Alvah Moffatt - but not much. I found death records for Joseph Moffatt b. 1830, Peoria, IL, d. 2 May 1921, Ohio, father Alvah Moffatt. No mother listed. Also found Alvah Moffatt b. 17 Dec. 1844, Peoria, IL, d. 21 Nov. 1902, Ohio, father Alvah Moffatt Sr., mother Christina Moffatt. Last one found so far is Alvah Moffatt b. 1850, Peoria Co., IL, d. 19 Feb. 1933, Peoria, IL. Father Alvah Moffatt and mother Christina E. Eads. Wife Mary E. Moffatt. He is buried Springdale Cem. Peoria, Peoria, IL. So, don't know if there were more children or not. Got all this in handwriting. Will post for more. Can't seem to find a listing for Alvah and his family but will keep trying.

I did get an email off to Kaye Jabel today and asked if she had any info on burial place of Mary and Franklin. Hope I hear back from her.

Doing some wash and then will Swiffer the kitchen and bathroom floors and sweep out the stool etc. but not doing much else for else. Will make the peach dessert - fresh peaches in baked pie shell with a jelly syrup poured over them and then frosted with Cool Whip. Photo peaches but it is an easy thing to do.

Well back to some scanning what wash is going. Had a room that was really good last night and could only eat a couple small pieces - enough to make a person cry. It was so good. My two boys would have made short work of it. Will have leftovers later today.

Stay cool. I heard from classmate who lives in Clinton and her cousin is just came out during the heat but weather so she is getting a new one. Some of her family brought over a window air and put it in one of the bedrooms so she had one cool room to go in while waiting for the new one.

All for now.

Taye

Gladys Treadway <gladys77@gmail.com>  
 to: taye francis <francis33@yahoo.com>

Mon, Jul 22, 2013 at 2:48 PM

Hi Taye,

Went to library 9:30 to 11:15 and found quite a lot but not all the Moffatt in all the census. Found Joseph Sr in 1850 Jo Census Co. IL in family and Alva next door with 7 in family. no luck in 1860 and Alva and Christina in



1850 Peoria. He 50, she 44 with children Mary 23, Nancy 22, Joseph 14, Alvah 4, Alder W. 2. (Bet Alder Warren?)

Found some of the census records I wanted on Benjamin Sr, Alvah and Aquilla but not all census. Did find where Myra was listed as Elmyra with parents in 1860 census Peoria, age 18 with Benjamin age 45 and Mercy 28 and Joseph 13 and Alva 8. Moffitt and 1870 she was listed as Myra age 25 with Benjamin and Mercy age 37. Peoria IL, Frank age 5 and Jessie age 4. Didn't copy 1880 as have it here. 1850 Was in Grant co. WI Benj. F. Moffatt 35, Nancy J. 30 b. Ohio, F.J. 15, Aquilla 12, Mary J. 9, Roxana A. 7, Joe 4, Warren 1. That about does it for Benj. children I think. Now just could find them. but not sure going there.

Found Aquilla 1840 Peoria 8 in household and 1850 found them in Peoria, A. 48, Mary 44, Elmena 22, Joseph 20, Joshua Thorwell 9, Catharine Derby? 21m Edwin Derby? 6/12, Albert Gee 21. 1860 Aquilla Peoria, 58, Mary 55, Thomas 25, Aquilla 23, Mary Ann 20, Joseph Duby 30, Almira C. Duby 28, Edwin Duby 11, Alexander Calhoun 23, Anthony Widman 35, Wm. H. Crowell 7. (Maybe Duby is Derby and is Almira Catherine (should be 22 though). 1870 Aquilla 66, Mary 62, Amelia 43 widow, b. CT. Edwin Durby? 20, Wm Crane? 17 Son Thomas just above Aquilla, age 35 coal miner, Frances 27, Flora 8, Minnie? 6, Cora 4, Hallay?(Walley?) 2, Charles 5/12. Should have got the printed version of all of them but thought could read some of the actual census so some I copied and some didn't which is why names were hard to read and even the written wasn't always right just like when you saw the actual census you could read B.F. not R.F. and was always Mercy.

Will have to go back as couldn't find Frank Jr in 1900 and none in 1910 IL, Ks, MO. May do that next week before I forget how to do Ancestry on the library computer system. Have to go thru what I found today and see what I missed then get it right if not next week.

Seems like I found someone in KS but see don't have any print out of that one for some reason, may have thought printed it and didn't as have to go thru a lot of stuff to get things printed.

See you have been busy finding things as well. I'm not going swimming today but will tomorrow when cooler.

Haven't heard from Sheri in 3 days as last time I talked to her she wasn't in good mood so decided to see how long it took her to find out I was still alive.

I know I saw Frank in KS and realized Wayne and Warren were twins so will have to go back and copy that. Thomas son of Aquilla md Frances had children in 1880 Mary 16, Harriet 12, William 7, Albert 5, Alfred 5 Twins, Oliver 3 and Thomas Jr 1. Peoria, IL

You may have some of the census records since you have looked so this just maybe repeat but knew few things different.

Later,  
Gladys

[Quoted text hidden]

Gladya  
Later,  
[Quoted text hidden]

You may have some of the census records since you have looked so this just maybe repeat but know few things different

I know I saw Frank in KS and realized Wynne and Warren were there so will have to go back and copy that.  
Thomas son of Adella and Frances had children in 1880 Mary 18, Daniel 12, William 7, Albert 2, Twins,  
Oliver 3 and Thomas Jr 1. Peoria, IL.

Have't heard from Shen in 3 days as last time I talked to her she wasn't in good mood so decided to see how  
long it took her to find out I was still alive.

See you have been busy finding things as well. I'm not going swimming today but will tomorrow when cooler.

Seems like I found someone in KS but see don't have any print out of that one for some reason, may have  
thought printed it and didn't as have to go thru a lot of stuff to get things printed

Will have to go back as couldn't find Frank Jr in 1890 and none in 1910 IL, KS, MO. May do that next week before  
I forget how to do Ancestry on the library computer system. Have to go thru what I found today and see what  
missed then get it right if not next week.

when you saw the actual census you could read B F, not R F, and was always Mickey.  
Should have got the printed version of all of them but thought could read some of the actual census as some I  
just above Adella age 35 coal miner, Frances 37, Flora 8, Minnie 6, Cora 4, Hailay(Walley?) 2, Christie 2 1/2.  
1870 Adella 68, Mary 62, Amelia 43 widow, B. C. T. Edwin Dury 20, Wm. C. C. 17, Son Thomas  
Calhoun 23, Anthony William 38, Wm. H. Crowell 7. (Maybe Dury is Dury and is Amelia Catherine (should be  
May 55, Thomas 25, Adella 23, Mary Ann 20, Joseph Dury 30, Almira C. Dury 28, Edwin Dury 17, Alexander  
20, Joshua Thow 8, Catherine Dury 21m Edwin Dury 8 1/2, Albert C. 21, 1860 Adella Peoria, 58,  
Found Adella 1840 Peoria 8 in household and 1850 found them in Peoria A. 48, Mary 44, Elmore 22, Joseph  
1850 Peoria 18 50, she 44 with children Mary 22, Nancy 22, Joseph 14, Albert 4, Alton W. 2. (Bel Alton  
Vivian?)

Found some of the census records I wanted on Benjamin St, Alton and Adella but not all census. Did find where  
Myra was listed as Elmyra with parents in 1850 census Peoria age 18 with Benjamin age 45 and Mary 38 and  
Joseph 13 and Alice 6 Moffitt and 1870 she was listed as Myra age 25 with Benjamin and Mary age 37 Peoria IL,  
Frank age 5 and Jessie age 4. Didn't copy 1890 as have it here. 1880 Was in Grant co. WI. Dury B. Moffitt 36,  
Nancy J. 30 b. Ohio, F. J. 12, Adella 12, Mary J. 8, Roxana A. 7, Joe A. Warren 7. That about done it for Ben.  
children I think. Now just could find them but not sure going there.





Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

## Moffatts

1 message

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Thu, Jul 18, 2013 at 7:09 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Well, found Benj. and Nancy Jane in 1850 census in Grant Co., WI, he born Canada E. and she born Ohio. Ages 35 and 30. Had F. J. Moffatt, 15, b. IL; Aquilla, 12, b. IL; Mary A., 9, b. IL; Roxanne A., 7, b. IL; Joseph, 4, b. WI; and Warren, 1, b. WI. So, that takes care of that census. Haven't found anymore on Jessie Moffatt so assume she died young.

Heard from Alan Lowe today - quite newsy email. They have adopted a dog and he is thrilled about that. Said he finally settled his father's estate after a year plus of dealing with it. Guess the wife (2nd?) gave him a bad time about things.

They moved from New Jersey over to Maryland (I think) and they have been busy with putting in a patio and all that. He has been doing some gen., too.

Jean Ellen got a call from her Dr.'s office after we got home today and the infection is back full-force. She now has to go to the hospital for 2 weeks straight - every day - and have an IV in hopes of knocking this infection out. Have read about it on the computer - it is not a good thing to have and I am concerned about her. Her son is trying to get her to come stay with him in Decorah until this passes. Doubt she will do it. Told her I would ride up with her in the morning if she would like but she said she would be okay.

Did not know you got too much sun - not a good thing to have happen. Probably best you stay out of it until it cools down a bit. We sure didn't stay long in Dubuque today but Jean did get the things she went up for and I picked up two pair of winter scuffs that were on sale so all set for when the snow flies.

Had to change the ink cartridge and couldn't find the screen to complete the change and had to diddle around figuring it out but did get it working so that is done for another 6 months or more.

Doc Martin is on tonight so will get pjs on and then watch some TV. We sure got a bunch of info on Mercy and her life after George. Things went better for her than for him. Now, if we could just run Esther down, we could close the book on him.

Got to answer Alan's email and then relax.

Faye

*moffatt*  
*myra m. & James B. Paller Oct 1889 b 1844? 45 yrs old m 1889*  
*myra says dau of J. R. Moffatt + Jane Piller*

Mollie

Thu Jul 18, 2013 at 7:08 PM

Reply-To: jayla francis <jayla33@yahoo.com>  
To: Gladys Tiedway <tiedway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys

Well found Bob and Nancy Jane in 1850 census in Grant Co., WI he born Canada E. and she born Ohio Ages 35 and 30. Had P. J. Mollie 12, b. E.; Aquila 12, b. W.; Mary A. 8, b. W.; Robert A. 7, b. W.; Joseph 4, b. W.; and Warren 1, b. W. So that takes care of that census. Haven't found anyone on Jesse Mollie so assume she died young.

I heard from Alan Lowe today - quite newsworthy. They have adopted a dog and he is thrilled about that. Said he finally settled the father's estate after a year plus of dealing with it. Guess the wife (Zola) gave him a bad time about things.

They moved from New Jersey over to Maryland (I think) and they have been busy with putting in a patio and all that. He has been doing some genealogy, too.

Jean Ellen got a call from her Dr.'s office after we got home today and the infection is back full-force. She now has to go to the hospital for 2 weeks straight - every day - and have an IV to keep her from knocking this infection out. Have read about it on the computer - it is not a good thing to have and I am concerned about her. Her son is trying to get her to come stay with him in Wisconsin until this passes. I doubt she will do it. Told her I would ride up with her in the morning if she would like but she said she would be okay.

Did not know you got two more sons - not a good thing to have happen. Probably best you stay out of it until it cools down a bit. We sure didn't stay long in Chicago today but Jean did get the things she went up for and I picked up two pairs of winter socks that were on sale so all set for when the snow flies.

Had to change the ink cartridge and couldn't find the screen to complete the change and had to fiddle around figuring it out but did get it working so that is done for another 6 months or more.

Doc Martin is on tonight so will get his on and then watch some TV. We sure got a bunch of info on Mary and her life after George. Things went better for her than for him. Now if we could just run Father down we could close the book on him.

Got to answer Alan's email and then relax.

*Handwritten notes at bottom of page:*  
I never did the genealogy  
program any more. I thought  
it was too hard. I never  
did the genealogy program  
any more. I thought it was  
too hard. I never did the  
genealogy program any more.  
I thought it was too hard.



---

**another cousin**

1 message

**Deborah Myers** <debralu\_54@hotmail.com>

Mon, Jul 8, 2013 at 3:37 PM

To: "Gladys Treadway(Lowe)" &lt;gltreadway77@gmail.com&gt;

Last week another Lowe cousin got in touch with me from Montana. She is Maude Lowe's granddaughter Bonnie Mattingley Johnson. Her father was Robert Mattingley. She doesn't know a lot about the Lowe's but asked me about obtaining a copy of the genealogy book that my mom got from you back in 1985. I didn't know if you have put the whole thing on a computer or how to explain to her that the copy I have looks like it was painstakingly typed out by hand! 😞 Here is her e-mail address if you'd like to contact her about the book. If you don't have any way to get her a copy of the book just let me know, and if you prefer I can e-mail her back. 😊

I was also contacted a few weeks ago by a woman from Kirksville named Carole Mulford whose mother was a Lowe. When going through her ancestors I came to the conclusion that we are probably not connected. Her grandfather was Andrew Jackson Lowe (born Oct. 5, 1841 and died Sept. 20, 1914) who lived in Kirksville. His father was Obediah Lowe, son of Daniel Lowe and Hannah Delilah Baber. Daniel Lowe's father was John Lowe (record below). The record of this John Lowe showed that his son William married someone named Moses. That was all the record said, but it's obviously not our William Lowe. I am discovering that there were a lot of William Lowes!

## John Lowe (1760 - 1826)

Found 10 Records, 8 Photos and 1,222,294 Family Trees

Born in Lowesville, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA on 1760 to **Melzar Lowe** and **Catherine McKenny**. John married **Frankey Adams**. John married **Susanna** and had 5 children. He passed away on 1826 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA.

### Family Members

#### Parents

**Melzar Lowe**  
1734-Unknown

another cousin

Deborah M. [redacted] <[redacted]@hotmail.com>  
To: "Glenys Treasaway(Lowe)" <[redacted]@gmail.com>

Mon, Jul 8, 2013 at 3:32 PM

Last week another Lowe cousin got in touch with me from Montana. She is Maude Lowe's granddaughter Bonnie Mattingly Johnson. Her father was Robert Mattingly. She doesn't know a lot about the Lowe's but asked me about obtaining a copy of the genealogy book that my mom got from you back in 1988. I didn't know if you have put the whole thing on a computer or how to explain to her that the copy I have looks like it was painstakingly typed out by hand! Here is her e-mail address if you'd like to contact her about the book. If you don't have any way to get her a copy of the book just let me know, and if you prefer I can e-mail her back.

I was also contacted a few weeks ago by a woman from Knoxville named Carol Munsell whose mother was a Lowe. When going through her ancestors I came to the conclusion that we are probably not connected. Her grandfather was Andrew Jackson Lowe (born Oct. 5, 1841 and died Sept. 30, 1914) who lived in Knoxville. His father was Obediah Lowe, son of Daniel Lowe and Hannah Dillish Baker. Daniel Lowe's father was John Lowe (record below). The record of this John Lowe showed that his son William (named someone named Moses. That was all the record said, but it's obviously not our William Lowe. I am discovering that there were a lot of William Lowes!

## John Lowe (1760 - 1826) Found 10 Records, 8 Photos and 1,222,294 Family Trees

Born in Lowesville, Shenandoah, Virginia, USA on 1760 to [redacted] and [redacted]. John married [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] and had 5 children. He passed away on 1826 in Winchester, Clark, Kentucky, USA.

### Family Members

Parents





Mercy

Catherine McKenny

Wed, Jul 17, 2012 at 12:11 PM

## Spouse(s)

Frankey Adams

1775-Unknown

## Children

Susanna

## Children

Jesse Lowe

Stephen Lowe

Daniel Lowe

William Lowe

John Luther Lowe

Cambridge University

Sponsor(s)

Training & Skills  
21/25 January

Children

Students

Children

Children's  
Education  
Children's  
Education  
Children's  
Education





Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

## Mercy

1 message

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Wed, Jul 17, 2013 at 9:28 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Been looking at Mercy and Ben and found them in an 1870 census. Do you have it? It is listed under R. F. Moffitt but when you look at the actual census record you can see it is B. F. and his wife, Mary, is actually Mercy. They have his dtr., Myra, from a previous marriage with them and they have their son, Frank, also. What surprised me is they have a dtr., Jessie, who is 4 years<sup>1866</sup> old. Wonder if she died young? Later on, found a marriage record for Myra to James Poller and she says her father was J. F. Moffatt and mother was Jane Risdon. They were married 1889 in Buena Vista Co., Iowa. Not able to come up with a death date yet for Benj. from Canada. Makes me wonder with finding all this information - maybe we should keep looking for William and Jane and checking things that don't look real promising - because sometimes they turn out to be a good lead.

Anyway, was able to copy the Indian Wars record but didn't tell much - Mercy Moffatt (widow) and he fought in the IL Mtd. Volunteers. Date of filing was Jan. 3, 1893. State was MO. Found 1855 marriage record for Mrs. Mercey Low and Benjamin F. Moffatt - so pretty sure that is George's lady. Also, went into land records and Benjamin Moffatt owned lots of land in Wisconsin and Illinois - not sure if it is Mercy's husband. Think her family might have known the Moffatts.

Time for me to go to bed - big day tomorrow. Nice to have Jean to shop with but if I was alone, would not go up as weather is just too hot.

Faye

Faye

From: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>



Marcy

Wed, Jul 17, 2013 at 9:28 PM

Raye Francis <francis33@yahoo.com>  
Reply-To: Raye Francis <francis33@yahoo.com>  
To: Gladys Tuesday <tuesdayway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Been looking at Marcy and Ben and found them in an 1870 census. Do you have it? It is listed under B. F. Mollitt but when you look at the actual census record you can see it is B. F. and his wife, Marcy, is actually Marcy. They have his daughter, Mary, from a previous marriage with them and they have their son, Frank, also. What surprised me is they have a daughter, Jessie, who is 4 years old. Wonder if she died young? I later on found a marriage record for Mary to James Foster and she says her father was J. F. Mollitt and mother was Jane Risdon. They were married 1859 in Brown Vint Co., Iowa. Not able to come up with a death date yet for Ben from Canada. Makes me wonder with finding all this information - maybe we should keep looking for William and Jane and checking things that don't look real promising - because sometimes they turn out to be a good lead.

Anyways, was able to copy the Indian Wars record but didn't tell much - Marcy Mollitt (widow) and he fought in the U. S. Civil War. Date of birth was Jan. 3, 1823. State was MO. Found 1855 marriage record for Mrs. Marcy Low and Benjamin F. Mollitt - so pretty sure that is George's lady. Also, went into find records and Benjamin Mollitt owned lots of land in Wisconsin and Illinois - not sure if it is Marcy's husband. Think her family might have known the Mollitts.

Time for me to go to bed - big day tomorrow. Nice to have Jean to shop with but it is very slow, would not go up as weather is just too hot.

Raye





Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

## Moffatts

2 messages

Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Wed, Jul 17, 2013 at 12:22 PM

To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Found history of Peoria Co. IL and under Limestone Twp pg 77 to 80 listed the Moffatts moved there in June 1822, Joseph and 3 sons Alva, Aquilla, Benjamin F. Benj. lived near Hollis, Alva and Aquilla bought land in Sec 13 and in this history of 1880 said the still lived there and rest of family moved to Jo Davies co. IL. then under coal mines, Moffatts mined coal or moved coal to St Louis by keel boat from SE corner of Sec 24 in Peoria.

Benjamin did marry Jane Risdon Feb 5, 1835.

Gladys

faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Wed, Jul 17, 2013 at 6:19 PM

Reply-To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

To: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Good find on Mercy's 2nd marriage. I thought maybe she knew Benjamin from an earlier time as she left George and Mary Jane and took off. Maybe knew him before she knew George. Anyway, we were on the right track.

My computer threw a fit today and I couldn't get in it. Just kind of hibernated. Called Susan and she came up and managed to get it going - think it was the heat and humidity that affected it. Anyway, working good now.

Was looking at Esther Bergun again. She is a mystery. If she was 33 when she married George, I think she was probably married to a Bergun so not sure who she was before that but would guess she was related to the Burgin bunch in Edgewood, IA, and also Clayton Co., IA. Maybe married to a Bergun and he died. Anyway, need to look more to see if any info is out there on her. Wonder what happened between her and George?

Just threw a Jack's Pizza in the oven and had that for my supper. Was really good but got about half of it left. Can snack on it before I go to Dbq. tomorrow. Hope we get some cooler weather.

Well, guess I will go look for some more gen. info and hope I can find something. How did your swimming go? I haven't been out of the house since Sunday.

Faye

From: Gladys Treadway <gltreadway77@gmail.com>



Moffatts

Wed, Jul 17, 2013 at 12:22 PM

Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>  
To: Jaye Francis <phaze33@yahoo.com>

Found history of Peoria Co. IL and under Limestone Twp pg 77 to 80 listed the Moffatts moved there in June 1822, Joseph and 3 sons Alva, Aquila, Benjamin F. Ben. lived near Hollis, Alva and Aquila bought land in Sec 13 and in this history of 1880 said the still lived there and next of family moved to Jo Davies co. IL. then under coal mines, Moffatts mined coal or moved coal to St Louis by keel boat from SE corner of Sec 24 in Peoria.

Benjamin did marry Jane Richardson Feb 5, 1838.

Gladys

Wed, Jul 17, 2013 at 6:18 PM

Jaye Francis <phaze33@yahoo.com>  
Reply-To: Jaye Francis <phaze33@yahoo.com>  
To: Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>

Hi Gladys,

Good find on Mercy's 2nd marriage. I thought maybe she knew Benjamin from an earlier time as she told George and Mary Jane and took off. Maybe knew him before she knew George. Anyway, we were on the right track.

My computer threw a fit today and I couldn't get in it. Just kind of hibernated. Called Susan and she came up and managed to get it going - think it was the heat and humidity that affected it. Anyway, working good now.

Was looking at Esther Bergen again. She is a mystery. If she was 33 when she married George, I think she was probably married to a Bergen so not sure who she was before that but would guess she was related to the Bergen branch in Edgewood, IA, and also Clayton Co., IA. Maybe married to a Bergen and he died. Anyway, need to look more to see if any info is out there on her. Wonder what happened between her and George?

Just threw a Jack's Pizze in the oven and had that for my supper. Was really good but got about half of it left. Can snack on it before I go to bed tomorrow. Hope we get some cooler weather.

Well guess I will go look for some more gen. info and hope I can find something. How did your swimming go? I haven't been out of the house since Sunday.

Jaye

From: Gladys Treadway <gladysway77@gmail.com>



To: faye francis <phaezie33@yahoo.com>

Sent: Wednesday, July 17, 2013 12:22 PM

Subject: Moffatts

Found history of Peoria Co. IL and under Limestone Twp pg 77 to 80 listed the Moffatts moved there in June 1822, Joseph and 3 sons Alva, Aquilla, Benjamin F. Benj. lived near Hollis, Alva and Aquilla bought land in Sec 13 and in this history of 1880 said the still lived there and rest of family moved to Jo Davies co. IL. then under coal mines, Moffatts mined coal or moved coal to St Louis by keel boat from SE corner of Sec 24 in Peoria.

Benjamin did marry Jane Risdon Feb 5, 1835.

Gladys

To: jay francis <phaezle33@yahoo.com>  
Sent: Wednesday, July 17, 2013 12:22 PM  
Subject: Mollins

Found history of Peoria Co. IL and under Limestone Twp pg 77 to 80 listed the Mollins moved there in June 1822, Joseph and 3 sons Alva, Adolph, Benjamin F. They lived near Hollis, Alva and Adolph bought land in Sec 13 and in this history of 1880 said the still lived there and rest of family moved to Jo Davis co. IL then under coal mines. Mollins mined coal or moved coal to St Louis by keel boat from SE corner of Sec 24 in Peoria.

Benjamin did marry Jane Risdon Feb 5, 1832.

Gladys



# Family Group Record

## Husband **Aquila Moffatt**

|                  |                    |       |                             |                     |        |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 19 Mar 1802        | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |                    | Place |                             | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 10 Jan 1880        | Place | Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL   | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |                    | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 4 Dec 1834         | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL      | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Other Spouse     | Matilda Jones      |       |                             |                     |        |
| Married          | 9 Mar 1832         | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL      | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Joseph Moffatt 2   |       |                             |                     |        |
| Husband's mother | Mary "Polly" Piper |       |                             |                     |        |

## Wife **Mary Fowler**

|               |             |       |                        |                     |        |
|---------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 4 Jan 1805  | Place | CT                     | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |             | Place |                        | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 27 Jul 1873 | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |             | Place |                        | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father |             |       |                        |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |             |       |                        |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 F **Almira C. Moffatt ?**

|            |               |       |    |                   |  |
|------------|---------------|-------|----|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1827/1832 | Place | CT | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |               | Place |    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |               | Place |    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |               | Place |    |                   |  |
| Spouse     |               |       |    |                   |  |
| Married    |               | Place |    | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 M **Joseph Moffatt**

|            |      |       |    |                   |  |
|------------|------|-------|----|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1830 | Place | NY | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |      | Place |    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |      | Place |    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |      | Place |    |                   |  |
| Spouse     |      |       |    |                   |  |
| Married    |      | Place |    | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 F **Almira Catherine Moffatt ?**

|            |          |       |    |                   |  |
|------------|----------|-------|----|-------------------|--|
| Born       | Abt 1831 | Place | PA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |          | Place |    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |          | Place |    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |          | Place |    |                   |  |
| Spouse     |          |       |    |                   |  |
| Married    |          | Place |    | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 6 Apr 2016

Scott

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  | Wife |  | Children                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  | Grandchildren |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |  |  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |  |  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| <b>Adeline Moffatt</b><br>Born: 19 Mar 1802, Newburgh, Pennsylvania Co., NY<br>Died: 10 Jan 1880, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Buried: 4 Dec 1881, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Parents: Mary Jones, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Spouse: Joseph Moffatt 2, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Children: Mary Polly, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL |  |      |  | <b>Mary Fowler</b><br>Born: 4 Jan 1802, CT<br>Died: 27 Jul 1873, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Buried: 1873, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Parents: 1802, unknown place, CT<br>Spouse: 1802, unknown place, CT |  |               |  | <b>Almira C. Moffatt 2</b><br>Born: Apr 1823/1822, CT<br>Died: 1873, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Buried: 1873, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Parents: 1823, unknown place, CT<br>Spouse: 1823, unknown place, CT |  |  |  | <b>Joseph Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1830, NY<br>Died: 1873, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Buried: 1873, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Parents: 1830, unknown place, NY<br>Spouse: 1830, unknown place, NY |  |  |  | <b>Almira Catherine Moffatt 2</b><br>Born: Aug 1831, PA<br>Died: 1873, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Buried: 1873, Pearl River, Pearl River Co., IL<br>Parents: 1831, unknown place, PA<br>Spouse: 1831, unknown place, PA |  |  |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------|----------|-------|----------|------------|--|-------|---------|------|----------|-------|-------------------|--------|--|---------------------------------------------------|--|--------|------------------|--|--|---------|--|-------|------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Aquila Moffatt</b>               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary Fowler</b>                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | LDS ordinance dates                               | Temple            |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>4</b>                                           | <b>M Thomas Moffatt</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1835</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Francis ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                         |                                                   |                   | Born | 1835     | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |          | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place                                             |  | Spouse | Francis ?Unknown |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | 1835                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | Place                                             | Baptized          |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             | Endowed           |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             | Sealed to parents |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Francis ?Unknown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                   |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             | Sealed to spouse  |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>5</b>                                           | <b>M Aquilla Moffatt</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Oct 1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Sep 1928</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td colspan="2">Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem &amp; Mausoleum</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Mary Ball</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table> |                                                   |                   | Born | Oct 1837 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died | Sep 1928 | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |  | Spouse | Mary Ball        |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | Oct 1837                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                             | Baptized          |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             | Endowed           |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               | Sep 1928                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                             | Sealed to parents |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             | Mary Ball                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                                   |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             | Sealed to spouse  |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| <b>6</b>                                           | <b>F Mary Ann Moffatt</b><br><table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1840</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>                                                                   |                                                   |                   | Born | Abt 1840 | Place | Baptized | Christened |  | Place | Endowed | Died |          | Place | Sealed to parents | Buried |  | Place                                             |  | Spouse |                  |  |  | Married |  | Place | Sealed to spouse |
| Born                                               | Abt 1840                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place                                             | Baptized          |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             | Endowed           |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Died                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             | Sealed to parents |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |                                                   |                   |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Place                                             | Sealed to spouse  |      |          |       |          |            |  |       |         |      |          |       |                   |        |  |                                                   |  |        |                  |  |  |         |  |       |                  |

**Notes**

**HUSBAND** - Aquila Moffatt

**BIRTH:** Internet site, census 1802 Maine

**MARRIAGE 1:** Matilda Jones b. OH d. 1833 Peoria Co. IL 9 Mar 1832 maybe Peoria Co. IL

**MARRIAGE 2:** Mary Fowler b. 1805 CT d. 1873 Peoria Co. IL 4 Dec 1834 probably Peoria Co. IL.

**DEATH:** Internet site Piper family. D. 1880 Peoria Co. IL. Would have been 78.

Checked Find A Grave internet site and only located one Aquila Moffatt who died 10 Jan 1880 but was born 1825 and none listed born 1802. And have no one else listed for this death date.

Rootsweb World Connect listed info for this Aquila Moffatt under Piper Taylor Family, listed parents and 2 wives but not children, other source listed children. However list of children don't fit marriage dates.  
 Joseph 1826/1830 NY, Elmena b. 1828 CT., Catherine b. 1829 md Joseph Derby maybe Albert Gee b. 1829. Mary Fowler's mg 1834 have children Thomas b., 1835 md Francis, Aquilla b. 1837, Mary Ann b. 1840, Joshua Thornwell Moffatt? b 1841 PA

Was farmer and coal mine owner. Was Methodist. He took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society's use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country.

1870 Aquilla 64, Moffatt Mary 62, Moffatt Amelia 43 widowed. Edwin Derby 21 Believe Peoria Co. IL. Almira md Joseph Duby (Derby?) b., 1830





This family needs more research - ?

## Aquilla Maffatt

b. 19 Mar 1802 Ma

d. 10 Jan 1880 Revere St.

her

Per: Joseph & Mary (Polly) Piper Maffatt

1 - Mrs Matilda Jones d. Oct d. 1833 Revere St.  
9 Mar 1832.

2 - Mary Fowler b. 4 Jan 1805 <sup>ny</sup> Connecticut d. 37 Jul  
4 Dec 1834 m. before to Bogardus 1873 Revere

<sup>1870</sup> common Thomas b. 1835 Child: Florence, Winnie, Cora, Hallay,  
and Francis Charles  
1880 Thomas 32, Florence 37, Mary 16.  
Harriet 12, Wm 9, Albert 5, Alfred 3, Thomas 1 m.

Elmora. b. 1828 Conn.

<sup>yes</sup> Aquilla b. 1837

Joseph b.  $\frac{1830}{1926}$  ny

Mary Ann b. 1840

? Joshua Thorne 1841 Pa

Catherine Derby 1829

Edwin Derby 0 1850

Joseph Derby b. 1830  
Almira C 1832  
Edwin 1849

Albert Lee 1829.

other's





# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <b>Aquila Moffatt</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | <b>Mary Fowler</b>    |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                       |
| <p>WIFE - Mary Fowler<br/> Md1st to Mr Bogardus<br/> Md 2nd Aquila Moffatt 1834</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Almira C. Moffatt ?<br/> Mother probably Matilda Jones Moffatt.</p> <p>CHILD 2 - Joseph Moffatt<br/> Maybe mother Matilda Jones Moffatt</p> <p>CHILD 3 - Almira Catherine Moffatt ?<br/> 1860 Peoria Co. IL Almira C. Duby b. ca 1832<br/> son Edwin b 1848</p> <p>1870 Peoria Co. IL Amelia age 43 b. ca 1827 CT. (could be Almira/Amelia Catherine Duby/Derby?)</p> <p>Probably dau of Matilda Jones Moffatt. Md Joseph Derby bn. 1830, Almira c. 1832, Edwin 1849/1850.<br/> (census)</p> <p>CHILD 4 - Thomas Moffatt<br/> 1880 believe Peoria Co. IL: Thomas Moffatt 32, Francis 37, Mary 16, Harriett 12, William 7, Albert 5, Alfred 5, Oliver 3, Thomas 1mo</p> <p>CHILD 5 - Aquilla Moffatt<br/> Find A Grave internet site listed Aquilla Moffatt (Jr) and wife Mary Ball and 3 children: Sarah, Samuel and Anna D. Shively. Mother, father and dau Sarah on same stone, picture of stone. (copy)</p> |                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Aquila Moffatt</b> |                    |       |                             |                     |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                          | 19 Mar 1802        | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                    |                    | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                          | 10 Jan 1880        | Place | Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL   | Endowed             |
| Buried                        |                    | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                       | 9 Mar 1832         | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                  | Mary Fowler        |       |                             |                     |
| Married                       | 4 Dec 1834         | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father              | Joseph Moffatt 2   |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother              | Mary "Polly" Piper |       |                             |                     |

| Wife <b>Matilda Jones</b> |      |       |                           |                     |
|---------------------------|------|-------|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                      |      | Place | OH                        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                |      | Place |                           | Baptized            |
| Died                      | 1833 | Place | Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL | Endowed             |
| Buried                    |      | Place |                           | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father             |      |       |                           |                     |
| Wife's mother             |      |       |                           |                     |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 6 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Aquila Moffatt**

**Wife** **Matilda Jones**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Aquila Moffatt

BIRTH: Internet site, census 1802 Maine

MARRIAGE 1: Matilda Jones b. OH d. 1833 Peoria Co. IL 9 Mar 1832 maybe Peoria Co. IL

MARRIAGE 2: Mary Fowler b. 1805 CT d. 1873 Peoria Co. IL 4 Dec 1834 probably Peoria Co. IL

DEATH: Internet site Piper family. D. 1880 Peoria Co. IL. Would have been 78.

Checked Find A Grave internet site and only located one Aquila Moffatt who died 10 Jan 1880 but was born 1825 and none listed born 1802. And have no one else listed for this death date.

Rootsweb World Connect listed info for this Aquila Moffatt under Piper Taylor Family, listed parents and 2 wives but not children, other source listed children. However list of children don't fit marriage dates.

Joseph 1826/1830 NY, Elmena b. 1828 CT, Catherine b. 1829 md Joseph Derby maybe Albert Gee b. 1829. Mary Fowler's mg 1834 have children Thomas b. 1835 md Francis, Aquilla b. 1837, Mary Ann b. 1840, Joshua Thornwell Moffatt? b 1841 PA

Was farmer and coal mine owner. Was Methodist. He took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society's use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country.

1870 Aquilla 64, Moffatt Mary 62, Moffatt Amelia 43 widowed. Edwin Derby 21 Believe Peoria Co. IL. Almira md Joseph Doby (Derby?) b. 1830

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| HUSBAND                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| APULIA MOFFATT                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |
| WIFE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |  |
| MATILDA JONES                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| BIRTH: Informant says, census 1802 Maine                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
| DEATH: Informant says, family, D. 1880 Peoria Co. IL. Would have been 78.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |  |
| MARRIAGE 1: Matilda Jones b. OH. d. 1822 Peoria Co. IL. 9 Mar 1822 maybe Peoria Co. IL.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| MARRIAGE 2: Mary Fowler b. 1802 CT. d. 1873 Peoria Co. IL. 4 Dec 1824 probably Peoria Co. IL.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| Checked Find A Grave informant site and only located one Apulia Moffatt who died 10 Jan 1880 but was born 1822 and none listed born 1802. And have no one else listed for this death date.                                                                                                                                                                             |  |
| Rootsweb World Connect listed info for this Apulia Moffatt under Piper Taylor Family, listed parents and 2 wives but not children, other source listed children. However list of children don't fit marriage dates.                                                                                                                                                    |  |
| Joseph 1825/1830 NY, Elmore b. 1828 CT, Catherine b. 1825 and Joseph Dady maybe Albert Gee b. 1828. Mary Fowler's mg 1834 have children Thomas F. 1838 and Francis, Apulia b. 1827, Mary Ann b. 1840, Josias Thomwell Moffatt b. 1841 m.                                                                                                                               |  |
| Was farmer and coal mine owner. Was Methodist. He took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society's use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country. |  |
| 1870 Apulia b. 1827, Mary G. Moffatt, Amelia 43 widowed, Edwin Dady 21 Belove Peoria Co. IL. Amins and Joseph Dady (Dady) b. 1830                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557 **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](#) [lpitaylor@sbcglobal.net](mailto:lpitaylor@sbcglobal.net)

ID: I5474

Name: Aquila Moffatt ~

Given Name: Aquila

Surname: Moffatt

Sex: M

UID: EC87B98368BA164B8D9C6B0008599124DC6A

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

Birth: 19 MAR 1802 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME <sup>1</sup>

Death: 10 JAN 1880 in Peoria Twp., Peoria County, IL <sup>1</sup>

Occupation: farmer and a coal mine owner <sup>1</sup>

Religion: a Methodist

Note: He took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society's use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient, and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country. <sup>1</sup>

Father: [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: [Mary \(Polly\) PIPER](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

Marriage 1 [Matilda Jones](#) b: in Ohio

• Married: 9 MAR 1832 <sup>2</sup>

Marriage 2 [Mary Fowler](#) b: 4 JAN 1805 in Connecticut

• Married: 4 DEC 1834 <sup>2</sup>

\* Married: 4 DEC 1834

Marriage 2 Mary Fowler b: 4 JAN 1805 in Connecticut d: 21 Feb 1893  
\* Married: 9 MAR 1832

Marriage 1 Matilda Jones b: in Ohio d: 1779

County, NH  
Mother: Mary (Polly) PIER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll  
Father: Joseph Moffatt b: 4 SEP 1771

section of the country.  
have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that  
as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient, and is said to  
giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society's use  
Note: He took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived.  
Religion: a Methodist

Occupation: farmer and a coal mine owner

Death: 10 JAN 1880 in Peoria Twp., Peoria County, IL

Birth: 19 MAR 1802 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

UID: BCB7B98368BA164B8D9CB0008299124DCA

Sex: M

Surname: Moffatt

Given Name: Adula

Name: Adula Moffatt

ID: 15474

Contact: Laura PIERCE  
Entered: 6537 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

# piet taylor family

[Return to normal view](#)



*Sources:*

## 1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 38

## 2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 40

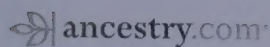


## Sources:

1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
 Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889).  
 Page: page 38

2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
 Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889) including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889).  
 Page: page 40





Welcome BETTENDORF PUBLIC LIBRARY Get Help

Home Search Charts and Forms

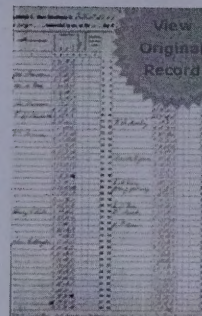
All 1850 United States Federal Census Results

## Page Tools

[Report Issue](#)[View printer-friendly](#)

Name: **Aquilla Moffit**  
 Age: 48  
 Birth Year: abt 1802  
 Birthplace: Maine  
 Home in 1850: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois  
 Gender: Male  
 Family Number: 995

| Household Members: | Name            | Age |
|--------------------|-----------------|-----|
|                    | Aquilla Moffit  | 48  |
|                    | Mary Moffit     | 44  |
|                    | Elmena Moffit   | 22  |
|                    | Joseph Moffit   | 24  |
|                    | Joshua Thorwell | 9   |
|                    | Catharine Derby | 21  |
|                    | Edwin Derby     | 0   |
|                    | Albert Gee      | 21  |

[View original image](#)[View blank form](#)

**Source Citation:** Year: 1850; Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: M432\_123; Page: 189A; Image: 384.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

[Learn more...](#)**Suggested Records**

These records may also be relevant to **Aquilla Moffit**:

Aquilla Moffatt  
1860 United States Federal Census

Aquilla Moffitt  
1870 United States Federal Census

Aquilla Moffatt  
U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885

Thomas Moffatt  
1860 United States Federal Census

Distributed By ProQuest

POWERED BY ancestry.com

*believe Catharine Derby mother dau of Aquilla + Mary*  
 Edwin Derby 31 22 02 6 B  
 Elizabeth 27 1  
 Mary 2 1  
 Dora 2 1

Case No. 1:11-cv-00001

FILED  
U.S. DISTRICT COURT  
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA  
JAN 11 2012

Plaintiff  
vs.  
Defendant

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
vs.  
[Name Redacted]

Page 1 of 1

[Large block of text, mostly illegible due to blurriness]

Respectfully,  
[Signature]



## Page Tools

[Report Issue](#)[View printer-friendly](#)Name: **Aquilla Moffatt**

Age in 1860: 58

Birth Year: abt 1802

Birthplace: Maine

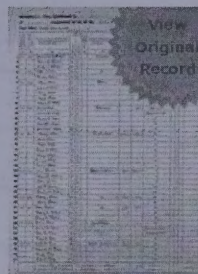
Home in 1860: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Gender: Male

Post Office: Peoria

Value of real estate: [View Image](#)

| Household Members: | Name              | Age |
|--------------------|-------------------|-----|
|                    | Aquilla Moffatt   | 58  |
|                    | Mary Moffatt      | 55  |
| 1835-              | Thomas Moffatt    | 25  |
| 1837               | Aquilla Moffatt   | 23  |
| 1840               | Mary Ann Moffatt  | 20  |
| 1860               | Joseph Duby       | 30  |
| 1832-              | Almira C Duby     | 28  |
| 1848               | Edwin Duby        | 11  |
|                    | Alexander Calhoun | 23  |
|                    | Anthony Widman    | 35  |
|                    | Wm H Crowell      | 7   |

View  
Original  
Record
[View original image](#)  
[View blank form](#)

**Source Citation:** Year: 1860; Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: M653\_216; Page: 365; Image: 366; Family History Library Film: 803216.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

**Description:**

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

**Suggested Records**

These records may also be relevant to **Aquilla Moffatt**:

Aquilla Moffitt  
1850 United States  
Federal Census

Aquilla Moffitt  
1870 United States  
Federal Census

Aquilla Moffatt  
U.S. Federal Census  
Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885

1880 Peoria Ill. 095B.  
 Edwin Derby 31 28. 1848  
 Elizabeth " 27 28  
 Mary " 6  
 Dora " 2.





More ▾

## Save

Return to Record

Illinois

> Pec

Peoria

Page

125 of 133

## Feedback

[illegible]

## Index





## 1870 United States Federal Census for Aquilla Moffitt

More 

## Save

Return to Record

Illinois > Peoria > Peoria > Page 14 of 20

| Feedback | W       | Y   | M  | D | Address       | Year | State    | City | County | Zip | Phone | Age | Sex | Marital | Occupation | Education | Religion | Political | Other |
|----------|---------|-----|----|---|---------------|------|----------|------|--------|-----|-------|-----|-----|---------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|
| 5        | Robert  | 15  | 2  | 2 |               |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 5   | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 6        | Morgan  | 11  | 11 | 2 |               |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 6   | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 7        | William | 18  | 2  | 2 | Downs Road    |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 7   | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 8        | Walter  | 18  | 2  | 2 | Coal dealer   | 1835 | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 8   | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 9        | Joseph  | 27  | 8  | 2 | Keating House | 1848 | Ohio     |      |        |     |       | 9   | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 10       | John    | 8   | 2  | 2 | 1862          |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 10  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 11       | Minnie  | 6   | 2  | 2 |               |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 11  | F   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 12       | John    | 4   | 8  | 2 |               |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 12  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 13       | John    | 4   | 2  | 2 |               |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 13  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 14       | Charles | 1/2 | 2  | 2 |               |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 14  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 15       | John    | 1/2 | 2  | 2 |               |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 15  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 16       | John    | 1/2 | 2  | 2 | Farmer        | 1804 | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 16  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 17       | Mary    | 62  | 2  | 2 | Keating House | 1808 | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 17  | F   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 18       | John    | 43  | 2  | 2 | " "           | 1827 | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 18  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 19       | George  | 20  | 2  | 2 | Farmer        |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 19  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 20       | William | 17  | 2  | 2 | " "           |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 20  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 21       | John    | 41  | 2  | 2 | Farmer        |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 21  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 22       | Mary    | 28  | 2  | 2 | Keating House |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 22  | F   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 23       | John    | 6   | 2  | 2 |               |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 23  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |
| 24       | John    | 28  | 2  | 2 | Farmer        |      | Illinois |      |        |     |       | 24  | M   |         |            |           |          |           |       |

Son of  
aquella  
thomas  
mory

W. 2.  
Hally  
m

Amalia

7

Index





## Page Tools

[Report Issue](#)  
[View printer-friendly](#)

1880 United States Federal Census - Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Name: **Thomas Moffatt**

Age: **48**

Birth Year: **abt 1832**

Birthplace: **Illinois**

Home in 1880: **Peoria, Peoria, Illinois**

Race: **White**

Gender: **Male**

Relation to Head of House: **Self (Head)**

Marital Status: **Married**

Spouse's Name: **Frances Moffatt**

Neighbors: [View others on page](#)

Occupation: **Coal Miner**

Cannot read/write:

Blind:

Deaf and dumb: [View Image](#)

Otherwise disabled:

Idiotic or insane:

Household Members:

| Name            | Age |
|-----------------|-----|
| Thomas Moffatt  | 48  |
| Frances Moffatt | 37  |
| Mary Moffatt    | 16  |
| Harriet Moffatt | 12  |
| William Moffatt | 7   |
| Albert Moffatt  | 5   |
| Alfred Moffatt  | 5   |
| Oliver Moffatt  | 3   |
| Thomas Moffatt  | 1m  |

[View original image](#)  
[View blank form](#)

[View Original Record](#)

**Source Citation:** Year: 1880; Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois; Roll: 240; Family History Film: 1254240; Page: 58; Enumeration District: 201; Image: 0482.

**Source Information:**

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.

Original data: Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. (NARA microfilm publication T9, 1,454 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

**Description:**  
 This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

## Suggested Records

These records may also be relevant to **Thomas Moffatt:**

Thomas Moffatt  
 1900 United States  
 Federal Census

Thomas Moffatt  
 1870 United States  
 Federal Census

Thomas Moffatt  
 1860 United States  
 Federal Census

Thomas J Mofatt  
 1910 United States  
 Federal Census





# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Peoria, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 5B

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace     |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Thomas MOFFATT</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>48</b> | <b>IL 1832</b> |
| Frances MOFFATT       | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 37        | OH             |
| Mary MOFFATT          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 16        | IL             |
| Harriet MOFFATT       | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 12        | IL             |
| William MOFFATT       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 7         | IL             |
| Albert MOFFATT        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 5         | IL             |
| Alfred MOFFATT        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 5         | IL             |
| Oliver MOFFATT        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 3         | IL             |
| Thomas MOFFATT        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 1M        | IL             |

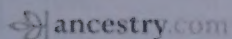
# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Beech, Peoria, Illinois

Source: THE 1880 U.S. National Census, Form 18-0240 Page 55

| Relation        | Sex      | Mar. | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-----------------|----------|------|------|-----|------------|
| Thomas MORFATT  | Self     | M    | W    | 42  | IL         |
| Frances MORFATT | Wife     | F    | M    | 37  | OH         |
| Mary MORFATT    | Daughter | F    | S    | 16  | IL         |
| Harriet MORFATT | Daughter | F    | S    | 12  | IL         |
| William MORFATT | Son      | M    | S    | 7   | IL         |
| Alfred MORFATT  | Son      | M    | S    | 5   | IL         |
| Alfred MORFATT  | Son      | M    | S    | 5   | IL         |
| Oliver MORFATT  | Son      | M    | S    | 3   | IL         |
| Thomas MORFATT  | Son      | M    | S    | 1   | IL         |





## 1900 United States Federal Census for Thomas Moffatt

More ▾

Save

Return to Results &gt; Peoria &gt; West Peoria &gt; District 0119 &gt; Page 36 of 55

|          |                   |                |                           |             |            |             |               |                |
|----------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|
| Feedback | Carl              | Son            | W M June 1875 24 S        | Illinois    | Germany    | Ohio        | Peaswater     | 0              |
|          | Louis             | Son            | W M May 1877 23 S         | Illinois    | Germany    | Ohio        | Peaswater     | 0              |
|          | William           | Son            | W M May 1880 20 S         | Illinois    | Germany    | Ohio        | Peaswater     | 0              |
|          | Nelson            | Son            | W M July 1882 17 S        | Illinois    | Germany    | Ohio        | Peaswater     | 0              |
|          | Amelia            | Daughter       | W F July 1862 37 S        | Illinois    | Germany    | Ohio        | Domestic      | 0              |
|          | Elizabeth         | Daughter       | W F Mar 1864 36 S         | Illinois    | Germany    | Ohio        | At School     | 0              |
|          | Margus Edward     | Grand Son      | W M May 1884 16 S         | Illinois    | Germany    | Illinois    | At Home       |                |
|          | Liza Emma         | Grand Daughter | W F June 1886 13 S        | Illinois    | Germany    | Illinois    | At School     |                |
|          | Charles           | Grand Son      | W M May 1888 12 S         | Illinois    | Germany    | Illinois    | At School     |                |
| 335-337  | W. Matt Thomas    | Head           | W M Dec 1835 64 M 39      | Illinois    | Canada     | New Jersey  | Peaswater     | 0              |
|          | Frances           | Wife           | W F Apr 1853 57 M 39 10 6 | Ohio        | New Jersey | Ohio        |               |                |
|          | Alfred            | Son            | W M Oct 1874 25 S         | Illinois    | Illinois   | Ohio        | Day Laborer   | 0              |
|          | Oliver            | Son            | W M Mar 1877 23 S         | Illinois    | Illinois   | Ohio        | Peaswater     | 2              |
| 335-338  | Orwell William H. | Head           | W M Oct 1852 47 M 24      | Illinois    | New Jersey | Connecticut | Domestic Eng. | 3              |
|          | Carrie            | Wife           | W F Feb 1853 44 M 24 3 2  | Illinois    | Germany    | Germany     |               |                |
|          | Anna Nellie       | Daughter       | W F May 1879 21 M 2 2 1   | Illinois    | Illinois   | Illinois    |               |                |
|          | Nelson            | Son            | W M Dec 1876 23 M 2       | Germany     | Germany    | Germany     | 1883 17       | Day Laborer. 6 |
|          | Harry             | Grand Son      | W M Nov 1899 12           | Illinois    | Germany    | Illinois    |               |                |
|          | Orwell Howard     | Son            | W M July 1894 15 S        | Illinois    | Illinois   | Illinois    |               | At School      |
| 335-339  | Jerby Alvin C     | Head           | W F Aug 1850 49 M 1       | Connecticut | Maine      | New York    |               |                |
|          | Peaswater Chas    | Head           | W M Feb 1878 27 M 7       | Illinois    | Belgium    | Germany     |               | Day Laborer. 0 |
|          | Hannah            | Wife           | W F Aug 1878 26 M 7 3 3   | Wales       | Wales      | Wales       |               |                |
|          | Chas              | Son            | W M Nov 1894 5            | Illinois    | Illinois   | Wales       |               |                |

1910 Thomas J Moffatt 74 b abt 1836 sep Peoria, Peoria Co. Ward 8  
 Francis A. 61

Index

National Archives and Records Administration © 1997-2013 Ancestry.com





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                    |                            |          |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Derby-Duby?</b>                  |                            |          |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1830                       | Place    | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |                            | Place    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               | Bef 1870                   | Place    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |                            | Place    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                                            |                            | Place    | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father                                   |                            |          |                     |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |                            |          |                     |        |
| <b>Wife Almira Catherine Moffatt ?</b>             |                            |          |                     |        |
| Born                                               | Abt 1831                   | Place PA | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                                         |                            | Place    | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                               |                            | Place    | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                                             |                            | Place    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father Aquila Moffatt                       |                            |          |                     |        |
| Wife's mother Mary Fowler                          |                            |          |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                            |          |                     |        |
|                                                    |                            |          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Edwin Derby-Duby?</b> |          |                     |        |
| Born                                               | 1849                       | Place    | Baptized            |        |
| Christened                                         |                            | Place    | Endowed             |        |
| Died                                               | Aft 1870                   | Place    | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Buried                                             |                            | Place    |                     |        |
| Spouse                                             |                            |          |                     |        |
| Married                                            |                            | Place    | Sealed to spouse    |        |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 6 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband Joseph Derby-Duboy                 |      |       |    |
|--------------------------------------------|------|-------|----|
| Birth                                      | 1830 | Place |    |
| Christened                                 |      | Place |    |
| Death                                      | 1870 | Place |    |
| Buried                                     |      | Place |    |
| Married                                    |      | Place |    |
| Parents' names                             |      |       |    |
| Parents' names                             |      |       |    |
| Wife Almira Catherine Moffatt              |      |       |    |
| Birth                                      | 1831 | Place | PA |
| Christened                                 |      | Place |    |
| Death                                      |      | Place |    |
| Buried                                     |      | Place |    |
| Parents' names                             |      |       |    |
| Parents' names                             |      |       |    |
| Children List each child in order of birth |      |       |    |
| 1 M Edwin Derby-Duboy                      |      |       |    |
| Birth                                      | 1840 | Place |    |
| Christened                                 |      | Place |    |
| Death                                      | 1870 | Place |    |
| Buried                                     |      | Place |    |
| Parents' names                             |      |       |    |
| Parents' names                             |      |       |    |

|                |                               |
|----------------|-------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys Layton (Lowe) Treasler |
| Phone          | (563) 352-2082                |
| E-mail address | gladyslayton75@gmail.com      |
| Home address   | P.O. Box 2016                 |
| Address        | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108   |
| City           | Birmingham, AL 35222-4108     |
| State          | GA                            |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> | <b>Joseph Derby-Duby?</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Wife</b>    | <b>Almira Catherine Moffatt ?</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Notes</b>   | <p>WIFE - Almira Catherine Moffatt ?<br/>         1860 Peoria Co. IL Almira C. Duby b. ca 1832<br/>         son Edwin b 1848</p> <p>1870 Peoria Co. IL Amelia age 43 b. ca 1827 CT. (could be Almira/Amelia Catherine Duby/Derby?)</p> <p>Probably dau of Matilda Jones Moffatt. Md Joseph Derby bn. 1830, Almira c. 1832, Edwin 1849/1850.<br/>         (census)</p> |

|      |               |                |                       |
|------|---------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| 1860 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira C. Duby | b. ca 1832            |
| 1870 | Peoria Co. IL | Amelia         | age 43 b. ca 1827 CT. |
| 1880 | Peoria Co. IL | Edwin          | b. 1849/1850          |
| 1890 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1900 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1910 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1920 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1930 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1940 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1950 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1960 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1970 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1980 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 1990 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 2000 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 2010 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |
| 2020 | Peoria Co. IL | Almira         | b. ca 1832            |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|                                                                                                                                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                         |                                  |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <p>1870 Peoria Co. IL. Amos, age 43 d. ca. 1857 CT. (could be Amos/Amelia Catherine Dwy/Duffy)</p> <p>Probably dau of Melinda Jones Moffatt. Mtd Joseph Duffy dtd. 1830, Amos c. 1835, Edwin 1840/1850.</p> | <p>Notes</p> <p>WIFE</p> <p>- Amos Catherine Moffatt?</p> <p>1860 Peoria Co. IL. Amos C. Duffy d. ca. 1835</p> <p>son Edwin b. 1848</p> | <p>Almira Catherine Moffatt?</p> | <p>Joseph Duffy-Duffy?</p> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Thomas Moffatt</b>      |            |       |                     |        |
|------------------------------------|------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                               | 1835       | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                         |            | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                               | 2 Jun 1910 | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                             |            | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married                            |            | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father<br>Aquila Moffatt |            |       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother<br>Mary Fowler    |            |       |                     |        |

| Wife <b>Francis A. Lupton</b>       |             |       |                     |        |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Born                                | 16 Apr 1843 | Place | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened                          |             | Place | Baptized            |        |
| Died                                | 14 Apr 1921 | Place | Endowed             |        |
| Buried                              |             | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Wife's father<br>Thomas S. Lupton   |             |       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother<br>Elizabeth A. Neely |             |       |                     |        |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |            |                          | LDS ordinance dates | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | M          | <b>Alfred N. Moffatt</b> |                     |                   |
|                                             | Born       | 1874                     | Place               | Baptized          |
|                                             | Christened |                          | Place               | Endowed           |
|                                             | Died       | 1939                     | Place               | Sealed to parents |
|                                             | Buried     |                          | Place               |                   |
|                                             | Spouse     |                          |                     |                   |
|                                             | Married    |                          | Place               | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 6 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband                                                                                                                |  | Wife                                                                                                                      |  | Children                                                                                                                  |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Thomas Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1875<br>Died: 1910<br>Buried: 1910<br>Buried to parents: 1910<br>Buried to spouse: 1910 |  | <b>Francis A. Lupton</b><br>Born: 1847<br>Died: 1921<br>Buried: 1921<br>Buried to parents: 1921<br>Buried to spouse: 1921 |  | <b>Alfred H. Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1874<br>Died: 1939<br>Buried: 1939<br>Buried to parents: 1939<br>Buried to spouse: 1939 |  |
| Wife's mother: Mary Power<br>Wife's father: Thomas S. Lupton                                                           |  | Wife's mother: Elizabeth A. Neely<br>Wife's father: Thomas S. Lupton                                                      |  | Children: List each child in order of birth                                                                               |  |

|                                                                                                                                                |                                                                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by: Gladys Lavin (Lover) Treadway<br>Phone: (267) 355-2082<br>E-mail address: gladystreadway23@gmail.com<br>Date prepared: 2 Apr 2018 | Address: 1104 Kimberly Rd. Oak Ridge<br>Belton, TX 77705-4106<br>State: Texas |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** **Thomas Moffatt**

**Wife** **Francis A. Lupton**

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Thomas Moffatt

Find A Grave site listed birth, death age 74 yrs 5 mo 16 da lived at 3627 S. Adams. Spouse Frances A. Lupton 1843-1921, 1 child listed Alfred N. 1874-1939 (copy)

1880 believe Peoria Co. IL: Thomas Moffatt 32, Francis 37, Mary 16, Harriett 12, William 7, Albert 5, Alfred 5, Oliver 3, Thomas 1mo

WIFE - Francis A. Lupton

Find A Grave internet site listed parents, spouse and 1 child Alfred. (copy)

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Husband<br><b>Thomas Moffatt</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| Wife<br><b>Francis A. Lupton</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |  |
| Notes<br>HUSBAND - Thomas Moffatt<br>Find A Grave site listed birth, death age 74 yrs 2 mo 16 da lived at 3627 S. Adams. Source Francis A. Lupton 1843-1931, 1 child listed Alfred H. 1874-1939 (copy)<br>1880 believe Peoria Co. Ill. Thomas Moffatt 35, Francis 37, Mary 16, Harriet 15, William 7, Albert 5, Oliver 3, Thomas 1mo<br>WIFE - Francis A. Lupton<br>Find A Grave Internet site listed parents, spouse and 1 child Alfred (copy) |  |



## Thomas J Moffatt

Birth: 1836  
Death: Jun. 2, 1910

74 years 5 mos 16 days, lived at 3627 S Adams

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Frances A Lupton Moffatt (1843 - 1921)

#### Children:

Alfred N Moffatt (1874 - 1939)\*

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Created by: Debra

Record added: Jan 08, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 141073798



Cemetery Photo

Added by: David M. Habben

# Thomas J Moffatt



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [David M. Hoffman](#)

Birth: 1895  
Death: Jun 5, 1910

74 years 5 mos 16 days, lived at 3825 S Adams

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Frances A Linton Moffatt (1843 - 1921)

Children:  
Alfred N Moffatt (1874 - 1939)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)  
Peoria  
Peoria County,  
Illinois, USA

Created by: [Debra](#)  
Record added: Jan 08, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial: 141073798



## Frances A Lupton Moffatt

Birth: Apr. 16, 1843  
Cincinnati  
Hamilton County  
Ohio, USA  
Death: Apr. 14, 1921  
Peoria  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [David M. Habben](#)

dau of  
Thomas S Lupton, Bridetown, New Jersey  
Elizabeth Neely, Cincinnati, Ohio  
married to Thomas Moffatt  
per death record

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Thomas S Lupton (1816 - 1880)  
Elizabeth A Neely Lupton (1822 - 1855)

#### Spouse:

Thomas J Moffatt (1836 - 1910)\*

#### Children:

Alfred N Moffatt (1874 - 1939)\*

#### Sibling:

Frances A Lupton Moffatt (1843 - 1921)  
Elizabeth Lupton (1851 - 1933)\*

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [Debra](#)

Record added: Dec 14, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 121709015

# Frances A Lupton Moffatt



Cemetery Photo  
Added by David H. Lupton

**Birth:**  
Apr. 16, 1843  
Cincinnati  
Hamilton County  
Ohio, USA  
**Death:**  
Apr. 14, 1921  
Peoria  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA

daughter of  
Thomas S. Lupton, Bridgetown, New Jersey  
Elizabeth Neely, Cincinnati, Ohio  
married to Thomas Moffatt  
per death record

**Family links:**  
**Parents:**  
Thomas S. Lupton (1816 - 1880)  
Elizabeth A. Neely Lupton (1822 - 1852)

**Spouse:**  
Thomas J. Moffatt (1836 - 1910)\*

**Children:**  
Alfred H. Moffatt (1874 - 1939)\*

**Siblings:**  
Frances A. Lupton-Moffatt (1843 - 1921)  
Elizabeth Lupton (1851 - 1933)\*

[\\*Calculated relationship](#)

**Burial:**  
[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)  
Peoria  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA

**Created by:** [Debra](#)  
**Record added:** Dec 14, 2013  
**Find A Grave Memorial#** 121709012



# Family Group Record

| <b>Husband</b>                                     |             |       |                                                   |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------------------------------------|--------|
| <b>Aquilla Moffatt</b>                             |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Born                                               | Oct 1837    | Place | LDS ordinance dates                               | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place | Baptized                                          |        |
| Died                                               | Sep 1928    | Place | Endowed                                           |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | Sealed to parents                                 |        |
| Married                                            |             | Place | Sealed to spouse                                  |        |
| Husband's father                                   |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Aquilla Moffatt                                    |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Husband's mother                                   |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Mary Fowler                                        |             |       |                                                   |        |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |             |       |                                                   |        |
| <b>Mary Ball</b>                                   |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Born                                               | 1843        | Place | LDS ordinance dates                               | Temple |
| Christened                                         |             | Place | Baptized                                          |        |
| Died                                               | 1926        | Place | Endowed                                           |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | Sealed to parents                                 |        |
| Wife's father                                      |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Wife's mother                                      |             |       |                                                   |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |             |       |                                                   |        |
|                                                    |             |       | LDS ordinance dates                               | Temple |
| <b>1 M Franklin A. Moffatt</b>                     |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Born                                               | 27 Apr 1862 | Place | Baptized                                          |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place | Endowed                                           |        |
| Died                                               | 29 Feb 1944 | Place | Sealed to parents                                 |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |        |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Amelia M. Treasure                                 |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Married                                            | 1887        | Place | Sealed to spouse                                  |        |
| <b>2 F Sarah Moffatt</b>                           |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Born                                               | 1866        | Place | Baptized                                          |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place | Endowed                                           |        |
| Died                                               | 1952        | Place | Sealed to parents                                 |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL, Springdale Cem & Mausoleum |        |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                                                   |        |
|                                                    |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Married                                            |             | Place | Sealed to spouse                                  |        |
| <b>3 M Samuel Moffatt</b>                          |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Born                                               | 1871        | Place | Baptized                                          |        |
| Christened                                         |             | Place | Endowed                                           |        |
| Died                                               | 1917        | Place | Sealed to parents                                 |        |
| Buried                                             |             | Place |                                                   |        |
| Spouse                                             |             |       |                                                   |        |
|                                                    |             |       |                                                   |        |
| Married                                            |             | Place | Sealed to spouse                                  |        |

|                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by                  | Address                     |
| Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone                        | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| (563) 355-2095               |                             |
| E-mail address               |                             |
| gltreadway77@gmail.com       |                             |
| Date prepared                |                             |
| 6 Apr 2016                   | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

| Husband                                                                                                                      |  | Wife                                                                                                               |  | Children                                                                                                                                |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Aquilla Moffatt</b><br>Born: Oct 1837<br>Died: Dec 1938<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Spouse: Aquilla Moffatt |  | <b>Mary Ball</b><br>Born: 1843<br>Died: 1938<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Spouse: Mary Ball           |  | <b>Franklin A. Moffatt</b><br>Born: 27 Apr 1862<br>Died: 29 Feb 1944<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Spouse: Anna M. Treassey |  |
| <b>Sarah Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1862<br>Died: 1932<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Spouse: Sarah Moffatt             |  | <b>Samuel Moffatt</b><br>Born: 1871<br>Died: 1912<br>Buried: Springfield Cem & Mausoleum<br>Spouse: Samuel Moffatt |  |                                                                                                                                         |  |

|                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by: <b>Glenn Taylor (over) Treassey</b><br>Phone: <b>(563) 352-2082</b><br>E-mail address: <b>gtreassey73@gmail.com</b><br>Date prepared: <b>8 Apr 2016</b> | Address: <b>1104 Kimberly Rd Unit #108</b><br><b>Bethesda, IA 52722-4108</b><br>State: <b>IA</b> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            |                        |        |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|------------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |            | <b>Aquilla Moffatt</b> |        |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |            | <b>Mary Ball</b>       |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |            | LDS ordinance dates    | Temple |
| 4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | F          | <b>Anna D. Moffatt</b> |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Born       | 1873                   | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Christened |                        | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Died       | 1962                   | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Buried     |                        | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Spouse     | male Shively           |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Married    |                        | Place  |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | Baptized               |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | Endowed                |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | Sealed to parents      |        |
|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |            | Sealed to spouse       |        |
| <b>Notes</b><br><b>HUSBAND</b> - Aquilla Moffatt<br>Find A Grave internet site listed Aquilla Moffatt (Jr) and wife Mary Ball and 3 children: Sarah, Samuel and Anna D. Shively. Mother, father and dau Sarah on same stone, picture of stone. (copy)<br><br><b>CHILD 1</b> - Franklin A. Moffatt<br>Find A Grave site listed Franklin, parents, spouse an burial. He married Amelia M. Treasure in 1887, 3 children: Walter, Earl an Margaret. All the Moffatts added by Shawdau Mem. # 70178102 |            |                        |        |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |       |                 |       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|
| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |       | Agulla Moffatt  |       |
| Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       | Mary Ball       |       |
| Children List each child in order of birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |       |                 |       |
| F                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |       | Anna D. Moffatt |       |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place | Death           | Place |
| 1873                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place | 1962            | Place |
| Child                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place | Child           | Place |
| Child                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | Place | Child           | Place |
| Male                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |       | Male            |       |
| Female                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |       | Female          |       |
| Sent to spouse                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |       | Sent to spouse  |       |
| <p>Notes</p> <p>HUSBAND - Agulla Moffatt</p> <p>Find A Grave informant also listed Agulla Moffatt (x) and wife Mary Ball and 3 children: Sarah, Samuel and Anna D. Shively. Mother, father and dau Sarah on same stone, picture of stone. (copy)</p> <p>CHILD 1 - Franklin A. Moffatt.</p> <p>Find A Grave site listed Franklin, parents, spouse, an burial. He married Amelia H. Treasburg in 1887, 3 children: Walter, Earl and Margaret. All the Moffatts added by Shively. Mom. # 7017362</p> |       |                 |       |



## Aquila Moffatt *jr*

Birth: Oct., 1837  
Illinois, USA  
Death: Sep., 1928  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Mary Ball Moffatt (1843 - 1926)\*

#### Children:

Sarah Moffatt (1866 - 1952)\*

Samuel Moffatt (1871 - 1917)\*

Anna D. Moffatt Shively (1873 - 1962)\*

\*Calculated relationship

#### Burial:

Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Plot: Woodland Hts.

Created by: Shawdau

Record added: May 31, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70672716



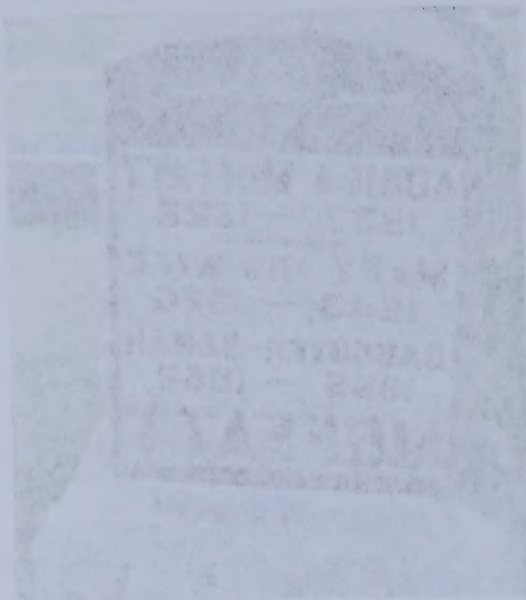
Added by: Shawdau



Cemetery Photo

Added by: David M. Habben

# Apulia Moffatt



Added by: Shawhan



Added by: David M. Hoffman

Birth: Oct. 1837  
Illinois, USA  
Death: Sep. 1928  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Mary Bell Moffatt (1843 - 1926)\*

Children:  
Sarah Moffatt (1866 - 1923)\*  
Samuel Moffatt (1871 - 1917)\*  
Anna D. Moffatt Shively (1873 - 1963)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum  
Peoria  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA  
Plot: Woodland Hts.

Created by: Shawhan  
Record added: May 31, 2011  
Find A Grave Memorial: 10272716



## Mary Ball Moffatt

Birth: 1843  
Death: 1926

Wife of Aquila Moffatt

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Aquila Moffatt (1837 - 1928)

#### Children:

Sarah Moffatt (1866 - 1952)\*

Samuel Moffatt (1871 - 1917)\*

Anna D. Moffatt Shively (1873 - 1962)\*

\*Calculated relationship

### Burial:

Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Plot: Woodland Hts.

Created by: Shawdau

Record added: May 31, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70672749



Added by: Shawdau



Cemetery Photo

Added by: David M. Habben

# Mary Ball Moffatt

Birth:  
1843  
Death:  
1926

Birth:  
1843  
Death:  
1926

Wife of Adelia Moffatt

Family links:

Spouse:

Adelia Moffatt (1837 - 1926)

Children:

Sarah Moffatt (1866 - 1922)\*

Samuel Moffatt (1871 - 1917)\*

Anna D. Moffatt Gilvey (1873 - 1962)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum

Peoria

Peoria County

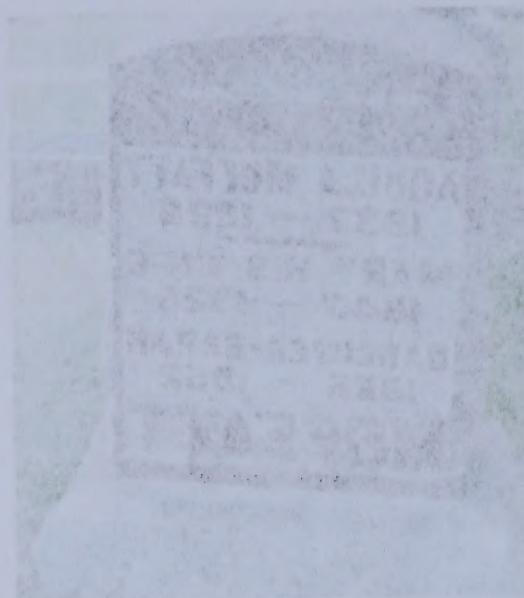
Illinois, USA

Plot: Woodland Hts.

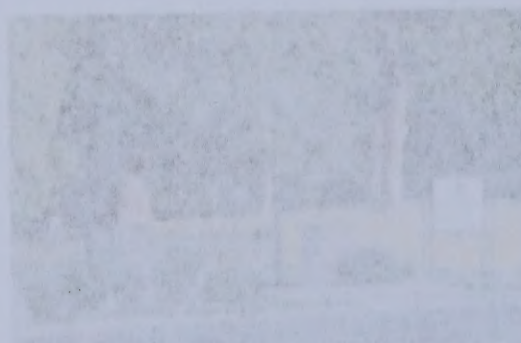
Created by: Shawden

Record added: May 31, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 7052249



Added by: Shawden



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: David L. Johnson



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Franklin A. Moffatt</b>          |             |                         |                                |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 27 Apr 1862 | Place                   | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL          | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                   |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 29 Feb 1944 | Place                   | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL          | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                   | , , Springdale Cem & Mausoleum | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | 1887        | Place                   | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL.         | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Aquilla Moffatt         |             |                         |                                |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Mary Ball               |             |                         |                                |                     |
| Wife <b>Amelia M. Treasure</b>              |             |                         |                                |                     |
| Born                                        | 1862        | Place                   |                                | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |             | Place                   |                                | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 1928        | Place                   |                                | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |             | Place                   | , , Springdale Cem & Mausoleum | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Walter Treasure            |             |                         |                                |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Margaret Noden             |             |                         |                                |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |             |                         |                                |                     |
|                                             |             |                         |                                | LDS ordinance dates |
|                                             |             |                         |                                | Temple              |
| 1                                           | M           | <b>Walter Moffatt</b>   |                                |                     |
|                                             |             | Born                    | Place                          | Baptized            |
|                                             |             | Christened              | Place                          | Endowed             |
|                                             |             | Died                    | Place                          | Sealed to parents   |
|                                             |             | Buried                  | Place                          |                     |
|                                             |             | Spouse                  |                                |                     |
|                                             |             | Married                 | Place                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                           | M           | <b>Earl Moffatt</b>     |                                |                     |
|                                             |             | Born                    | Place                          | Baptized            |
|                                             |             | Christened              | Place                          | Endowed             |
|                                             |             | Died                    | Place                          | Sealed to parents   |
|                                             |             | Buried                  | Place                          |                     |
|                                             |             | Spouse                  |                                |                     |
|                                             |             | Married                 | Place                          | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                           | F           | <b>Margaret Moffatt</b> |                                |                     |
|                                             |             | Born                    | Place                          | Baptized            |
|                                             |             | Christened              | Place                          | Endowed             |
|                                             |             | Died                    | Place                          | Sealed to parents   |
|                                             |             | Buried                  | Place                          |                     |
|                                             |             | Spouse                  |                                |                     |
|                                             |             | Married                 | Place                          | Sealed to spouse    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 6 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Husband              |             | Franklin A. Moffatt               |                            |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Birth                | 27 Apr 1882 | Place                             | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL      |
| Christened           |             | Place                             |                            |
| Death                | 28 Feb 1941 | Place                             | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL      |
| Buried               |             | Place                             | St. John's Cem & Mausoleum |
| Parents              | 1882        | Place                             | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL      |
| Husband's father     |             | Amelia Moffatt                    |                            |
| Husband's mother     |             | Mar. 1881                         |                            |
| Wife                 |             | Amelia M. Treasure                |                            |
| Birth                | 1882        | Place                             |                            |
| Christened           |             | Place                             |                            |
| Death                | 1928        | Place                             |                            |
| Buried               |             | Place                             | St. John's Cem & Mausoleum |
| Wife's father        |             | Walter Treasure                   |                            |
| Wife's mother        |             | Margaret Moffatt                  |                            |
| Children             |             | List each child in order of birth |                            |
| 1 M Walter Moffatt   |             |                                   |                            |
| Birth                |             | Place                             |                            |
| Christened           |             | Place                             |                            |
| Death                |             | Place                             |                            |
| Buried               |             | Place                             |                            |
| Parents              |             | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL             |                            |
| 2 M Earl Moffatt     |             |                                   |                            |
| Birth                |             | Place                             |                            |
| Christened           |             | Place                             |                            |
| Death                |             | Place                             |                            |
| Buried               |             | Place                             |                            |
| Parents              |             | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL             |                            |
| 3 F Margaret Moffatt |             |                                   |                            |
| Birth                |             | Place                             |                            |
| Christened           |             | Place                             |                            |
| Death                |             | Place                             |                            |
| Buried               |             | Place                             |                            |
| Parents              |             | Peoria, Peoria Co. IL             |                            |

|                |                                                          |
|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys L. Von Gower, Treasurer                           |
| Phone          | (563) 352-2092                                           |
| E-mail address | gladysv77@gmail.com                                      |
| Date prepared  | 6 Apr 2016                                               |
| Submitted by   | Scott                                                    |
| Address        | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 9102<br>Bettendorf, IA 52022-1106 |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>Husband</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | <b>Franklin A. Moffatt</b> |
| <b>Wife</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | <b>Amelia M. Treasure</b>  |
| <b>Notes</b>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                            |
| <p><b>HUSBAND</b> - Franklin A. Moffatt<br/>         Find A Grave site listed Franklin, parents, spouse an burial. He married Amelia M. Treasure in 1887, 3 children: Walter, Earl an Margaret. All the Moffatts added by Shawdau Mem. # 70178102</p> <p><b>WIFE</b> - Amelia M. Treasure<br/>         Find A Grave site listed Amelia, birth and death year, a dau of Walter an Margaret Noden Treasure, md to Franklin A. Moffatt. 3 children, pic of greave marker with husband. (copy)</p> |                            |





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

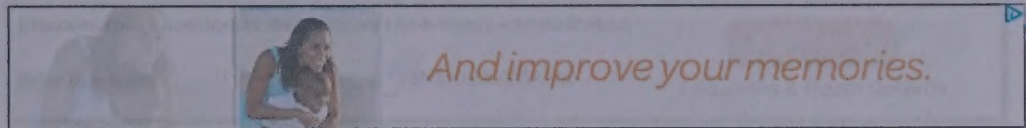
[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement



## Franklin A Moffatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

**Birth:** Apr. 27, 1862  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA  
**Death:** Feb. 29, 1944  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA

A son of Aquila & Mary Ball Moffatt, he married Amelia M Treasure in 1887. Their children: Walter, Earl & Margaret.

## Family links:

## Parents:

Aquilla Moffatt (1825 - 1880)  
 Mary J Ball Moffatt (1834 - 1873)

## Spouse:

Amelia M Treasure Moffatt (1862 - 1928)

Note: Stone is lying on the ground

## Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)  
 Peoria  
 Peoria County  
 Illinois, USA

Created by: [Shawdau](#)

Record added: May 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70178102



Added by: [Shawdau](#)



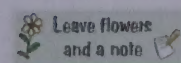
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

Find Vital Records

Loading...

[Accuracy Disclaimer](#) and [Terms of Use](#)





## Find A Grave



### Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

### Find all Moffatts in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

### Top Contributors

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

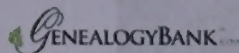
### Log In



Advertisement

Discover Your Ancestors in Newspapers 1690-Today - All 50 States!

Enter Last Name



Search Now

Obituaries & Death Records

## Amelia M Treasure Moffatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1862  
Death: 1928

A daughter of Walter & Margaret Treasure, she had a younger sister named Olive. She married Franklin Moffatt in 1887 in Peoria County, IL.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Walter Treasure (1829 - 1904)  
Margaret *Noden* Treasure (1840 - 1918)

#### Spouse:

Franklin A Moffatt (1862 - 1944)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Note: Stone is lying on the ground

#### Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)  
Peoria  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA

Created by: [Shawdau](#)

Record added: May 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70177996



Added by: [Shawdau](#)



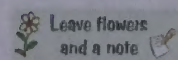
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

### Vital Records Found For Amelia Moffatt in Illinois



20 Death Certificates  
found for Amelia Moffatt



2 Marriage Certificates  
found for Amelia Moffatt



17 Birth Certificates  
found for Amelia Moffatt



1 Divorce Certificates  
found for Amelia Moffatt

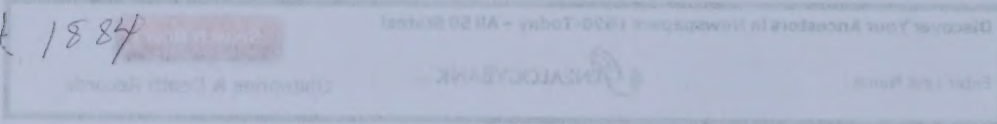
40 Vital Records for Amelia Moffatt

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

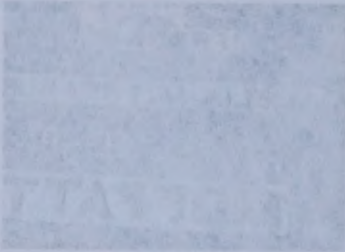
Alva  
d. 1884

Clarence  
Cash 1823



## Angelia H. Treasure Moffatt

Learn about Angelia H. Moffatt in the photos.



Birth: 1862  
Death: 1928

A daughter of Walter H. Treasure, who was a young man when he died. She married Clarence Moffatt in 1884 in Santa Clara, CA.

Family Links

Parents  
Walter H. Treasure (1862 - 1904)  
Mary Ann Treasure (1860 - 1918)

Siblings  
Clarence H. Moffatt (1884 - 1904)\*

Locations

Wood: Stone is lying on the ground.  
Burial:  
Santa Clara Cemetery and Mausoleum  
Santa Clara  
Santa Clara, CA

Cremated and interred:  
Buried on May 22, 1928  
Santa Clara Memorial Park, Santa Clara



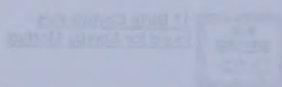
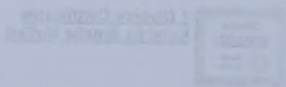
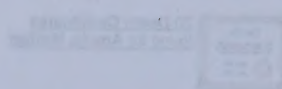
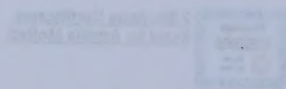
Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt



Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt



Visit Angelia H. Moffatt's grave on Find A Grave



All Vital Records for Angelia H. Moffatt

Angelia H. Moffatt's grave is located at:

Find A Grave



Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure

Gravestone of Mary Ann Treasure

Gravestone of Angelia H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Clarence H. Moffatt

Gravestone of Walter H. Treasure



## Aquilla Moffatt

Birth: Mar. 17, 1825  
Death: Jan. 10, 1880, USA

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Mary J Ball Moffatt (1834 - 1873)\*

#### Children:

Frank A Moffatt (1862 - 1944)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

### Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Plot: Mt Hope Division

Created by: [Shawdau](#)

Record added: May 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70179904



Added by: [Stephen Cantrell](#)



Added by: [Stephen Cantrell](#)



Added by: [Shawdau](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

# Apulla Moffatt

Birth: Mar. 17, 1822  
 Death: Jan. 10, 1880, USA

Family links:  
 Spouse:

Mary J Ball Moffatt (1834 - 1873)\*

Children:

Frank A Moffatt (1862 - 1944)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum

Peoria

Peoria County

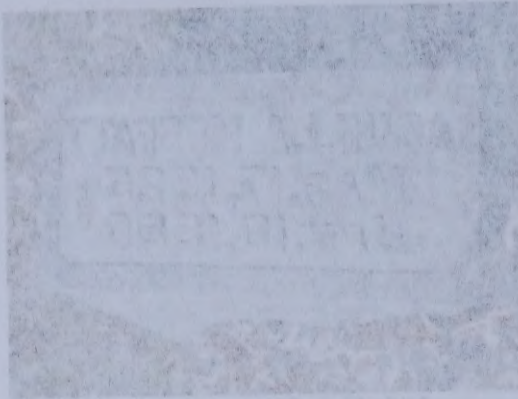
Illinois, USA

Plot: Mt Hope Division

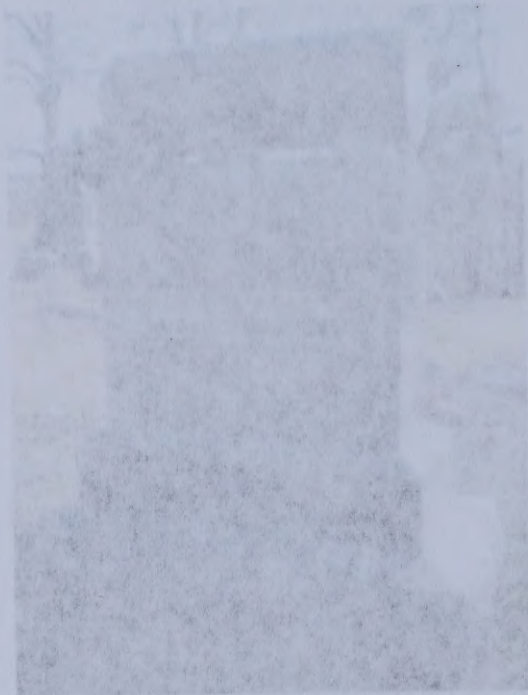
Created by: Shawdaa

Record added: May 21, 2011

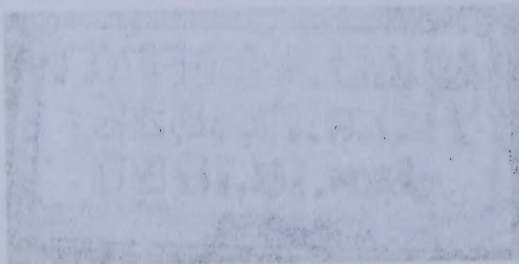
Find A Grave Memorial# 70173904



Added by: Shawdaa



Added by: Shawdaa



Added by: Shawdaa

There is 1 more photo not showing...  
 Click here to view all images...



## Mary J Ball Moffatt

Birth: Jan. 1, 1834  
Death: Jul. 27, 1873, USA

### Family links:

#### Spouse:

Aquilla Moffatt (1825 - 1880)

#### Children:

Frank A Moffatt (1862 - 1944)\*

\*Calculated relationship

### Burial:

Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Plot: Mt Hope Division

Created by: Shawdau

Record added: May 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70180102



Added by: Stephen Cantrell



Added by: Stephen Cantrell



Added by: Shawdau

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)

## Mary J Ball Moffatt

Birth: Jan. 1, 1834  
Death: Jul. 23, 1873, USA

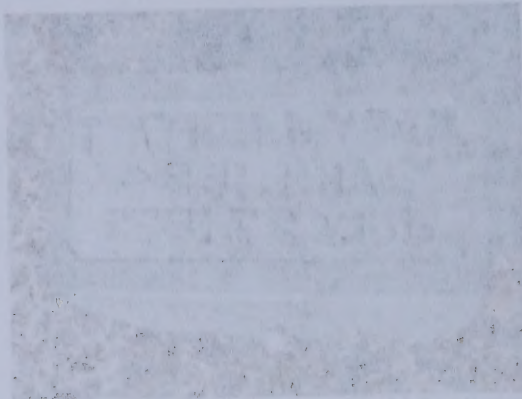
Family links:  
Spouse:  
Adella Moffatt (1832 - 1880)

Children:  
Frank A Moffatt (1863 - 1944)\*

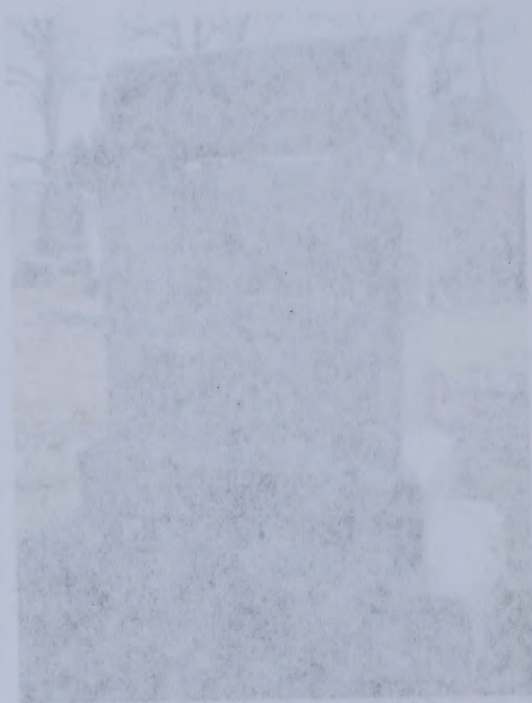
\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum  
Peoria  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA  
Plot: Mt Hope Division

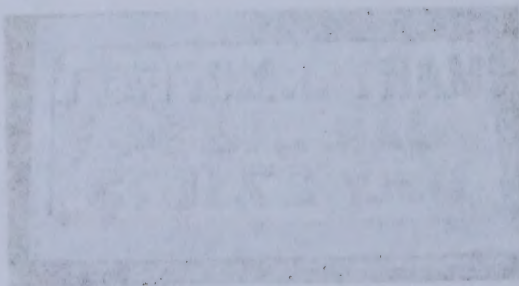
Created by: Shwaba  
Record added: May 21, 2011  
Find A Grave Memorial# 70180102



Added by: Shwaba



Added by: Shwaba



Added by: Shwaba

There is 1 more photo not showing...  
[Click here to view all images...](#)



Aquila Moffatt. Jr.  
oct 1837 - sep 1928

b. 17 Mar 1825 Pa - 10 Jan 1880

d. 10 Jan 1880 ? -

hr - Springdale Cem, Peoria Co. Ill.

Por ? Aquila + Mary Ball Moffatt Sr -

md Mary J. Ball. 1 Jan 27 Jul  
1834 - 1973. Springdale cem.  
Peoria Ill.

Franklin A. 27 Apr 29 Feb  
1862 - 1944 Springdale Cem  
Peoria Ill.

md Amelia M. Treasure in 1887  
Walter  
Earl  
Margaret  
da of Walter + Margaret  
Treasure  
she had a younger sister  
Aline who md  
Franklin Moffatt  
in 1887 Peoria Ill.

~~Didn't find any place for him to fit. ?~~





## Frank A Moffatt

Birth: Apr. 27, 1862  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA  
Death: Feb. 29, 1944  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA

A son of Aquila & Mary Ball Moffatt, he married Amelia M Treasure in 1887. Their children: Walter, Earl & Margaret.

### Family links:

#### Parents:

Aquilla Moffatt (1825 - 1880)  
Mary J Ball Moffatt (1834 - 1873)

#### Spouses:

Amelia M Treasure Moffatt (1862 - 1928)  
Emma Eiler Moffatt (1879 - 1938)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Note: Stone is lying on the ground

#### Burial:

Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum  
Peoria  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA

Created by: Shawdau

Record added: May 21, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 70178102



Added by: katieaver



Added by: Shawdau



Cemetery Photo

Added by: David M. Habben





# Jane M Wheaton Moffatt, "United States Civil War Widows and Other Dependents Pension Files"

Name: Jane M Wheaton Moffatt  
Event Type: Pension  
Relationship to Veteran: Widow  
Veteran's Name: [Alvah P Moffatt](#)  
Veteran's Birth Year or Age:  
Veteran's Birthplace:  
Veteran's Military Unit: 52 Illinois Infantry  
Veteran's Military Company: H  
Application Number: WC29205  
Event Date: 1861 - 1934  
Affiliate Publication Title: Case Files of Approved Pension Applications of Widows and Other Dependents of Civil War Veterans, ca. 1861-ca. 1934  
Affiliate Record Group: 15  
Affiliate ARC Identifier: 300020

## Citing this Record

"United States Civil War Widows and Other Dependents Pension Files," index, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/F9XB-ZX3> : accessed 06 Aug 2013), Jane M Wheaton Moffatt, 1861 - 1934.





## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

THE SIMPLEST  
WAY TO RUN  
A HOUSE  
FULL OF  
INTERNET-  
ENABLED  
DEVICES?

## Free Obituary Search

Ancestry.com/Obituaries

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their obituary instantly!



AdChoices

Aquila Moffatt *gr*

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 17, 1825 *Pe.*  
 Death: Jan. 10, 1880, USA

## Family links:

## Spouse:

Mary J Ball Moffatt (1834 - 1873)\*

## Children:

Franklin A Moffatt (1862 - 1944)\*

\*Calculated relationship

## Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [Shawdau](#)

Record added: May 21, 2011

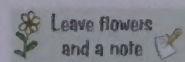
Find A Grave Memorial# 70179904

Added by: [Shawdau](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)Add a photo  
for this personRequest  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



Advertisement

## Vital Records Found For Aquilla Moffatt in Illinois



149 Death Certificates  
found for Aquilla Moffatt



2 Marriage Certificates  
found for Aquilla Moffatt



2 Birth Certificates  
found for Aquilla Moffatt

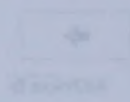


4 Divorce Certificates  
found for Aquilla Moffatt

157 Vital Records for Aquilla Moffatt

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)



Free Optuary Search  
Ancestry.com/Optuaries

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their optuary instantly

# Adulla Mollat

1825 - 1880

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...



Born: Nov. 17, 1825  
Died: Jan. 20, 1880

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Mary J. Mollat (1824 - 1873)

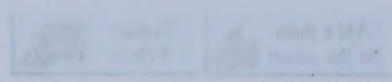
Children:  
Franklin A. Mollat (1862 - 1944)



Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground

Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground

Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground



Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground



Two A Grave



Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground

Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground

Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground

Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground

Gravestone: Cemetery and Burial Ground



THE SIMPLEST WAY TO RUN A HOUSE FULL OF INTERNET-ENABLED DEVICES?

## 157 Vital Records for Adulla Mollat

1940 Census

1930 Census

1920 Census

1910 Census

1900 Census

1890 Census

1880 Census

1870 Census

1860 Census

1850 Census

1840 Census

1830 Census

1820 Census

1810 Census

1800 Census

1790 Census

1780 Census

1770 Census

1760 Census

1750 Census

1740 Census

1730 Census

1720 Census

1710 Census

1700 Census

1690 Census

1680 Census

1670 Census

1660 Census

1650 Census

1640 Census

1630 Census

1620 Census

1610 Census

1600 Census

1590 Census

1580 Census

1570 Census

1560 Census

1550 Census

1540 Census

1530 Census

1520 Census

1510 Census

1500 Census

1490 Census

1480 Census

1470 Census

1460 Census

1450 Census

1440 Census

1430 Census

1420 Census

1410 Census

1400 Census

1390 Census

1380 Census

1370 Census

1360 Census

1350 Census

1340 Census

1330 Census

1320 Census

1310 Census

1300 Census

1290 Census

1280 Census

1270 Census

1260 Census

1250 Census

1240 Census

1230 Census

1220 Census

1210 Census

1200 Census

1190 Census

1180 Census

1170 Census

1160 Census

1150 Census

1140 Census

1130 Census

1120 Census

1110 Census

1100 Census

1090 Census

1080 Census

1070 Census

1060 Census

1050 Census

1040 Census

1030 Census

1020 Census

1010 Census

1000 Census

990 Census

980 Census

970 Census

960 Census

950 Census

940 Census

930 Census

920 Census

910 Census

900 Census

890 Census

880 Census

870 Census

860 Census

850 Census

840 Census

830 Census

820 Census

810 Census

800 Census

790 Census

780 Census

770 Census

760 Census

750 Census

740 Census

730 Census

720 Census

710 Census

700 Census

690 Census

680 Census

670 Census

660 Census

650 Census

640 Census

630 Census

620 Census

610 Census

600 Census

590 Census

580 Census

570 Census

560 Census

550 Census

540 Census

530 Census

520 Census

510 Census

500 Census

490 Census

480 Census

470 Census

460 Census

450 Census

440 Census

430 Census

420 Census

410 Census

400 Census

390 Census

380 Census

370 Census

360 Census

350 Census

340 Census

330 Census

320 Census

310 Census

300 Census

290 Census

280 Census

270 Census

260 Census

250 Census

240 Census

230 Census

220 Census

210 Census

200 Census

190 Census

180 Census

170 Census

160 Census

150 Census

140 Census

130 Census

120 Census

110 Census

100 Census

90 Census

80 Census

70 Census

60 Census

50 Census

40 Census

30 Census

20 Census

10 Census

0 Census



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

[Begin New Search](#)  
[Refine Last Search](#)  
[Cemetery Lookup](#)  
[Add Burial Records](#)  
[Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

Advertisement

**SAVE UP TO \$200**  
 when you switch to Sprint.

SWITCH TO SPRINT

**Mary J Ball Moffatt**

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 1, 1834  
 Death: Jul. 27, 1873, USA

## Family links:

## Spouse:

Aquilla Moffatt (1825 - 1880)

## Children:

Franklin A Moffatt (1862 - 1944)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

## Burial:

[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria

Peoria County

Illinois, USA

Created by: [Shawdau](#)

Record added: May 21, 2011

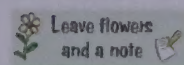
Find A Grave Memorial# 70180102

Added by: [Shawdau](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)
 Add a photo  
for this person

 Request  
A Photo

 Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.


Advertisement

Vital Records Found For **Mary Moffatt** in Illinois
 1 Death Certificates  
found for Mary Moffatt

 5 Marriage Certificates  
found for Mary Moffatt

 48 Birth Certificates  
found for Mary Moffatt

 39 Divorce Certificates  
found for Mary Moffatt
**93 Vital Records for Mary Moffatt**

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)**2013 FORD**

The 2013 fuel-efficient  
line-up from Ford.  
Size one up at your  
Ford Dealer today.



FIESTA

FOCUS



FUSION

C-MAX



ESCAPE

F-150



Go Further





[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557 **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](mailto:Laura1ptaylor@slcglobal.net) [1ptaylor@slcglobal.net](mailto:Laura1ptaylor@slcglobal.net)

---

*ID:* I3216

*Name:* Mary Moffatt

*Given Name:* Mary

*Surname:* Moffatt

*Sex:* F

*\_UID:* CCC3712B6A13514BACFD071066CE9F764D9B

*Change Date:* 12 Sep 2004

*Birth:* 21 JUL 1806 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>

*Death:* 14 MAY 1865 in Scales Mound, Jo Daviess County, IL <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>

*Burial:* Scales Mound, Jo Daviess County, IL <sup>2</sup>

*Father:* [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771

*Mother:* [Mary \(Polly\) PIPER](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

*Marriage 1* [Abel Proctor](#) b: 31 MAR 1800 in Vermont

- *Married:* 23 DEC 1831 <sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup>

### Children

1. [Emily Proctor](#) b: 1834

### Sources:

1. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 57  
Title: DAR Lineage Book 57  
Page: page 275, #56800

Page: page 275, #56800  
Title: DAR Lineage Book 27  
I. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 27

Source:

I. # Emily Proctor b: 1834

Children

• Married: 23 DEC 1831 1 1/2

Marriage: 1 Abel Proctor b: 31 MAR 1800 in Vermont

County, NH  
Mother: Mary (Polly) PIPER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll  
Father: Joseph Moffat b: 4 SEP 1771

Burial: Scales Mound, to Daviss County, IL 2

Death: 14 MAY 1865 in Scales Mound, to Daviss County, IL 1 1/2

Birth: 21 JUL 1806 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME 1 1/2

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

\_UID: CCCC312BEA1321ABACFD071066CE7764D9B

Sex: F

Surname: Moffat

Given Name: Mary

Name: Mary Moffat

ID: I3216

Contact: Laura - lgrayfor@worldconnect.com  
Entries: 6527 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

piper taylor family

Return to normal view



## 2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 40

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

Birth: 21 NOV 1804 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

Death: 24 MAY 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH

DESCR: an active woman, of medium size with dark hair and black eyes, and of amiable disposition

Event: Living BET 1868 AND 1886 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH

Note: She moved back to Cincinnati after the death of her husband.

Father: Joseph Mott b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: Mary (Pelle) PIPER b: 14 APR 1773 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

Ancestor 1: Matthew Brown b: 17 OCT 1806 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England

Married: 25 DEC 1823

Children

1. Mary Ann Brown b: 3 DEC 1824 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH

2. Catherine Brown b: 11 JAN 1827 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH





[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557   **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](mailto:lpitaylor@sbglobal.net)

---

*ID:* I5475

*Name:* Sarah Moffatt

*Given Name:* Sarah

*Surname:* Moffatt

*Sex:* F

*\_UID:* 221AA5D2A983974BBFD87CC8F3DAF6359497

*Change Date:* 12 Sep 2004

*Birth:* 21 NOV 1804 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME <sup>1</sup>

*Death:* 24 MAY 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH <sup>1</sup>

*DSCR:* an active woman, of medium size with dark hair and black eyes, and of amiable disposition <sup>1</sup>

*Event:* Living BET 1868 AND 1886 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH

*Note:* She moved back to Cincinnati after the death of her husband. <sup>1</sup>

*Father:* [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771

*Mother:* [Mary \(Polly\) PIPER](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

*Marriage* 1 [Matthew Brown](#) b: 17 OCT 1806 in Keighley, Yorkshire, England

- *Married:* 25 DEC 1823 <sup>2</sup>

### Children

1. [Mary Ann Brown](#) b: 3 DEC 1824 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
2. [Catharine Brown](#) b: 11 JAN 1827 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH

[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

Entries: 6257 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Laura Taylor [View the family](#)

ID: 12475

Name: Sarah Moffat

Given Name: Sarah

Surname: Moffat

Sex: F

UID: 221AA5D2A983974BB7D87CC8F3DAF6329497

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

Birth: 21 NOV 1804 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME<sup>1</sup>Death: 24 MAY 1886 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH<sup>1</sup>DESC: an active woman, of medium size with dark hair and black eyes, and of amiable disposition<sup>1</sup>

Event: Living BET 1868 AND 1886 Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH

Note: She moved back to Cincinnati after the death of her husband.<sup>1</sup>

Father: Joseph Moffat b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: Mary (Polly) PIPER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll

County, NH

Marriage 1 Matthew Brown b: 17 OCT 1806 in Keighley, Yorkshire,

England

• Married: 25 DEC 1823<sup>2</sup>

## Children

1. Mary Ann Brown b: 3 DEC 1824 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County,

OH

2. Catharine Brown b: 11 JAN 1827 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County,

OH



3. [Jane Brown](#) b: 23 MAR 1829 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
4. [Joseph Brown](#) b: 30 JUL 1830 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
5. [Matthew Brown](#) b: 16 NOV 1832 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
6. [Clarissa Brown](#) b: 28 OCT 1834 in Peoria Twp., Peoria County, IL
7. [Frances Olive Brown](#) b: 14 AUG 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
8. [Sarah Euphemia Brown](#) b: 7 JUL 1838 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
9. [Harriet Corwin Brown](#) b: 13 OCT 1840 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
10. [Martha Ermiha Brown](#) b: 2 JUN 1844 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH

#### *Sources:*

1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 38

2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC:



3. Jane Brown b: 23 MAR 1829 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
4. Joseph Brown b: 30 JUL 1830 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
5. Matthew Brown b: 16 NOV 1832 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
6. Clarissa Brown b: 28 OCT 1834 in Peoria Twp., Peoria County, IL
7. Frances Olive Brown b: 14 AUG 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
8. Sarah Euphemia Brown b: 7 JUL 1838 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
9. Harriet Corwin Brown b: 13 OCT 1840 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH
10. Martha Emma Brown b: 2 JUN 1844 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, OH

## Sources

1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)  
1889 is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 38
2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)



1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 40

Name: Olive Moffatt

Given Name: Olive

Surname: Moffatt

Sex: F

UID: A7D3D05667B74C49933C5A7745247F724D60

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

Birth: 23 OCT 1809 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME

Death: 18 JUL 1845 in White Oak Springs, Lafayette County, WI

Father: Joseph Moffatt b: 4 SEP 1771

Mother: Mary (Polly) PIPER b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

Marriage: Samuel Scales b: 17 APR 1805 in Rockingham County, NC

• Married: 11 APR 1833

Sources:

1. Abarev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,

Page: page 40

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their  
containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon  
including portions of other related families with an appendix  
their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants  
Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and  
an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH.  
1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557 **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](#) [lpTaylor@sbcglobal.net](mailto:lpTaylor@sbcglobal.net)

---

*ID:* I5476

*Name:* Olive Moffatt

*Given Name:* Olive

*Surname:* Moffatt

*Sex:* F

*\_UID:* A7D3D05667B74C49933C5A7745247F724D60

*Change Date:* 12 Sep 2004

*Birth:* 23 OCT 1809 in Newburgh, Penobscot County, ME <sup>1</sup>

*Death:* 18 JUL 1845 in White Oak Springs, Lafayette County, WI <sup>1</sup>

*Father:* [Joseph Moffatt](#) b: 4 SEP 1771

*Mother:* [Mary \(Polly\) PIPER](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH

*Marriage* 1 [Samuel Scales](#) b: 17 APR 1805 in Rockingham County, NC

- *Married:* 11 APR 1833 <sup>1</sup>

### *Sources:*

1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,





Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 40

Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889. Page: page 40



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Franklin, Morgan, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254238 National Archives Film T9-0238 Page 237D

**James ADAMS**

Ellen L. ADAMS

Mary L. ADAMS

Sarah F. ADAMS

William ADAMS

Eliza A. ADAMS

Mrs. MOFFETT

| Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace       |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------|
| <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>50</b> | <b>IRE / 830</b> |
| Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 30        | IN / 850         |
| Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 13        | IL               |
| Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 11        | IL               |
| Son         | M        | S        | W        | 4         | IL               |
| Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 1         | IL               |
| Mother      | L F      | D        | W        | 65        | KY / 815         |

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Franklin, Morgan, Illinois  
 Source: THE 1880 U.S. Census: National Archives from 18-0238 Page 237D

| Relationship     | Sex      | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|------------------|----------|-----|------|-----|------------|
| James ADAMS      | Self     | M   | W    | 59  | IN 1825    |
| Elizabeth ADAMS  | Wife     | F   | W    | 30  | IN 1850    |
| Mary L. ADAMS    | Daughter | F   | W    | 13  | IL         |
| Stephen F. ADAMS | Daughter | F   | W    | 11  | IL         |
| William ADAMS    | Son      | M   | W    | 4   | IL         |
| Rosa A. ADAMS    | Daughter | F   | W    | 1   | IL         |
| Mrs. MOFFETT     | Mother   | F   | W    | 55  | KY 1825    |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin

Source: FHL Film 1255419 National Archives Film T9-1419 Page 431D

|                         | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace       |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------|
| <b>Alden R. MOFFATT</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>CANA 1837</b> |
| Ellen S. MOFFATT        | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 34        | NY               |
| Emma MOFFATT            | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 15        | WI               |
| Willard MOFFATT         | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 14        | WI               |
| Eugene MOFFATT          | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 11        | WI               |
| Sarah MOFFATT           | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 8         | WI               |

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Manitowish, Manitowish County, Wisconsin  
 Source: P-L Film 1355478 National Archives Film TB-1412 Page 531D

| Relationship     | Sex | Marital Status | Age | Birthplace |
|------------------|-----|----------------|-----|------------|
| Alden R. MORFATT | M   | W              | 43  | CANA       |
| Ellen S. MORFATT | F   | W              | 34  | NY         |
| Emma MORFATT     | F   | S              | 18  | WI         |
| Vernon MORFATT   | M   | S              | 14  | WI         |
| Eugene MORFATT   | M   | S              | 11  | WI         |
| Sarah MORFATT    | F   | S              | 8   | WI         |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Sonora, Hancock, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254211 National Archives Film T9-0211 Page 279A

1880  
33  
1847

|                          | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace     |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|
| <b>Thomas V. MOFFITT</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>IL 1847</b> |
| Flora MOFFITT            | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 37        | OH             |
| Mary S. MOFFITT          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 10        | IL             |
| Ida H. MOFFITT           | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 6         | IL             |
| Joseph MOFFITT           | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 4         | IL             |
| Thomas MOFFITT           | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 7M        | IL             |
| Mary MOFFITT             | Mother      | F        | W        | W        | 72        | IRE 1808       |
| Margaret STUM            | Other       | F        | S        | W        | 17        | IL             |

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: SONOMA, HUMBOLDT, ILLINOIS  
Source: FHS file 1254217 National Archives RG 29-0211 Page 279A

|                   |          |   |   |    |    |      |
|-------------------|----------|---|---|----|----|------|
| Thomas V. MORFITT | Self     | M | W | 33 | IL | 1847 |
| Flora MORFITT     | Wife     | F | M | W  | 32 | OH   |
| Mary S. MORFITT   | Daughter | F | S | W  | 10 | IL   |
| Ida H. MORFITT    | Daughter | F | S | W  | 8  | IL   |
| Joseph MORFITT    | Son      | M | S | W  | 4  | IL   |
| Thomas MORFITT    | Son      | M | S | W  | 1M | IL   |
| Mary MORFITT      | Mother   | F | W | W  | 12 | IRE  |
| Margaret STUM     | Other    | F | S | W  | 17 | IL   |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Jubilee, Peoria, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254240 National Archives Film T9-0240 Page 425A

71  
1880  
67  
1813

|                      | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace      |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------------|
| <b>Edward MOFFIT</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>67</b> | <b>OH: 1813</b> |
| Sarah MOFFIT         | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 64        | VT              |
| William E. MOFFIT    | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 31        | IL              |
| Joseph MOFFIT        | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 28        | IL — 1852       |
| Mary E. MOFFIT       | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 24        | IL              |

# 1980 United States Census

Census Place: Jubilee, Peoria, Illinois  
 Source: NCHS 1384240 National Archives Film T8-0340 Page 428A

1980  
 1980

| Relation | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Self     | M   | M   | W    | 67  | OH         |
| Wife     | F   | M   | W    | 64  | VT         |
| Son      | M   | S   | W    | 31  | IL         |
| Son      | M   | S   | W    | 28  | IL         |
| Daughter | F   | S   | W    | 24  | IL         |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254193 National Archives Film T9-0193 Page 85A

|                      | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |
|----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>Thomas THOMAS</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>44</b> | <b>NY</b>  |
| Sarah THOMAS         | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 40        | CAN        |
| Samuel MOFFETT       | Brother     | M        | M        | W        | 39        | NY         |
| Anna MOFFETT         | Sister      | F        | M        | W        | 32        | IN         |
| William MOFFETT      | Nephew      | M        | S        | W        | 8         | IN         |
| Walter MOFFETT       | Nephew      | M        | S        | W        | 4         | MI         |

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois  
 Source: 1982 Film 1254183 National Archives Film T9-0193 Page 85A

| Relationship    | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Thomas THOMAS   | M   | W   | W    | 44  | NY         |
| Sarah THOMAS    | F   | W   | W    | 40  | CAN        |
| Samuel MORFETT  | M   | W   | W    | 39  | NY         |
| Anna MORFETT    | F   | W   | W    | 32  | IN         |
| William MORFETT | M   | W   | W    | 8   | IN         |
| Walter MORFETT  | M   | W   | W    | 4   | MI         |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Wyoming, Lee, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254225 National Archives Film T9-0225 Page 454B

|                        | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>William MOFFATT</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>CAN</b> |
| Anna MOFFATT           | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 42        | ENG        |
| Robert MOFFATT         | Brother     | M        | S        | W        | 39        | CAN        |
| John MOFFATT           | Other       | M        | S        | W        | 23        | GER        |

Source: THE 1880 UNITED STATES CENSUS, National Archives, RG 29-0225, Page 454B  
 Census Place: Wyoming, Lincoln

| Relationship | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|--------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Self         | M   | W   | 43   | 43  | CAN        |
| Wife         | F   | M   | 43   | 43  | ENG        |
| Brother      | M   | S   | 39   | 39  | CAN        |
| Other        | M   | S   | 33   | 33  | GER        |

William MORFATT  
 Anna MORFATT  
 Robert MORFATT  
 John MORFATT



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Ashmore, Coles, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254182 National Archives Film T9-0182 Page 13A

|                       | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |
|-----------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>Eve A. MOFFETT</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>F</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>VA</b>  |
| George V. MOFFETT     | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 13        | IL         |
| Burley S. MOFFETT     | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 11        | IL         |
| Amanda B. MOFFETT     | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 9         | IL         |

|                    |          |   |   |   |    |    |
|--------------------|----------|---|---|---|----|----|
| Charles T. MOFFETT | Son      | M | S | W | 13 | IL |
| Henry MOFFETT      | GDau     | F | S | W | 5  | IL |
| Edw. HENNINGWAY    | Daughter | F | S | W | 12 | IL |
| John MOFFETT       | Son      | M | S | W | 18 | IL |

Census Place: Ashmore, Coles, Illinois  
 Source: FHL Film 1254182 National Archives Film T8-0152 Page 13A

| Relation | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|----------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Self     | F   | W   | W    | 40  | VA         |
| Son      | M   | S   | W    | 13  | IL         |
| Son      | M   | S   | W    | 11  | IL         |
| Daughter | F   | S   | W    | 9   | IL         |

Eve A. MOFFETT  
 George V. MOFFETT  
 Baby S. MOFFETT  
 Amanda B. MOFFETT



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Wayne, Du Page, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254203 National Archives Film T9-0203 Page 180A

1880  
70  
1810

**Warren H. MOFFAT**

Dolly A. MOFFAT

Albert N. MOFFAT

Alice M. MOFFAT

Charles T. MOFFAT

Fanny MOFFAT

Eddy HEMINGWAY

Jane PIERCE

| Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |
|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>NY</b>  |
| Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 71        | NY         |
| Son         | M        | M        | W        | 36        | NY         |
| DauL        | F        | M        | W        | 33        | NY         |
| Gson        | M        | S        | W        | 13        | IL         |
| GDau        | F        | S        | W        | 5         | IL         |
| Other       | M        | S        | W        | 19        | IL         |
| Other       | F        | S        | W        | 18        | IL         |

# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Wayne, Du Page, Illinois  
 Source: THE RIN 1324203 National Archives Film T8-0203 Page 180A

| Relationship      | Sex | Mar | Race | Age | Birthplace |
|-------------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------------|
| Walter H. MORFAT  | M   | W   | 30   | NY  |            |
| Dora A. MORFAT    | F   | M   | 21   | NY  |            |
| Alfred H. MORFAT  | M   | W   | 35   | NY  |            |
| Alice M. MORFAT   | F   | M   | 33   | NY  |            |
| Charles T. MORFAT | M   | W   | 13   | IL  |            |
| Fanny MORFAT      | F   | W   | 4    | IL  |            |
| Eddy HENNINGWAY   | M   | W   | 18   | IL  |            |
| Jane PIERCE       | F   | W   | 18   | IL  |            |



# 1880 United States Census

Census Place: Kansas, Edgar, Illinois

Source: FHL Film 1254205 National Archives Film T9-0205 Page 125D

|                         | Relation    | Sex      | Marr     | Race     | Age       | Birthplace |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>Silas H. MOFFATT</b> | <b>Self</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>M</b> | <b>W</b> | <b>52</b> | <b>KY</b>  |
| Nancy MOFFATT           | Wife        | F        | M        | W        | 39        | IL         |
| Lucinda MOFFATT         | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 18        | IL         |
| Daniel V. MOFFATT       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 17        | IL         |
| Thomas O. MOFFATT       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 14        | IL         |
| Nathaniel MOFFATT       | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 12        | IL         |
| May MOFFATT             | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 8         | IL         |
| Minnie MOFFATT          | Dau         | F        | S        | W        | 7         | IL         |
| John H. MOFFATT         | Son         | M        | S        | W        | 4         | IL         |

# 1880 United States Census

Source: The 1880 National Archives Film T8-0505 Page 1380  
 Census Place: Kansas, Edgar, Illinois

|                   |          |   |    |   |    |    |
|-------------------|----------|---|----|---|----|----|
| John H. MORFATT   | Son      | M | 2  | W | 4  | IL |
| Minnie MORFATT    | Daughter | F | 3  | W | 7  | IL |
| May MORFATT       | Daughter | F | 3  | W | 8  | IL |
| Nathaniel MORFATT | Son      | M | 5  | W | 12 | IL |
| Thomas O. MORFATT | Son      | M | 8  | W | 14 | IL |
| Daniel V. MORFATT | Son      | M | 9  | W | 17 | IL |
| Lucinda MORFATT   | Daughter | F | 9  | W | 18 | IL |
| Nancy MORFATT     | Wife     | F | 11 | W | 29 | IL |
| Stiles H. MORFATT | Son      | M | 11 | W | 22 | KY |



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Moffatts** in:

- [Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)
- [Peoria](#)
- [Peoria County](#)
- [Illinois](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)[Support Find A Grave](#)[Log In](#)

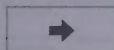
Advertisement

AdChoices

## Free Obituary Search

[Ancestry.com/Obit..](#)

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their obituary instantly!



SIGN UP FOR THE  
**XFINITY TRIPLE PLAY**

**\$99**  
per month for 12 months

**PLUS,  
X1 DVR  
SERVICE  
INCLUDED  
FOR 6 MONTHS**

xfinity

[LEARN MORE](#)

## Flora Belle Moffatt

Memorial

Photos

Flowers

Share

Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1874  
Death: 1918  
Illinois, USA

Inscription:  
"Mother"

Burial:  
[Springdale Cemetery and Mausoleum](#)

Peoria  
Peoria County  
Illinois, USA  
Plot: Old Public Lots

Created by: [Susan Henry](#)  
Record added: Jun 06, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 91442706

Added by: [Susan Henry](#)

Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Huffman, Ervin Wesley Jr. "Sonny"](#)

Add a photo  
for this person



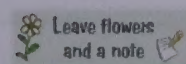
Request  
A Photo



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- [Susan Henry](#)  
Added: Jun. 6, 2012



Advertisement

TRIPLE PLAY

FOR THE

TRIPLE PLAY

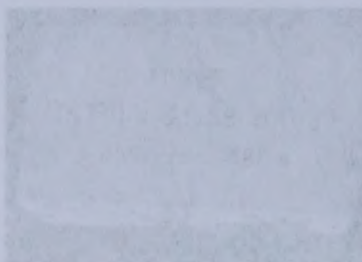
PLUS

ADDITIONAL

SERVICES

# Flora Belle Moffatt

Learn about memorial for Flora Belle Moffatt



Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt



Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt



Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt

Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt



Birth: 1874  
Death: 1918  
Buried: 1918

Interment:  
Moffatt

Burial:  
Northside Cemetery and Mausoleum

Spouse:  
Frank Moffatt  
Buried: 1918  
Plot: 1918

Created by: Susan Moffatt  
Record added: Jan 10, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial: 91443700

## Find A Grave



Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt  
Gravestone of Flora Belle Moffatt



## Free Online Search

Anybody can find a grave  
If you want to find a grave  
name? Find a grave  
anybody can find a grave





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Josias Piper</b> |             |       |                              |                     |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                        | 1597/1604   | Place | Northam, Devonshire, England | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                  |             | Place |                              | Baptized            |
| Died                        | 15 Oct 1667 | Place | Northam, Devonshire, England | Endowed             |
| Buried                      |             | Place |                              | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                     | Abt 1617    | Place | Northam, Devonshire, England | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father            |             |       |                              |                     |
| Husband's mother            |             |       |                              |                     |

| Wife          |  |       |  |                     |
|---------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|
| Born          |  | Place |  | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened    |  | Place |  | Baptized            |
| Died          |  | Place |  | Endowed             |
| Buried        |  | Place |  | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father |  |       |  |                     |
| Wife's mother |  |       |  |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |   |                        | LDS ordinance dates   | Temple            |
|---------------------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 1                                           | M | <b>Nathaniel Piper</b> |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                   | 4 Apr 1627            | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  | Dartmouth, D, England | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened             |                       | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  |                       | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                   | 26 Sep 1676           | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                 |                       | Place             |
|                                             |   | Spouse                 |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Sarah Edwards          |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Married                | 7 May 1655            | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to spouse  |
| 2                                           | M | <b>William Piper</b>   |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                   | 29 Nov 1617           | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  | Dartmouth, D, England | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened             |                       | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  |                       | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                   |                       | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  |                       | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                 |                       | Place             |
|                                             |   | Spouse                 |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Married                |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Place                  |                       | Sealed to spouse  |
| 3                                           | F | <b>Margaret Piper</b>  |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Born                   | 29 Oct 1620           | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  | Dartmouth, D, England | Baptized          |
|                                             |   | Christened             |                       | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  |                       | Endowed           |
|                                             |   | Died                   |                       | Place             |
|                                             |   | Place                  |                       | Sealed to parents |
|                                             |   | Buried                 |                       | Place             |
|                                             |   | Spouse                 |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Married                |                       |                   |
|                                             |   | Place                  |                       | Sealed to spouse  |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 6 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

| Husband                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  | Wife                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  | Children (List each child in order of birth)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Josias Piper</b><br>Born: 1893/1904<br>Died: 12 Oct 1967<br>Buried: 12 Oct 1967<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England    |  | <b>Josias Piper</b><br>Born: 1893/1904<br>Died: 12 Oct 1967<br>Buried: 12 Oct 1967<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England     |  | <b>Children (List each child in order of birth)</b><br>1. <b>M. Nathaniel Piper</b><br>Born: 4 Apr 1877<br>Died: 26 Sep 1878<br>Buried: 26 Sep 1878<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England |  |
| <b>William Piper</b><br>Born: 29 Nov 1817<br>Died: 29 Nov 1817<br>Buried: 29 Nov 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England |  | <b>Margaret Piper</b><br>Born: 29 Oct 1820<br>Died: 29 Oct 1820<br>Buried: 29 Oct 1820<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England |  | <b>Children (List each child in order of birth)</b><br>2. <b>M. Nathaniel Piper</b><br>Born: 4 Apr 1877<br>Died: 26 Sep 1878<br>Buried: 26 Sep 1878<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England<br>Spouse: Josias Piper<br>Married: 1817<br>Place: Northam, Devonshire, England |  |

|                                                                                                                                                              |  |                                                                              |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Printed by: <b>Gloucestershire (Lower) Treadway</b><br>(527) 355-7095<br>Email: <a href="mailto:treadway73@gmail.com">treadway73@gmail.com</a><br>Date: 2018 |  | Address:<br>1104 Lomery St. Unit #108<br>Bellingham, WA 98225-4108<br>State: |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                                    |            |                            |                                    |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband Josias Piper</b>                        |            |                            |                                    |                   |
| <b>Wife</b>                                        |            |                            |                                    |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |            |                            | LDS ordinance dates                | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | F          | <b>Thomasyn Piper</b>      |                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 20 Dec 1623                | Place Northam, Devonshire, England | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened |                            | Place                              | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died       |                            | Place                              | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried     |                            | Place                              |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                            |                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Married    |                            | Place                              | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | F          | <b>Grace Piper (twin)</b>  |                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 13 Feb 1630                | Place Northam, Devonshire, England | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened |                            | Place                              | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died       |                            | Place                              | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried     |                            | Place                              |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                            |                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Married    |                            | Place                              | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | M          | <b>Thomas Piper (twin)</b> |                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Born       | 13 Feb 1630                | Place Northam, Devonshire, England | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened |                            | Place                              | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died       |                            | Place                              | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried     |                            | Place                              |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse     |                            |                                    |                   |
|                                                    | Married    |                            | Place                              | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Josias Piper

Was an old man when died, birth date not known for sure.

Married no wifes name listed but about 1617 as first child b. 1617 Nov so would guess first birth age 1597 would be closer to being right. 6 children.

**CHILD 1** - Nathaniel Piper

First spelling of this name was Pyper in England. Then this generation changed it to Piper.

**CHILD 4** - Thomasyn Piper

Since there was a child Thomas maybe Thomasyn is a female?





[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557   **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](#) [lpitaylor@shcglabak.net](mailto:lpitaylor@shcglabak.net)

---

*ID:* I22

*Name:* Josias PIPER

*Given Name:* Josias

*Surname:* PIPER

*Sex:* M

*\_UID:* FCD8A2E612D36A428568A07D70D5C8D7DB28

*Change Date:* 27 Nov 2006

*Note:* Preface page 6-7: "Burke, in his "General Amory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales" in his last edition (1878) and his "Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland" mentions seven Piper families residing in different counties which have been permitted, by the Sovereign of Great Britain, to bear a coat of arms. The family with which we are especially interested resides in Devonshire, from which county Nathaniel Piper emigrated to this country. It is called the Culliton House, or family, from the town of Culliton, from which the estate is located, being a few miles east of Exeter. The estate was purchased of Sir John De La Pole, baronet of Shute, by John Piper, esquire. The family traces its lineage from Magnus Piper, of Neustadt, Holstein, formerly a part of Saxony, whose ancestors were from Lubeck. The coat of arms borne by the Culliton family is described as follows: "Quarterly, embattled gold and ermine, over all an eagle displayed sable, quartering azure, two chevrons gold." The motto is, Feroci fortior, or More brave than fierce. I have not been able to ascertain whether Nathaniel Piper is related to this family or not, but the fact that it resides in the same county from which he emigrated to this country, and that the names, John and Samuel, are found in both families, and have been retained as favorite names in a large number of families of the descendants of Nathaniel Piper, renders it possible that both families are descended from the same common ancestor, Magnus Piper of Holstein. There is no doubt, however, that both are of Saxon or Anglo-Saxon origin. (more info re: John Piper, esq.,



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

Entries: 6557 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

Contact: [Laura Taylor](#) [laura@glad.net](#)

ID: 122

Name: Josias PIPER

Given Name: Josias

Surname: PIPER

Sex: M

UID: FCD8A2BE12D36A428268A07D70D5C8D7DB28

Change Date: 27 Nov 2006

Note: Preface page 6-7: "Burke, in his 'General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales' in his last edition (1878) and his 'Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland' mentions seven Piper families residing in different countries which have been permitted, by the Sovereign of Great Britain, to bear a coat of arms. The family with which we are especially interested resides in Devonshire, from which county Nathaniel Piper emigrated to this country. It is called the Culliton House, or family, from the town of Culliton, from which the estate is located, being a few miles east of Exeter. The estate was purchased of Sir John De La Pole, baronet of Shute, by John Piper, esquire. The family traces its lineage from Magnus Piper, of Neustadt, Holstein, formerly a part of Saxony, whose ancestors were from Lübeck. The coat of arms borne by the Culliton family is described as follows: 'Quarterly, embattled gold and ermine; over all an eagle displayed sable, quartering azure, two chevrons gold.' The motto is, Feroci fortior, or More brave than fiercer. I have not been able to ascertain whether Nathaniel Piper is related to this family or not, but the fact that it resides in the same county from which he emigrated to this country, and that the names, John and Samuel, are found in both families, and have been retained as favorite names in a large number of families of the descendants of Nathaniel Piper, renders it possible that both families are descended from the same common ancestor, Magnus Piper of Holstein. There is no doubt, however, that both are of Saxon or Anglo-Saxon origin. (more info re: John Piper, esq.,



follows). The "crest" of this family is thus given by Fairbairn on "Crests (Fox-Davies' revision), p.358, "A cubit arm encircled with a wreath of laurel ppr., holding in the hand a boar's head fesseways erased sa." <sup>1</sup>

*Birth:* ABT 1604 <sup>2</sup>

*Death:* 15 OCT 1667 in Northam, Devonshire, England

*Note:* The Northam source states died "an old man." <sup>3</sup>

*Marriage* 1 Spouse Unknown

### Children

1. [William PIPER](#) b: 1617 c: 29 NOV 1617 in Northam, Devonshire, England
2. [Margaret PIPER](#) b: 1620 c: 29 OCT 1620 in Northam, Devonshire, England
3. [Thomasyn PIPER](#) b: 1623 c: 20 DEC 1623 in Northam, Devonshire, England
4. [Nathaniel PIPER](#) b: 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England? c: 4 APR 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England
5. [Grace PIPER](#) b: 1630 c: 13 FEB 1630 in Northam, Devonshire, England
6. [Thomas PIPER](#) b: 1630 c: 13 FEB 1630 in Northam, Devonshire, England

### Sources:

1. Abbrev: Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME,  
Title: Horace Piper, esq., A.M., His Descendants, including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH, Solomon Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME and their immediate descendants; from 1630-1889 (Washington, D.C.; 1889)elated families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH, Solomon Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME and their immediate descendants; from 1630-1889elated families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH, Solomon Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME and

1. Abbrev: Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield, ME.  
Title: Horace Piper, esq., A.M.. His Descendants, including portions of  
other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of  
Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH, Solomon Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen  
Piper of Newfield, ME and their immediate descendants; from 1630-  
1889 (Washington, D.C.: 1889) related families with an appendix  
containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH, Solomon  
Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME and their  
immediate descendants; from 1630-1889 related families with an  
appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield, NH,  
Solomon Piper of Boston, MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield, ME and

Source:

1. William PIPER b: 1617 c: 29 NOV 1617 in Northam, Devonshire,  
England
2. Margaret PIPER b: 1620 c: 29 OCT 1620 in Northam, Devonshire,  
England
3. Thomas PIPER b: 1623 c: 20 DEC 1623 in Northam, Devonshire,  
England
4. Nathaniel PIPER b: 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England? c: 4  
APR 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England
5. Grace PIPER b: 1630 c: 13 FEB 1630 in Northam, Devonshire,  
England
6. Thomas PIPER b: 1630 c: 13 FEB 1630 in Northam, Devonshire,  
England

Children

Marriage: 1 Spouse Unknown

Note: The Northam source states died "an old man."

Death: 15 OCT 1667 in Northam, Devonshire, England

Burial: ABT 1604

lancel ppr., holding in the hand a bear's head lessways creased as." 1  
(Fox-Davies' revision), p.358, "A cubit arm encircled with a wreath of  
follows) The "crest" of this family is thus given by Fairbairn on "Crests



their immediate descendants; from 1630-1889. Washington, D.C.; 1889.

Page: Preface, page 6

2. Abbrev: LDS Computerized Ancestral File

Title: LDS Computerized Ancestral File Descendancy Chart (Salt Lake City, UT)

Page: Descendancy Chart, SWFQ-WP

3. Abbrev: Northam Parish Register

Title: Northam Parish Register, Volume 1; Baptisms, Deaths 1538-1836; transcribed by W.H. Rogers, esq. (presented to The Devon and Cornwall Record Society by W.H.Rogers, esq., deposited at The Exeter City Library, England)bed by W.H. Rogers, esq.bed by W.H. Rogers, esq. presented to The Devon and Cornwall Record Society by W.H.Rogers, esq., deposited at The Exeter City Library, England.

Page: Volume 1, Deaths 1538-1836, page 431

their immediate descendants; from 1630-1889. Washington, D.C.  
1889.

Page: Preface, page 6

2. Abbrev: LDS Computerized Ancestral File

Title: LDS Computerized Ancestral File Descendancy Chart (Salt Lake

City, UT)

Page: Descendancy Chart, SWF-Q-WP

3. Abbrev: Northam Parish Register

Title: Northam Parish Register, Volume 1; Baptisms, Deaths 1538-

1836; transcribed by W.H. Rogers, esp. (presented to The Devon and

Cornwall Record Society by W.H. Rogers, esp., deposited at The

Exeter City Library, England) by W.H. Rogers, esp. by W.H.

Rogers, esp. presented to The Devon and Cornwall Record Society by

W.H. Rogers, esp., deposited at The Exeter City Library, England.

Page: Volume 1, Deaths 1538-1836, page 431



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

## Husband Nathaniel Piper

|                  |              |       |                       |                     |        |
|------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born             | 4 Apr 1627   | Place | Dartmouth, D, England | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened       |              | Place |                       | Baptized            |        |
| Died             | 26 Sep 1676  | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Endowed             |        |
| Buried           |              | Place |                       | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Married          | 7 May 1655   | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Husband's father | Josias Piper |       |                       |                     |        |
| Husband's mother |              |       |                       |                     |        |

## Wife Sarah Edwards

|               |                  |       |                       |                     |        |
|---------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|
| Born          | 1634             | Place | London, England       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| Christened    |                  | Place |                       | Baptized            |        |
| Died          | 27 Jan 1697      | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Endowed             |        |
| Buried        |                  | Place |                       | Sealed to parents   |        |
| Other Spouse  | Ezekiel Woodward |       |                       |                     |        |
| Married       | Jun 1679         | Place |                       | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| Wife's father |                  |       |                       |                     |        |
| Wife's mother |                  |       |                       |                     |        |

## Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

### 1 M Samuel Piper Sr

|            |                |       |                             |                   |  |
|------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 12 Jun 1670    | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |                | Place |                             | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 31 Oct 1747    | Place | Stratham, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |                | Place |                             |                   |  |
| Spouse     | Abigail Church |       |                             |                   |  |
| Married    | 3 Apr 1694     | Place | Dover, Stafford Co. NH      | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 2 F Sarah Piper

|            |      |       |                       |                   |  |
|------------|------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 1656 | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |      | Place |                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1675 | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |      | Place |                       |                   |  |
| Spouse     |      |       |                       |                   |  |
| Married    |      | Place |                       | Sealed to spouse  |  |

### 3 M Nathaniel Piper

|            |             |       |                       |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 25 Jun 1658 | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |                       | Endowed           |  |
| Died       | 1689        | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |                       |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |                       |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |                       | Sealed to spouse  |  |

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106

E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com

Date prepared 6 Apr 2016

Scott





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

|                                                    |                                |                                   |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband Nathaniel Piper</b>                     |                                |                                   |                   |
| <b>Wife Sarah Edwards</b>                          |                                |                                   |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                | LDS ordinance dates               | Temple            |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Mary Piper</b>            |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Born 6 Nov 1660                | Place Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                     | Place                             | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 18 Feb 1661               | Place Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                         | Place                             |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                         |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place                             | Sealed to spouse  |
| 5                                                  | <b>M Josyah (Josiah) Piper</b> |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Born 18 Dec 1661               | Place Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                     | Place                             | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Aft 1675                  | Place                             | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                         | Place                             |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                         |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place                             | Sealed to spouse  |
| 6                                                  | <b>M John Piper</b>            |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Born 1663                      | Place Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                     | Place                             | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died                           | Place Wendham, Essex Co. MA       | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                         | Place                             |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                         |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place                             | Sealed to spouse  |
| 7                                                  | <b>F Mary Piper</b>            |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Born 15 Dec 1664               | Place Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                     | Place                             | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died Aft 1690                  | Place Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                         | Place                             |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                         |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place                             | Sealed to spouse  |
| 8                                                  | <b>M Thomas Piper</b>          |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Born 26 Nov 1666               | Place Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                     | Place                             | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 18 Jun 1767               | Place Stratham, Rockingham Co. NH | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                         | Place                             |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse                         |                                   |                   |
|                                                    | Married                        | Place                             | Sealed to spouse  |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------|---|------------------------|--|------|-------------|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------------------------|------|-------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Husband |   | Nathaniel Piper        |  | Wife |             | Sarah Edwards         |          | Children list each child in order of birth. |      | Total       |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1       | F | Mary Piper             |  | Born | 8 Nov 1860  | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized | Confirmed                                   | Died | 18 Feb 1881 | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA        | Buried in Ipswich   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2       | M | Joseph (Joshiah) Piper |  | Born | 18 Oct 1861 | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized | Confirmed                                   | Died | At 1875     |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3       | M | John Piper             |  | Born | 1863        | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized | Confirmed                                   | Died |             | Wareham, Essex Co. MA        | Buried in Wareham   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4       | F | Mary Piper             |  | Born | 12 Dec 1864 | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized | Confirmed                                   | Died | At 1890     | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA        | Buried in Ipswich   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5       | M | Thomas Piper           |  | Born | 26 Nov 1866 | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized | Confirmed                                   | Died | 18 Jun 1907 | Stratford, Roxfordham Co. NH | Buried in Stratford |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|         |   |                        |  |      |             |                       |          |                                             |      |             |                              |                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--------|-------|--|--|--|--------|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Nathaniel Piper</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Sarah Edwards</b>                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 9                                                  | <b>F Margaret Piper</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Jun 1668</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ipswich, Essex Co. MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1706</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ipswich, Essex Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>  |                     |                       | Born              | 16 Jun 1668 | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | Aft 1706    | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |        | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 16 Jun 1668                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized          |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                       | Endowed           |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | Aft 1706                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Place               | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to parents |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                       | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 10                                                 | <b>M Jonathan Piper</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1672</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ipswich, Essex Co. MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>11 May 1752</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NH</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                         |                     |                       | Born              | 1672        | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 11 May 1752 | Place | NH                    | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |        | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1672                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized          |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                       | Endowed           |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 11 May 1752                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | NH                    | Sealed to parents |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                       | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| 11                                                 | <b>M William Piper</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ipswich, Essex Co. MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>18 Jun 1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Ipswich, Essex Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Infant</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                       | Born              | 1674        | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 18 Jun 1674 | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to parents |  | Buried | Infant | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |  |  |  |  |  | Married |  | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1674                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Place               | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Baptized          |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                       | Endowed           |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 18 Jun 1674                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA | Sealed to parents |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             | Infant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Place               |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                     |                       |                   |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Place               |                       | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                       |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                       |                   |  |        |        |       |  |  |  |        |  |  |  |  |  |         |  |       |  |                  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Nathaniel Piper

First spelling of this name was Pyper in England. Then this generation changed it to Piper.

**WIFE** - Sarah Edwards

Parents listed as Rice Edwards and Elinor Lnu. Sarah married 2nd to Ezekiel Woodward of Wenham after 1676 maybe June 1679 Ezekiel d. 29 Jan 1698

1st mg had 12 children

**CHILD 8** - Thomas Piper

Married Grace Hawley, had son Stephen who md and had son Thomas who md Tabithia Rollins





## *Descendants of Nathaniel Piper*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> PIPER (*JOSIAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 04, 1627 in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, and died September 26, 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married SARAH EDWARDS May 07, 1655 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of RICE EDWARDS and ELINOR LNU. She was born 1634 in London, England, and died January 29, 1697/98 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Gen family his of New Hampshire; James Savage Gen dic; Gen of Fam of Solomon Piper; Memory of Asa Piper of Wakefield H.H.; Gen rec Ipswich Rec Essex Co Reg of deeds; Piper Gen Book page 12 by Horace Piper; Wenham res of Mass

1. Nathaniel Piper ancestor of Elisha Piper, and so far as Horace was able to ascertain, of nearly; all the Pipers in this country were born in England, probably about 1630. He emigrated from Dartmouth, in Devonshire, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., as a farmer. James Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, represents him as being here in 1665. Solomon Piper, author of the Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Piper, says; "He drew a share and a half in Plum Island in 1665, and was an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass." Rev. Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N.B., in his genealogical record, says: "He emigrated from England to this country during the Revolution in the days of Charles the First," under Oliver Cromwill, which could not have been later than 1658. William T. Piper, in a recent search of the Ipswich records, now in the Essex County Registry of Deeds, finds, Book II, page. 251, a deed of marsh land on Jaffrey's Neck, Ipswich from Andrew Hodges to Nathaniel Piper, dated March 18, 1662. Also, in the Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Book I, page. 330, a deed from Martyn Stebens, of Boston, Mass., To Wm. Bartholomew, of Ipswich, dated Dec. 15, 1653, and witnessed by Nathaniel Piper, which seems to prove conclusively that he came to this country as early as Dec. 15, 1653. He married Sarah Edwards, and died in 1676, in Ipswich. His will, a copy of which is given in this book, and recorded in the Ipswich records, is dated March 7, 1675, and was proved, Sept. 26, 1676. After his decease his wife married Ezekiel Woodward, of Wenham, Mass., a carpenter. She was living in Wenham in 1696, and probably died there, but no record of the time of her death can be found. Her second husband, Ezekiel Woodward, died Jan. 29, 1698, in Wenham.

### NOTES FROM ANNALS OF MEREDITH, N.H.

This name was spelled in early days Pyper. History states that Nathaniel Piper first operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies, as shown in a "trail," "Nath Pyper versus John Keene," held at Ipswich, in 1673. History states that nearly all the Pypers in this country emigrated from Dartmouth in Devonshire, England, and settled in Ipswich.

Solomon Pyper drew a share in Plum Island in 1665. He emigrated to America during the Revolution, in the days of Charles the First, under Oliver Cromwill (as old records).

Nathaniel Pyper and his wife had twelve children.

From Family Tree Achieves: Related to Culliton family of Pipers in Devonshire county, England. Tptd descended from Magnus Piper of Nuestadt ( Germany?) Family traces to Lubeck, Germany.

### NOTES FROM GENEALOGY OF ELISHA PIPER OF PARSONSFIELD, ME

The name Piper is quite common in England. Burke, in his "General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, mentions, in the last edition (1878), seven families of that name, residing in different counties, which have been permitted, by the Sovereign of Great Britain, to bear a coat of arms. The family with which we are especially interested resides in Devonshire, from which county Nathaniel Piper emigrated to this country, It is called the Culliton House, or family, from the town of Culliton in which the estate is located, being a few miles east of Exeter. The estate was purchased of Sir John De La Pole, baronet of Shute, by John Piper, Esq. The

# Descendants of Nathaniel Piper

Generation No. 1

1. NATHANIEL PIPER (LORD) was born April 04, 1827 in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, and died September 28, 1876 in Ipswich, Essex, Wiltshire. He married SARAH BOWMAN May 07, 1853 in Winton, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of RICH. BOWMAN and ELIZABETH. She was born 1824 in London, England, and died January 20, 1907-98 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Gen. Family Hist. of New Hampshire, James Savage Co. ed.; Gen. of Fam. of Solomon Piper, Memoirs of a New Englander, H. H. O. ed.; The Ipswich Box Book Co. Rep. of the Ipswich Box Book Co. ed. 1890. The name of the Piper family is of French origin, and so far as known was able to ascertain of nearly all the Piper in this country were born in England, probably about 1630. He emigrated from Devonshire, in Devonshire, and settled in Ipswich, Essex, as a farmer. James Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, represents him as being born in 1605. Solomon Piper, author of the Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Piper, says: "He drew a line and a line from him in 1655, and was an early settler of Ipswich, Mass." Rev. Asa Piper of Woburn, Mass., in his genealogical notes, says: "He emigrated from England to this country during the Revolution in the days of Charles the First, under Oliver Cromwell, which could not have been later than 1658. William T. Piper, in a recent search on the Ipswich records, now in the Essex County Registry of Deeds, Book II, page 221, a deed of land, dated on July 15, 1658, given to him by Andrew Hodgson to Nathaniel Piper, dated March 18, 1662. Also in the Essex County Registry of Deeds, Book I, page 136, a deed from Mary Stephens of Boston, Mass., to a son, Nathaniel Piper, of Ipswich, dated Dec. 15, 1663, and witnessed by Nathaniel Piper, which seems to prove conclusively that he came to this country as early as 1663. He married Sarah Bowman, and died in 1876 in Ipswich. His wife's name is given in the book, and recorded in the Ipswich records, is Sarah March 7, 1675, and was buried Dec. 28, 1678. After his death, his wife married Daniel Woodward of Winton, Mass., a carpenter. She was living in Winton in 1686, and probably died there, but no record of the time of her death can be found. Her second husband, Daniel Woodward, died Jan. 29, 1695, in Winton.

## NOTES FROM ANNA OF MEREDITH, N.H.

The name was spelled in early days Piper. History shows that Nathaniel Piper first operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other New England ports, as shown in a "mail" which he per some other name, sold in Ipswich, in 1673. History shows that nearly all the Piper in this country emigrated from Devonshire in Devonshire, England, and settled in Ipswich. Solomon Piper drew a line in 1655 from him in 1655. He emigrated to America during the Revolution, in the days of Charles the First, under Oliver Cromwell, and records.

Nathaniel Piper and his wife had twelve children.

From Family Tree, Devonshire, Related to Culliton family of Piper in Devonshire county, England, 1840. Descended from Mary Piper of Devonshire (Germany). Family name is Lusk, Germany.

## NOTES FROM GENEALOGY OF ELISHA PIPER OF PARSONSFIELD, ME.

The name Piper is quite common in England. Barker, in his "General Annals of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, mentions, in the last edition (1878), seven families of that name, residing in different counties, which have been permitted by the Sovereign of Great Britain, to bear a coat of arms. The family with which we are especially interested resides in Devonshire, from which county Nathaniel Piper emigrated to this country. It is said the Culliton name, or family, from the name of Culliton in which the name is located, being a few miles west of Exeter. The name was purchased of Sir John De La Pole, baronet of Strat, by John Piper, Esq. The



family traces its lineage from Magus Piper of Neustadt, in Holstein, formerly a part of Saxony, whose ancestors were from Lubeck. The coat of Arms borne by the Culliton family is described by Burke as follows: "Quarterly, embattled gold and ermine, over all an eagle displayed sable, quartering azure, two chevrons gold." The motto is FEROCI FORTIOR, or, MORE BRAVE THAN FIERCE.

John Piper, Esq., was born in 1740, and was a Captain in the 6th Regiment of Infantry. He was destined at an early age for the military profession, and sent to Berlin where he completed a scientific and military course of study. In 1757, he entered the army, and fought the battle of Minden in Prussia, where he was wounded through both legs. He afterward served in the West Indies, participating in the capture of Martinique. He also served in America, to which he came in the 25th Regiment, in 1769, and was appointed to the staff. While in this country, he married Frances Ayrault, second daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Ayrault, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, the only remaining representative of a distinguished and opulent Huguenot family. He returned from this country to England with his wife in 1782, and retired from military life in 1788, to the Culliton estate, where he lived with his family till his death in 1802.

He had by his wife, Frances, three sons: 1st, John, born in 1783. He was knighted with the title of C.B., and was Colonel in the 4th or King's Own Regiment of Infantry. He served in Canada, Holland, Denmark, Flanders, Spain, Portugal, France, and the West Indies; and finally fell a sacrifice to the pernicious effects of climate, in 1821, in the thirty-eighth year of his age, his death being hastened by exhaustion from the last and almost mortal wound which he received in the vertebrae of the neck, in the neighborhood of Bayonne, in November 1813. 2nd Samuel Ayrault Piper, born in 1787. He was Surgeon of the 30th Regiment of his Majesty's troops. 3rd, Robert Sloper Piper, born 1790. He was Major of the Corps of Royal Engineers, and served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington, in Spain, France, and Flanders. He was also Commanding Engineer in the Canadian Province during the insurrection in 1817 and 1818. He retired on full pay, as Lieut. Colonel. (most of the facts here related of the Culliton family have been taken from "Burk's General Armory," and his "Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Land Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.")

Horace had not been able to ascertain whether Nathaniel Piper is related to this family or not, but the fact that it resides in the same county from which he emigrated to this country, and that the names, John and Samuel, are found in both families, have been retained as favorite names in a large number of the families of descendants of Nathaniel Piper, renders it possible that both families are descended from the same common ancestor, Magus Piper of Holstein. There is no doubt, however, that both are of Saxon or Anglo-Saxon origin.

Captain Nathaniel Piper was an experienced sea-faring man, and operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies. This is shown in a "trial", Nath Pyper versus John Keene," held in Ipswich, in 1673.

Nathaniel was only fifty years of age when he died in Ipswich.

#### More About NATHANIEL PIPER:

Event 1: Abt. 1653, Emigrated from Dartmouth, England

Religion: Family motto: "MORE BRAVE THAN FIERCE"

Residence: Settled in Ipswich, MA about 1653

#### More About SARAH EDWARDS:

Comment 1: Remarried after Nathaniel's death to

Comment 2: Ezekial Woodward of Wenham, MA

#### Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and SARAH EDWARDS are:

- i. SARAH<sup>3</sup> PIPER, b. 1656, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1675, under 21 years of age.

#### Notes for SARAH PIPER:

Was living in 1675, being under twenty-one years of age; died.

2. ii. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. June 25, 1658, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1689, Ipswich, Massachusetts.
- iii. MARY PIPER, b. November 06, 1660, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. February 18, 1660/61, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iv. JOSYAH PIPER, b. December 18, 1661, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1675.
3. v. JOHN PIPER, b. 1663, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vi. MARY PIPER, b. December 15, 1664, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1690, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.



family traces its lineage from Magnus Piper of Montreal, in Holland, formerly a part of Saxony, whose ancestors were from Lubeck. The coat of arms borne by the Culliton family is described by Burke as follows: "Quarterly, embattled gold and crining over all an eagle displayed sable, quartered azure, two chevrons gold." The motto is: "HEROIC FRONTIER OR MORE BRAVE THAN BIERCE".

John Piper, Esq., was born in 1746, and was a Captain in the 6th Regiment of Infantry. He was destined as an early age for the military profession, and sent to Berlin where he completed a scientific and military course of study. In 1757, he entered the army, and fought the battle of Minden in Prussia, where he was wounded through both legs. He afterward served in the West Indies, participating in the capture of Martinique. He also served in America, to which he came in the 25th Regiment, in 1769, and was appointed to the staff. While in this country, he married Frances Ayres, second daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Ayres, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, the only remaining representative of a distinguished and opulent Huguenot family. He returned from this country to England with his wife in 1787, and retired from military life in 1788, to the Culliton estate, where he lived with his family till his death in 1807.

He had by his wife, Frances, three sons: 1st, John, born in 1787. He was knighted with the title of C.B., and was Colonel in the 4th or King's Own Regiment of Infantry. He served in Canada, Holland, Germany, Portugal, Spain, Portugal, France, and the West Indies; and finally fell a sacrifice to the pernicious effects of climate, in 1821. In the thirty-eighth year of his age, his death being hastened by exposure from the late and almost mortal wound which he received in the vertebrae of the neck, in the neighborhood of Bayona, in November 1813. 2nd, Edmund Ayres Piper, born in 1787. He was Surgeon of the 30th Regiment of his Majesty's troops, the Bedfordshire Buffs, 1796. He was Major of the Corps of Royal Engineers, and served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington, in Spain, France, and Flanders. He was also Commanding Engineer in the Canadian Province during the intervention in 1817 and 1818. He retired on full pay, as Lieut. Colonel, (first of the rank) here related of the Culliton family have been taken from "Burke's Common Army," and his "Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peer and Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland."

Frances had not been able to ascertain whether Nathaniel Piper is related to this family or not, but the fact that it resides in the same county from which he emigrated to this country, and that the names John and Sarah, are found in both families, have been retained as favorable reasons in a large number of the families of descendants of Nathaniel Piper, rather than it possible that both families are descended from the same common ancestor, Magnus Piper of Holstein. There is no doubt, however, that both are of German or Anglo-German origin.

Captain Nathaniel Piper was an experienced sea-faring man, and operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies. This is shown in a "trial," Nath Piper versus John Keane," held in Ipswich, in 1817.

Nathaniel was only fifty years of age when he died in Ipswich.

More About NATHANIEL PIPER:  
Event 1: Apr. 1822, Emigrated from Dartmouth, England  
Religion: Family motto: "MORE BRAVE THAN BIERCE"  
Residence: Settled in Ipswich, MA about 1822

More About SARAH EDWARDS:  
Comment 1: Remained after Nathaniel's death to  
Comment 2: Edited Woburn of Woburn, MA

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and SARAH EDWARDS are:  
1. SARAH PIPER, b. 1818, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1872, under 53 years of age.

Notes for SARAH PIPER:  
Was living in 1872, being under twenty-two years of age then.

2. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. June 22, 1818, Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. 1888, Ipswich, Massachusetts.
3. MARY PIPER, b. November 26, 1818, Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. February 16, 1880, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
4. JOSEPH PIPER, b. December 18, 1821, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Oct. 1872.
5. JOHN PIPER, b. 1822, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. January, Woburn, Essex, Massachusetts.
6. MARY PIPER, b. December 12, 1823, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Apr. 1880, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.



More About MARY PIPER:  
Comment 1: Died in infancy.

4.     vii. THOMAS PIPER, b. November 26, 1666, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1767, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
5.     viii. MARGARET PIPER, b. June 16, 1668, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1706, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
6.     ix. SAMUEL PIPER, b. June 12, 1670, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. October 31, 1747, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
7.     x. JONATHAN PIPER, b. 1672, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. May 11, 1752, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- xi. WILLIAM PIPER, b. 1674, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. June 18, 1674, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

More About WILLIAM PIPER:  
Comment 1: Died in childhood

### Generation No. 2

2. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> PIPER (*NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1658 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 1689 in Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Nathaniel Piper, born June 25, 1658, in Ipswich; died probably about 1689, in Ipswich. The children with the consent of their mother Sarah, sold the homestead of their father to John Wainright, of Ipswich, the deed being dated June 18, 1690, and signed by John Piper, Thomas Piper, Mary Piper, and Tristram Greenleaf, who married Margaret Piper. Nathaniel Piper does not appear as a signer of the deed, nor does his name appear in it, although his father had given him by will a part of his property. It would seem, therefore, that he had died before the farm was sold. Rev. Asa Piper speaks of three sons of Nathaniel Piper, namely, Nathaniel, Thomas, and Samuel. He says: "Two of them went to Statham, N.H., and the other I believe died young." Nathaniel may be the one who died young, that is, a young man. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER are:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> PIPER, b. Abt. 1679, Ipswich, Wenham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
8.     ii. THOMAS PIPER, b. Abt. 1681, Ipswich, Wenham, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
- iii. SAMUEL PIPER, b. Abt. 1683, Ipswich, Wemham, Masschusetts; d. Unknown, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:  
Residence: Settled in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire

3. JOHN<sup>3</sup> PIPER (*NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1663 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts. He married LYDIA. She was born 1695 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Wenham, Massachusetts.

More About LYDIA:

Comment 1: Identified as John's wife in "Piper Geneo-

Comment 2: logy" by Nancy Lane Piper Jan 1995

Child of JOHN PIPER and LYDIA is:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> PIPER, b. 1686, Wenham, Mass.; d. June 05, 1695, Wenham, Mass..

4. THOMAS<sup>3</sup> PIPER (*NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 26, 1666 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died 1767 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married GRACE HAWLEY November 21, 1692 in Ipswich, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1672 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, and died February 22, 1753 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.





6. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> PIPER (*NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 12, 1670 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died October 31, 1747 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married ABIGAIL CHURCH April 23, 1694 in Dover, New Hampshire, daughter of JOHN CHURCH and ABIGAIL SEVERANCE. She was born August 12, 1672 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, and died October 31, 1747 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Samuel Piper, grandfather of Elisha Piper, born June 12, 1670, in Ipswich; married Abigail Church, April 23, 1694; died October 31, 1747, in Stratham, N. H., to which place he removed probably a short time before the incorporation of the town. She died in Stratham. He last appears on the records of Stratham, as a voter, in 1746. He was one of the signers of a petition, in 1715, to incorporate the town of Stratham, which was incorporated in 1716. He held several offices in town, as sealer of leather, surveyor of highways, and constable.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Fact 9: Held several offices in Stratham, New Hampshire

Occupation: Sealer of leather, road surveyor, constable

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and ABIGAIL CHURCH are:

14. i. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PIPER, b. 1701, Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. 1788, Loudon, New Hampshire.
15. ii. JOHN PIPER, b. 1703, Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. November 04, 1742, Stratham, New Hampshire.
16. iii. SARAH PIPER, b. Abt. 1707, Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. September 15, 1776, Stratham, New Hampshire.
17. iv. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. Abt. 1733, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. June 25, 1822, Damariscotta, Jefferson, Maine.
- v. JOHN PIPER, d. Unknown.
- vi. SAMUEL PIPER, d. Unknown.

7. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> PIPER (*NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1672 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died May 11, 1752 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH LEACH May 07, 1695 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Abt. 1672 in Boxford, Essex, Massachusetts, and died May 06, 1700 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (2) ALICE DARBEY September 21, 1700 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN DARBY and ALICE LNU. She was born October 22, 1679 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts, and died April 23, 1758 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for JONATHAN PIPER:

Jonathan Piper, born in Ipswich, probably in 1672; a farmer; married, 1st, Sarah Leach, of Boxford, Mass., May 7, 1695. She died May 6, 1700, in Ipswich. 2nd, Alice Darbey, of Beverly, Mass., published September 21, 1700; certificate granted October 9, 1700. He died May 11, 1752, in Concord, Mass. to which place he removed from Ipswich in 1731. She died April 23, 1758, in Concord. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Jonathan lived at Ipswich as a farmer till 1731. In 1723 he, with Samuel Smith and John Darby, leased the farm at Ipswich known as New Marsh Farm of 1200 acres belonging to the heirs of Nathaniel Saltonstall of Haverhill. In 1731 he moved to Concord where on March 6, 1731, he bought the farm of Thomas Wheeler, Sr., and Thomas Wheeler, Jr., in the southwesterly part of the town for "1200 pounds passable money." On the same day he also bought other land of Robert Cimmins and on October 6 he bought 80 acres of Rebecca Prescott, widow of Jonathan Prescott, for 100 pounds. Other real estate was afterwards purchased. His will, dated Feb. 15, 1749, was settled by his son Joseph without being entered in Probate Court.

His first wife was Sarah Leach who died in Ipswich, May 6, 1700. His second wife was Alice Darby, of Beverly, to whom he was published, September 21, 1700, four months after the death of his first wife, and who died in Concord, April 23, 1758. Page 8 of Genealogy of The Family of Solomon Piper of Dublin, N.H. 1849.

More About JONATHAN PIPER:

Comment 1: Moved to Concord, MA (from Ipswich) in 1731

Comment 2: Bought farms and land in Concord.

Occupation: Ipswich farmer 'til 1731

More About ALICE DARBEY:

Residence: Beverly, Essex, MA at time of marriage.



6. SAMUEL PIERCE (WATKINS, JAMES) was born June 12, 1879 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died October 31, 1947 in Southam, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He married ABIGAIL CHURCH April 23, 1894 in Dover, New Hampshire, daughter of JOHN CHURCH and ABIGAIL SEYMOUR. She was born August 12, 1872 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire, and died October 31, 1947 in Southam, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIERCE:

Samuel Pierce, grandfather of Thomas Pierce, born June 12, 1879, in Ipswich, married Abigail Church, April 23, 1894; died October 31, 1947, in Southam, N. H., to which place he removed probably a short time before the incorporation of the town. She died in Southam. His last appears on the records of Strafford, as a voter, in 1946. He was one of the signers of a petition, in 1775, to incorporate the town of Strafford, which was incorporated in 1778. He held several offices in town, as reader of lectures, secretary of highway, and constable.

More About SAMUEL PIERCE:

Fact 6: Held several offices in Southam, New Hampshire.  
 Occupation: Secretary of town, and secretary, constable.

Children of SAMUEL PIERCE and ABIGAIL CHURCH are:

1. SAMUEL PIERCE, b. 1901, Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. 1948, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
2. JOHN PIERCE, b. 1907, Ipswich, Massachusetts; d. November 04, 1967, Strafford, New Hampshire.
3. ABIGAIL PIERCE, b. Apr. 1907, Ipswich, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. September 13, 1970, Strafford, New Hampshire.
4. ABIGAIL PIERCE, b. Apr. 1918, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. June 12, 1922, Ipswich, Ipswich, Massachusetts.
5. JOHN PIERCE, d. unknown.
6. ABIGAIL PIERCE, d. unknown.

7. JOHN PIERCE (WATKINS, JAMES) was born 1872 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died May 11, 1975 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He married (1) SARAH LARK May 07, 1892 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born Apr. 1872 in Boston, Essex, Massachusetts, and died May 06, 1900 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (2) ALICE DARRBY September 21, 1905 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of JOHN DARRBY and ALICE LARK. She was born October 22, 1879 in Middlesex, Essex, Massachusetts, and died April 23, 1958 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Notes for JONATHAN PIERCE:

Jonathan Pierce, born in Ipswich, probably in 1672, a farmer; married, 1st Sarah Lark, of Boston, Mass., May 7, 1892. She died May 6, 1900, in Ipswich, Mass. Alice Darrby, of Ipswich, Mass., published September 31, 1900, certificate granted October 6, 1900. He died May 11, 1975, in Concord, Mass., to which place he removed from Ipswich in 1731. She died April 23, 1958, in Concord. His name taken from history done by Francis Pierce. Jonathan lived in Ipswich as a farmer till 1731. In 1731 he, with Samuel Smith and John Dobby, leased the farm in Ipswich known as New North Farm of 1700 acres belonging to the heirs of Nathaniel Sabinell of Haverhill. In 1741 he moved to Concord where on March 6, 1741, he bought the farm of Thomas "Honey" St. and Thomas Wheeler, 16, in the easterly part of the town for "1300 pounds payable money." On the same day he also bought other land of Robert Chimes and on October 6 he bought 80 acres in Bedford, Vermont. Widow of Jonathan Pierce, for 100 pounds. Other real estate was afterwards purchased. His will, dated Feb. 17, 1749, was settled by his son Joseph without being entered in Probate Court.

His first wife Sarah Lark was died in Ipswich May 6, 1900. His second wife was Alice Dobby, of Beverly, to whom he was married, September 21, 1905, four months after the death of his first wife, and who died in Concord, April 23, 1958. Page 8 of Genealogy of The Family of Solomon Pierce of Dublin, N.H. 1848.

More About JONATHAN PIERCE:

Comment 1: Moved to Concord, MA (from Ipswich) in 1731.  
 Comment 2: Bought farm and land in Concord.  
 Occupation: Ipswich farmer till 1731.

More About ALICE DARRBY:

Relationship: Beverly, Mass., MA at time of marriage.



Residence: Stratham, NH (Pembroke, NH as widow)

Children of NATHANIEL PIPER and HANNAH GOSS are:

29. i. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> PIPER, b. 1729, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. November 04, 1825, Candia, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
30. ii. THOMAS PIPER, b. Abt. 1730, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. 1791, Wolfeboro, Carroll, New Hampshire.
- iii. HANNAH PIPER, b. Abt. 1734, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; m. GOSS, Abt. 1750, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; b. Abt. 1730, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
31. iv. GIDEON PIPER, b. September 07, 1741, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. May 18, 1816, Meridith, Belknap, New Hampshire.
- v. WILLIAM PIPER, b. Abt. 1742, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Aft. December 1779, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

More About WILLIAM PIPER:

Comment 1: Judging from mother's will, he was alive

Comment 2: in Dec 1779.

Residence: Stratham, NH ?

- vi. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. Abt. 1746, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire; d. Bef. January 08, 1779, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
32. vii. NATHAN PIPER, b. June 04, 1751, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. December 25, 1829, Pembroke, New Hampshire.

11. PATIENCE<sup>4</sup> PIPER (*THOMAS<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 25, 1702/03 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died Unknown in Scarborough, New Hampshire. She married SAMUEL HAINES, JR March 1719/20. He was born 1700 in Greenland, New Hampshire, and died Abt. 1750 in Scarborough, New Hampshire.

Children of PATIENCE PIPER and SAMUEL HAINES are:

33. i. ALICE<sup>5</sup> HAINES, b. 1729, ME; d. 1816, ME.
- ii. SAMUEL HAINES, b. 1737, Scarborough, Maine; d. June 11, 1816, Saco, Maine.
- iii. HANNAH HAINES, d. Unknown.
- iv. ABIGAIL HAINES, d. Unknown; m. JOSHUA NEAL; d. Unknown.

12. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> GREENLEAF (*MARGARET<sup>3</sup> PIPER, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1691/92, and died December 19, 1775. He married JUDITH COFFIN June 07, 1714. She was born February 23, 1692/93, and died December 17, 1769.

Children of NATHANIEL GREENLEAF and JUDITH COFFIN are:

- i. JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> GREENLEAF, b. May 24, 1715, Haverhill, MA; d. Unknown; m. ANNA HAL; d. Unknown.
- ii. JUDITH GREENLEAF, b. February 1715/16, Haverhill, MA; d. Unknown.
34. iii. ABNER GREENLEAF, b. November 09, 1718, Haverhill, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.
35. iv. SARAH GREENLEAF, b. March 05, 1720/21, Haverhill, MA; d. March 17, 1807, Haverhill, MA.
- v. ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, b. November 22, 1723, Haverhill, MA; d. Unknown.
- vi. NATHANIEL GREENLEAF, b. July 20, 1736, Haverhill, MA; d. Unknown.

13. SARAH<sup>4</sup> GREENLEAF (*MARGARET<sup>3</sup> PIPER, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 27, 1697, and died July 07, 1744 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She married TRISTAM KNIGHT June 09, 1719 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He was born June 09, 1695 in Newbury, Massachusetts, and died Unknown.

Child of SARAH GREENLEAF and TRISTAM KNIGHT is:

36. i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> KNIGHT, b. January 15, 1723/24, Newbury, Massachusetts; d. Unknown.

→ 14. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> PIPER (*SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1701 in Ipswich, Massachusetts, and died 1788 in Loudon, New Hampshire. He married JANE CATE 1746 in Stratham, New Hampshire, daughter of JAMES CATE and MARGARET BRIARD. She was born 1716 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, and died August 30,

- Children of MARTHA PIERCE and HANNAH CHASE are:
39. 1. MARTHA PIERCE b. 1729 Southbury, New Hampshire; d. November 04, 1847, Canada; Resided: New Hampshire
  40. 2. THOMAS PIERCE, b. Abt. 1730 Southbury, New Hampshire; d. 1791, Wolfboro, Carroll, New Hampshire
  41. 3. ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1734 Southbury, New Hampshire; d. 1810, New York, New York
  42. 4. HANNAH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1735 Southbury, New Hampshire; d. 1791, Wolfboro, Carroll, New Hampshire
  43. 5. ABRAHAM PIERCE, b. 1741 Southbury, New Hampshire; d. 1810, New York, New York
  44. 6. WILLIAM PIERCE, b. Abt. 1745 Southbury, New Hampshire; d. Abt. 1800, New York, New York

Abt. Abt. WILLIAM PIERCE  
 Comment: 1. Judge from mother's will, he was Abt.  
 Comment: 2. In 1791  
 Residence: Southbury, NH

45. 7. HANNAH PIERCE, b. Abt. 1746 Southbury, New Hampshire; d. 1791, New York, New York
46. 8. MARTHA PIERCE, b. Abt. 1751 Southbury, New Hampshire; d. December 22, 1810, Pondville, New Hampshire

47. ELEANOR PIERCE (THOMAS, WILLIAM, KENNETH) was born February 22, 1702, in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, and died unknown in Southbury, New Hampshire. She married SAMUEL KENNETH in March 1719. He was born 1700 in Concord, New Hampshire, and died Abt. 1750 in Southbury, New Hampshire.

- Children of ELEANOR PIERCE and SAMUEL KENNETH are:
48. 1. ABRAHAM KENNETH, b. 1719, New York, New York
  49. 2. ELEANOR KENNETH, b. 1721, New York, New York; d. June 11, 1810, New York, New York
  50. 3. WILLIAM KENNETH, b. 1723, New York, New York
  51. 4. ABRAHAM KENNETH, b. 1725, New York, New York; d. 1791, New York, New York

52. NATHANIEL KENNETH (ABRAHAM, WILLIAM, KENNETH) was born January 22, 1691, and died December 14, 1747. He married MARY CHASE June 07, 1714. She was born February 22, 1693, and died December 14, 1760.

- Children of NATHANIEL KENNETH and MARY CHASE are:
53. 1. ABRAHAM KENNETH, b. May 24, 1715, Haverhill, MA; d. unknown in Abt. 1810, New York, New York
  54. 2. ELEANOR KENNETH, b. 1716, Haverhill, MA; d. unknown
  55. 3. ABRAHAM KENNETH, b. New York, NY, 1718, Haverhill, Massachusetts; d. unknown
  56. 4. SARAH KENNETH, b. Abt. 02, 1720, Haverhill, MA; d. Abt. 17, 1807, Haverhill, MA
  57. 5. NATHANIEL KENNETH, b. November 22, 1723, Haverhill, MA; d. unknown
  58. 6. NATHANIEL KENNETH, b. Jan. 20, 1726, Haverhill, MA; d. unknown

59. SARAH KENNETH (ABRAHAM, WILLIAM, KENNETH) was born March 27, 1697, and died July 07, 1748 in Newbury, Massachusetts. She married JACOB KENNETH June 09, 1719 in Newbury, Massachusetts. He was born June 10, 1695 in Newbury, Massachusetts, and died July 07, 1748.

- Child of SARAH KENNETH and JACOB KENNETH is:
60. 1. NATHANIEL KENNETH, b. January 17, 1720, Newbury, Massachusetts; d. unknown

61. ELEANOR PIERCE (THOMAS, WILLIAM, KENNETH) was born 1701 in Ipswich, Massachusetts, and died 1782 in Concord, New Hampshire. He married JANE CHASE 1740 in Southbury, New Hampshire, daughter of JAMES CHASE and MARY KENNETH. She was born 1710 in Southbury, New Hampshire, and died August 30, 1782.



1779 in Loudon, Concord, New Hampshire.

Notes for SAMUEL PIPER:

Samuel Piper, father of Elisha Piper, born according to the latest information obtained, probably in Ipswich, Mass., in 1701. He was baptized in Wenham in 1701, but some families living in the part of Ipswich near Wenham attended church in the latter place, as it was nearer than the church in Ipswich. He married Jane Cate, and lived in Stratham, N. H., as a farmer the most of his life, or till 1785, when he removed with his youngest son Samuel to Loudon, N.H. He held some town office in Stratham, as surveyor of highways, constable. He died in Loudon about 1788. No record of the exact date of his death can be found. The one given does not vary much from the true one. His wife died in Stratham. The record of his baptism is found in the Wenham records. Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

More About SAMUEL PIPER:

Christened: 1701, Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts

Occupation: farmer, surveyor, constable

Residence: Stratham, New Hampshire until 1785, then Loudon, New Hampshire

Children of SAMUEL PIPER and JANE CATE are:

- 37. i. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> PIPER, b. July 31, 1742, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. July 28, 1818, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- 38. ii. ABIGAIL PIPER, b. Abt. 1743, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- 39. iii. ELISHA PIPER, b. June 17, 1746, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. March 10, 1836, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- 40. iv. SAMUEL PIPER, b. September 24, 1753, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. 1813, Loudon, New Hampshire.
- 41. v. COMFORT PIPER, b. July 10, 1756, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1792, Stratham, New Hampshire.
- vi. RACHEL PIPER, b. 1759; d. Unknown; m. JEREMIAH AVERY; d. Unknown.

More About JEREMIAH AVERY:

Residence: Parsonfield, Maine

- vii. JANE PIPER, b. 1761; d. Unknown; m. POTTLE; d. Unknown.
- viii. BETSEY PIPER, b. 1765; d. Unknown.

More About BETSEY PIPER:

Fact 9: never married

15. JOHN<sup>4</sup> PIPER (*SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1703 in Ipswich, Massachusetts, and died November 04, 1742 in Stratham, New Hampshire. He married JANE HAINES December 1729, daughter of SAMUEL HAINES. She was born Abt. 1703, and died March 20, 1740/41 in Stratham, New Hampshire.

Notes for JOHN PIPER:

John Piper, born about 1703, probably in Ipswich; married Jane Haines, daughter of Samuel Haines, of Greenland, New Hampshire, December 1729. she died March 20, 1741, in Stratham, New Hampshire. He died November 4, 1742, in Stratham, being drowned in the Great Bay.

John Piper has the names of three children recorded: 1. John, baptized in 1736, in Greenland, New Hampshire; married, had a family, and died in Stratham, New Hampshire. 2. Samuel, born June 21, 1739, in Stratham; died about 1829, in Stratham. 3. An infant child, born in Stratham; died March 16, 1741, in Stratham. The statement concerning John Piper and his wife, and first and third child may be found in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. WWII, p. 431; concerning the second, in the Stratham records.

Notes taken from history done by Horace Piper.

Had a son born March 3, 1741/42 died March 16, 1741/42

More About JOHN PIPER:

Fact: Died by drowning in the Great Bay near Greenland, New Hampshire

Children of JOHN PIPER and JANE HAINES are:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> PIPER, b. 1736, Greenland, New Hampshire; d. December 12, 1810, Stratham, New Hampshire.

Notes for John Piper

Samuel Piper, father of John Piper, born according to the local information gathered recently in Ipswich, Mass. in 1701. He was baptised in Ipswich in 1701, but some families living in the part of Ipswich near Westminster attended church in the latter place as it was nearer than the church in Ipswich. His married name was and lived in Andover, N.H., as a farmer till about the year 1785, when he removed with his youngest son Samuel to London, N.H. He held some town office in Andover, an overseer of highways, etc. His death in London about 1785. No record of the exact date of his death can be found. The one given does not vary much from the year one. His wife died in Andover. The record of his baptism is found in the Westminster records. Notes taken from history done by Hester Piper.

Notes about John Piper

Christened: 1701, Westminster, Essex, Massachusetts

Occupation: Farmer, surveyor, constable

Residence: Andover, New Hampshire until 1785, then London, New Hampshire

Children of John Piper and Jane Cate

1. Jonathan Piper, born Jan. 31, 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died Jan. 25, 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.
2. John Piper, born Jan. 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.
3. Eliza Piper, born Jan. 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.
4. Sarah Piper, born Jan. 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.
5. Samuel Piper, born Jan. 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.
6. Hannah Piper, born Jan. 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.

Notes about John Piper

Residence: Andover, New Hampshire

1745, born Jan. 31, 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died Jan. 25, 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.

1745, born Jan. 31, 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.

Notes about John Piper

1745, born Jan. 31, 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.

1745, born Jan. 31, 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire. 1745, born Jan. 31, 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire. 1745, born Jan. 31, 1745, Andover, New Hampshire; died 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.

Notes for John Piper

John Piper, born about 1705, probably in Ipswich, married Jane Haines, daughter of Samuel Haines of Greenfield, New Hampshire, December 1729. She died March 28, 1741, in Andover, New Hampshire. He died November 4, 1745, in Andover, being buried in the Green Bay.

John Piper has the names of three children recorded: 1. John, baptised in 1724 in Greenfield, New Hampshire, married and died in Andover, New Hampshire. 2. Samuel, born Jan. 31, 1728, in Andover, died about 1750, in Andover. 3. An infant child, born in Andover, died March 16, 1741, in Andover. The accounts concerning John Piper and his wife, and that one child may be found in the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," Vol. XVII, p. 211; concerning the second in the Andover records.

Notes taken from history done by Hester Piper

Had a son born March 1, 1741, died March 16, 1741.

Notes about John Piper

John Piper, born in the Green Bay near Greenfield, New Hampshire

Children of John Piper and Jane Haines

1. John Piper, born 1729, Greenfield, New Hampshire; died December 13, 1818, Andover, New Hampshire.



- vii. MARY ROBINSON, b. August 18, 1771, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- viii. JANE ROBINSON, b. October 13, 1772, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- ix. JONATHAN ROBINSON, b. December 25, 1773, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. 1869, Stratham, New Hampshire; m. MARY ROLLINS; b. Abt. 1771, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- x. BRADBURY ROBINSON, b. March 22, 1775, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xi. NOAH ROBINSON, b. June 07, 1776, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.
- xii. BETTY ROBINSON, b. October 12, 1778, Stratham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. Unknown.

→ 39. ELISHA<sup>5</sup> PIPER (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 17, 1746 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died March 10, 1836 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (1) SARAH BARKER 1766, daughter of EBENEZER BARKER and SARAH STEVENS. She was born 1748 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died November 13, 1798 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (2) OLIVE DYER December 08, 1799, daughter of THOMAS DYER and ELIZABETH MELCHER. She was born March 23, 1758 in Biddeford, Maine, and died April 20, 1808 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married (3) ROSANNAH DYER October 01, 1808, daughter of THOMAS DYER and ELIZABETH MELCHER. She was born July 15, 1767 in Biddeford, Maine, and died April 23, 1839 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Notes for ELISHA PIPER:

Elisha Piper, born June 17, 1746, in Stratham; married, 1st, Sarah Barker, daughter of Ebenezer Barker, of Stratham, born in 1748, in Stratham; died November 13, 1798, in Parsonsfield, Me. aged 50 years; 2nd, Oliver Dyer, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Melcher) Dyer, of Biddeford, Me., born in 1758, in Biddeford; died April 20, 1808, in Parsonsfield, aged 50 years; 3rd, Rosannah Dyer, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Melcher) Dyer, of Biddeford, October 1, 1808, born July 15, 1767, in Biddeford; died April 23, 1839, in Parsonsfield.

After he married his first wife he lived about five years in Stratham, and then purchased a farm in Wakefield, New Hampshire, located not far from Province Pond. He removed there in the spring of 1772, and remained nearly nine years. The farm proving frosty and his prospects for supporting his family on such land being very discouraging, he resolved to sell, and find a home in a more favorable locality. He directed his course to Parsonsfield, then called Parsonstown, in the province of Maine, at that time belonging to Massachusetts. He first purchased lot No. 25, in the second range, of Benjamin Hilton, of Parsonsfield, for one hundred and twenty-five pounds, the deed being dated November 5, 1778, and on this lot he settled. He subsequently purchased five other lots, -lot No. 171, in the tenth range of Alpheus Spring, of Kittery, Me., for five pounds, deed dated November 28, 1785, lot No. 51, in the third range, of John Brown, of Parsonsfield, for five hundred dollars, deed dated May 13, 1790; lot No. 13, in the first range, which was a tax sale, for six shillings and two pence, deed dated June 27, 1791; lot No. 88, in the fifth range, of Chase Wiggin, of Stratham, NEW HAMPSHIRE, for forty-five pounds, deed dated February 15, 1793; lot No. 50, in third range, which I do not find recorded in the County Registry of Deeds, although it is probably there. (The value of a pound at that time was about three dollars, thirty-three and one-third cents.) It now forms a large part of the old homestead.

In June 1779, the next year after his first purchase, he went from Wakefield to Parsonsfield built him a log camp, covered with hemlock bark, felled several acres of trees, and then returned to his family in Wakefield. In March of the next year, 1780, he went back to Parsonsfield. As there were no roads passable for teams at that season of the year, he hauled his camp furniture, consisting of a bed and some cooking utensils, on a hand-sled, over Ricker's Mountain, on the crust. This was a great hardship, and he was obliged to get some assistance in his passage over the mountain. Before the time arrived for burning the trees, felled the preceding season, he was employed in preparing materials for building a log-house for his family. He burned the trees in May, and planted the ground with corn and such other crops as would be needed for the support of his family the next winter. His planting was all completed before the nineteenth of May, which was the famous DARK DAY of 1780, of which I have heard him speak with much earnestness, as being a very wonderful phenomenon. (The darkness began about ten o'clock in the forenoon, and continued about fourteen hours. It was so great that candles had to be lighted, common print could not be read, fowls retired to their roost, and cattle returned to the barn. Its cause has never been satisfactorily explained. It was not an eclipse. Meteorologists think it was caused by a very dense vapor, charged perhaps with foreign matter. The theory that smoke, in connection with vapor, was the Cause has been more favorable received than any other. See an interesting account of it in a work entitled, "Our First Century".) On that day he was helping his neighbor, George Bickford, finish planting his corn. After his crops had been harvested and his log-house completed, he returned to Wakefield to remove his family, consisting of his wife and six small children. He moved with an ox-team on the snow, late in the year 1780- probably in December, as the day is represented as having been bitter cold-the coldest that winter. The suffering of the little children must have been severe, but such exposures often occur in pioneer life.



40. BETTY ROBINSON, b. October 12, 1778, Stanham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. unknown.  
 41. THOMAS ROBINSON, b. October 12, 1778, Stanham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. unknown.  
 42. JOSEPH ROBINSON, b. December 22, 1773, Stanham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. 1809.  
 43. SAMUEL ROBINSON, b. May 22, 1775, Stanham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. unknown.  
 44. BRADLEY ROBINSON, b. March 22, 1775, Stanham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. unknown.  
 45. THOMAS ROBINSON, b. June 07, 1776, Stanham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. unknown.  
 46. BETTY ROBINSON, b. October 12, 1778, Stanham, Rockingham County, New Hampshire; d. unknown.

39. ELIZABETH DYER (2nd) (MAY) (JENNIS) (WATERMAN) (JAMES) was born June 17, 1746 in Stanham, New Hampshire, and died March 16, 1836 in Parisville, Maine. She married (1) SARAH PARKER 1766, daughter of EPHRAIM PARKER and SARAH DYER. She was born 1748 in Stanham, New Hampshire, and died May 18, 1798 in Parisville, Maine. She married (2) OLIVER DYER, December 08, 1797, daughter of THOMAS DYER and ELIZABETH MELLOR. She was born March 22, 1778 in Hildesford, Maine, and died April 30, 1808 in Parisville, Maine. She married (3) ROBERT DYER October 01, 1808, daughter of THOMAS DYER and ELIZABETH MELLOR. She was born July 12, 1767 in Hildesford, Maine, and died April 22, 1839 in Parisville, Maine.

Notes for Elizabeth Dyer:  
 Elizabeth Dyer, born June 17, 1746, in Stanham, married, 1st, Sarah Parker, daughter of Ephraim Parker, of Stanham, born in 1748, in Stanham; died November 13, 1798, in Parisville, Me., aged 50 years; 2nd, Oliver Dyer, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mellor) Dyer, of Hildesford, Me., born in 1778, in Hildesford; died April 30, 1808, in Parisville; aged 30 years; 3rd, Robert Dyer, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Mellor) Dyer, of Hildesford, October 1, 1808, born July 12, 1767, in Hildesford; died April 22, 1839, in Parisville. After he married her first wife he lived about five years in Stanham, and then purchased a farm in Watfield, New Hampshire, located not far from Province Pond. He removed there in the spring of 1772, and remained nearly nine years. The farm proving barren and his prospects for supporting his family on such land being very discouraging, he resolved to sell, and find a home in a more favorable locality. He decided his course to Parisville, then called Parisstown, in the province of Maine, at that time belonging to Massachusetts. He first purchased lot No. 22, in the second range, of Benjamin Hillier, of Parisville, for one hundred and twenty-five pounds; the deed being dated November 2, 1772, and on this lot he settled. He subsequently purchased five other lots, for No. 171, in the north range of Abner's grant, of Kittery, Me., for five pounds, dated November 28, 1782; for No. 54, in the third range, of John Brown, of Parisville, for five hundred dollars, dated May 13, 1790; for No. 18, in the first range, which was a tax sale, for six shillings and two pence, dated June 27, 1791; and No. 88, in the fifth range, of Ebenezer Wiggin, of Stanham, for W. HAMPSHIRE, for forty-five pounds, dated March February 12, 1791; for No. 36, in third range, which I do not find recorded in the County Registry of Deeds, although it is probably there. (The value of a pound in that time was about three dollars, thirty-cents and one-third cent.) It now forms a large part of the old homestead.

In June 1779, the next year after his first purchase, he went from Watfield to Parisville with a log camp, covered with hemlock bark, filled several acres of wood, and then returned to his family in Watfield. In March of the next year, 1780, he went back to Parisville. As there were no roads possible for teams in that season of the year, he loaded his cargo on a sled consisting of a bed and some cooking utensils, on a two-wheeled sled. There was a great difficulty on the road. The sled was a great handicap, and he was obliged to get some assistance in his passage over the mountains. Before the first arrived for carrying the load, he had the preceding season, he was employed in preparing materials for building a log house for his family. He burned the trees in May, and planned the ground with care and such other crops as would be needed for the support of his family the next winter. His planing was all completed before the winter of 1780, which was the famous DARK DAY of 1780, or which I have heard him speak with much excitement as being a very wonderful phenomenon. (The darkness began about six o'clock in the forenoon, and continued about fourteen hours. It was so great that candles had to be lighted, common fire could not be kindled, food refused to heat itself, and cattle refused to eat. The cause has never been satisfactorily explained. It was not an eclipse. Astronomers think it was caused by a very dense vapor, charged perhaps with lightning matter. The theory that strikes in connection with vapor, was the cause has been more favorable treated than any other. See an interesting account of it in a work entitled, "Our First Century.") On that day he was helping his neighbor, George Blackford, finish planing his own. After his crops had been harvested and his log house completed, he returned to Watfield to remove his family, consisting of his wife and six small children. He moved with an ox-team on the road, late in the year 1780—probably in December, as the day is represented as having been bitter cold—the coldest that winter. The suffering of the little children must have been severe, but such exposures often occur in pioneer life.



He had now settled down in a permanent home, and was about to enter upon a career of prosperity unknown to him before. He was thirty-two years of age when he purchased his farm in 1778, and his wife about two years younger, both being full of energy and hope, and ambitious of success. Farming was a business in which he delighted, and he pursued it successfully and scientifically, although he had never received any instruction in scientific farming. His land was fertile, and free from frost; and his crops were abundant. The log-house was succeeded, in a few years, by a neat one-story frame-house, and finally about 1812 a story was added to this, and the whole neatly finished and painted. It is still standing, and is occupied by his great-grandson, Samuel Fullerton- (7) Piper. The lower story is nearly or quite a hundred years old.

To each of two of his sons he gave a farm, and assisted the others in purchasing farms for themselves. To each of his daughters he gave the usual sum, at that time, of one hundred dollars, as her marriage portion. He always kept money by him, usually not less than one hundred dollars; and sometimes I have known him to have five hundred, derived from the sale of stock and farm products. He did not permit any of his neighbors to be in advance of him in his farm work, or surpass him in their farm products. His farm stock was of the best breeds and carefully selected; and having a good pasturage, and being fed in winter on hay of the best quality, it was unsurpassed, in size and beauty, by any in the town. It therefore sold for the highest market prices. He kept one hired man through the year, and in the haying season, one additional, and sometimes two, if needed to secure the crop at the best time for cutting it; so that his haying was generally finished by the end of July or the first week in August; and his hay was of the choicest kind. In 1796 he paid the largest tax of any man in the town, and was always among the largest tax-payers.

His first wife was a large woman, with dark hair and black eyes. She was the mother of ten children, five sons and five daughters, all of whom lived to be married, and have families; and three of them lived to be over eighty years of age. His other two wives were also large women, and all of them managed their household affairs with economy and ability. In person he was of medium size, quick and active, and of the pure Anglo-Saxon type. He was prompt in all his business transactions and private duties, and never omitted to say a blessing at the table. To the needy he was kind and benevolent, and none ever went away from his house hungry. He died of old age March 10, 1836, in Parsonsfield where he had always lived after leaving Wakefield, NEW HAMPSHIRE

#### More About ELISHA PIPER:

Fact: Piper family Cemetery, Parsonsfield, Maine

#### More About SARAH BARKER:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 50 years

Fact: Piper family Cemetery, Parsonsfield, Maine

#### More About OLIVE DYER:

Age at death (Facts Pg): 50 years

#### Children of ELISHA PIPER and SARAH BARKER are:

98. i. SUSANNA<sup>6</sup> PIPER, b. February 15, 1767, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. February 28, 1791, Parsonsfield, Maine.
99. ii. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. August 19, 1769, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. April 15, 1803, Parsonsfield, Maine.
100. iii. DAVID PIPER, b. December 24, 1771, Stratham, New Hampshire; d. December 10, 1861, Amelia, Clermont County, Ohio.
101. iv. SARAH PIPER, b. March 17, 1774, Wakefield, New Hampshire; d. February 28, 1808, Limerick, Maine.
102. v. DANIEL PIPER, b. March 04, 1776, Wakefield, New Hampshire; d. August 10, 1842, Newburgh, Maine.
103. vi. MARY PIPER, b. April 14, 1778, Wakefield, New Hampshire; d. December 1822, Ohio.
104. vii. ELISHA PIPER, b. May 01, 1781, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 1812, Newburgh, Maine.
105. viii. JANE PIPER, b. May 01, 1783, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 02, 1863, Limerick, Maine.
106. ix. BETSEY PIPER, b. April 11, 1786, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 03, 1841, Gorham, Maine.
107. x. JONATHAN PIPER, b. December 30, 1788, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. July 11, 1873, Parsonsfield, Maine.

40. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> PIPER (*SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 24, 1753 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died 1813 in Loudon, New Hampshire. He married SARAH NORRIS February 15, 1781 in Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire, daughter of BENJAMIN NORRIS and SARAH WIGGIN. She was born May 28, 1756 in Stratham, New Hampshire, and died May 03, 1843 in Loudon, New Hampshire.



He had now settled down to a permanent home, and was about to enter upon a career of prosperity unknown to him before. He was thirty-two years of age when he purchased his farm in 1778, and his wife about two years younger, both being full of energy and hope, and ambitious of success. Farming was a business in which he delighted, and he pursued it successfully and industriously, although he had not received any instruction in scientific farming. His land was fertile, and free from frost, and his crops were abundant. The pig-house was succeeded in a few years by a neat one-story frame-house, and finally about 1812 a story was added to this, and the whole newly finished and painted. It is still standing, and is occupied by his great-grandson, General Robinson (7) Piper. The lower story is nearly or quite a hundred years old.

To each of two of his sons he gave a farm, and assigned the others to purchasing farms for themselves. To each of his daughters he gave the usual sum at that time of one hundred dollars, as her marriage portion. He always kept money by him, usually not less than one hundred dollars; and sometimes I have known him to have five hundred dollars from the sale of stock and farm products. He did not permit any of his neighbors to be in advance of him in his farm work, or surpass him in their farm products. His farm stock was of the best breeds and carefully selected, and having a good pasturage, and being fed in winter on hay of the best quality, it was unsurpassed in size and beauty, by any in the county. His livestock sold for the highest market prices. His sheep were killed men through the year, and in the spring season one additional, and sometimes two, it needed to secure the crop at the best time for cutting it so that his hay was generally finished by the end of July or the first week in August, and his hay was of the choicest kind. In 1790 he paid the largest tax of any man in the town, and was always among the largest tax-payers.

His first wife was a large woman, with dark hair and black eyes. She was the mother of ten children, five sons and five daughters, all of whom lived to be married, and have families; and three of them lived to be over eighty years of age. The other two wives were also large women, and all of them managed their household affairs with economy and ability. In person he was of medium size, dark and ruddy, and of the pure Anglo-Saxon type. He was prominent in all the business transactions and public duties, and never contented to be a bystander in the town. To the north he was kind and benevolent, and none ever went away from his house hungry. He died of old age March 10, 1836, in Farmington where he had always lived after leaving Walsfield, New Hampshire.

Notes About Eliza Piper:  
Fact: Piper family Cemetery, Farmington, Maine

Notes About Sarah Parker:  
Age at death (last fig): 50 years  
Fact: Piper family Cemetery, Farmington, Maine

Notes About Olive Piper:  
Age at death (last fig): 30 years

| Children of ELIZA PIPER and SARAH PARKER |                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| i.                                       | SUSANNAH PIPER, b. February 12, 1787, Walsfield, New Hampshire; d. February 28, 1791, Farmington, Maine.             |
| ii.                                      | ELIZABETH PIPER, b. August 14, 1788, Walsfield, New Hampshire; d. April 15, 1803, Farmington, Maine.                 |
| iii.                                     | ELIZABETH PIPER, b. December 14, 1791, Walsfield, New Hampshire; d. December 10, 1861, French Canadian County, Ohio. |
| iv.                                      | SARAH PIPER, b. March 17, 1793, Walsfield, New Hampshire; d. January 15, 1808, Lincoln, Maine.                       |
| v.                                       | DAVID PIPER, b. March 04, 1795, Walsfield, New Hampshire; d. August 10, 1841, Walsfield, Maine.                      |
| vi.                                      | MARY PIPER, b. April 14, 1796, Walsfield, New Hampshire; d. December 1822, Ohio.                                     |
| vii.                                     | ELIZABETH PIPER, b. May 01, 1798, Farmington, Maine; d. October 1875, Farmington, Maine.                             |
| viii.                                    | JAMES PIPER, b. May 01, 1798, Farmington, Maine; d. October 02, 1883, Lincoln, Maine.                                |
| ix.                                      | GEORGE PIPER, b. April 11, 1799, Farmington, Maine; d. October 01, 1841, Lincoln, Maine.                             |
| x.                                       | CHRISTIAN PIPER, b. November 30, 1799, Farmington, Maine; d. July 11, 1877, Farmington, Maine.                       |

40. SARAH PIPER (PARKER, SARAH, WATKINS, JAMES) was born September 26, 1771 in Walsfield, New Hampshire, and died 1817 in Lincoln, New Hampshire. She married SARAH PIPER, b. 1781 in French Canadian, Rockingham, New Hampshire, daughter of THOMAS PIPER and SARAH WATKINS. She was born 1781. 28. 1770 in Walsfield, New Hampshire, and died May 01, 1843 in Lincoln, New Hampshire.



Notes for EUNICE FELCH:

More About EUNICE FELCH:

Aged: three years and five months

Fact: Limerick cemetery near the Calvin Baptist meeting-house

**102.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> PIPER (*ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 04, 1776 in Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died August 10, 1842 in Newburgh, Maine. He married ANNA PARSONS August 25, 1799, daughter of THOMAS PARSONS and HANNAH FOSTER. She was born May 07, 1783 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died October 05, 1865 in Monroe, Maine.

Notes for DANIEL PIPER:

Daniel Piper, was born March 4, 1776 in Wakefield, N.H.; a farmer, selectman, and ensign in the war of 1812; married Anna Parsons Aug. 25, 1799, born May 7, 1783, in Parsonsfield, Me. and daughter of Thomas and Hanna (Foster) Parsons. Thomas Parsons was son of Thomas Parsons, the proprietor of Parsonsfield, from who the town took its name. The "History of Penobscot County" says: "Mr. Piper came to this county from Parsonsfield in 1799, and settled in Newburgh begin one of the early settlers of the town. He was for many years one of the active men of his town, holding all the prominent town offices at different times, and was in the battle of Hampden, being ensign under Captain Ichabod Bickford. He was a little above the medium size, of high integrity, and decided in his opinions. In religious belief, he was a Freewill Baptist. He died August 10, 1842, in Newburgh, where he had always lived after his settlement there. His wife died Oct. 5, 1865, in Monroe, Me., where she was living with her son, Simeon Barker Piper. The date of Her death given in the town records of Newburgh is Nov. 1, 1865, but her son says the one here is correct.

More About DANIEL PIPER:

MILATARY: 1812, Ensigned in was

Occupation: farmer, selectman

Residence: Newburg, ME

Children of DANIEL PIPER and ANNA PARSONS are:

- 257. i. THOMAS PARSONS<sup>7</sup> PIPER, b. April 23, 1800, Newburgh, Maine; d. December 26, 1871, Belfast, Maine.
- ii. DANIEL PIPER, b. June 14, 1802, Newburgh, Maine; d. January 19, 1810, Newburgh, Maine.
- 258. iii. BENJAMIN PIPER, b. July 25, 1804, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 29, 1882, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 259. iv. ELISHA PIPER, b. September 01, 1806, Newburgh, Maine; d. December 09, 1891.
- 260. v. HANNAH FOSTER PIPER, b. November 16, 1808, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- vi. ABIGAIL HOBBS PIPER, b. November 25, 1811, Newbury, Maine; d. December 25, 1838, Newburgh, Maine.
- vii. ENOCH PARSONS PIPER, b. July 01, 1814, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 11, 1838, Newburgh, Maine.

More About ENOCH PARSONS PIPER:

Occupation: carpenter

- 261. viii. DANIEL PIPER, b. July 01, 1814, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 262. ix. SIMEON BARKER PIPER, b. December 02, 1816, Newburgh, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 263. x. ALPHEUS FELCH PIPER, b. October 28, 1820, Newburgh, Maine; d. October 31, 1886, Swanville, Maine.
- 264. xi. JOHN USHER PARSONS PIPER, b. June 20, 1823, Newburgh, Maine; d. July 17, 1889, Newburgh, Maine.
- xii. DAVID PIPER, b. June 04, 1827, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 02, 1848, Fortress Monroe, Virginia.

More About DAVID PIPER:

Fact 9: Died on his return from Mexico

Occupation: Soldier in war with Mexico

**103.** MARY<sup>6</sup> PIPER (*ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 14, 1778 in Wakefield, New Hampshire, and died December 1822 in Ohio. She married JOSEPH MOFFATT 1796, son of AQUILLA MOFFATT and ELIZABETH. He was born September 04, 1771 in Wakefield, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and died February 10, 1850 in Scales Mounnd, Illinois.

103. MARY PIERCE (ELIZABETH, SARAH, ZACHARY, SARAH) was born April 14, 1778 in Westfield, New Hampshire, and died December 1822 in Ohio. She married THOMAS BARTLEY 1798, son of ADAM & ELIZABETH. He was born September 16, 1771 in Westfield, Carroll County, New Hampshire, and died February 10, 1820 in Salem, Missouri, Lincoln.

From above DAVEN PIERCE  
 See 8. One in the name from 1820  
 Occupation: Soldier in war with Indians

- 101. DAVEN PIERCE, b. June 04, 1777 in Westfield, Maine; d. August 01, 1818; former Lincoln, Virginia.
- 102. ALBERT S. PIERCE, b. March 22, 1810 in Westfield, Maine; d. October 17, 1899 in Westfield, Maine.
- 103. SARAH BARTLEY PIERCE, b. December 02, 1816 in Westfield, Maine; d. February 10, 1899 in Westfield, Maine.
- 104. DAVEN PIERCE, b. July 01, 1818 in Westfield, Maine; d. February 10, 1899 in Westfield, Maine.

From above THOMAS PIERCE  
 Occupation: surveyor

- 105. THOMAS PIERCE, b. July 01, 1814 in Westfield, Maine; d. August 11, 1838 in Westfield, Maine.
- 106. SARAH PIERCE, b. November 27, 1811 in Westfield, Maine; d. December 13, 1898 in Westfield, Maine.
- 107. ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. November 16, 1808 in Westfield, Maine; d. February 10, 1899 in Westfield, Maine.
- 108. ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. September 01, 1806 in Westfield, Maine; d. December 16, 1891 in Westfield, Maine.
- 109. ELIZABETH PIERCE, b. July 25, 1804 in Westfield, Maine; d. May 29, 1883 in Westfield, Maine.
- 110. DAVEN PIERCE, b. June 16, 1802 in Westfield, Maine; d. January 17, 1816 in Westfield, Maine.
- 111. THOMAS PIERCE, b. April 23, 1800 in Westfield, Maine; d. December 30, 1871 in Westfield, Maine.

Residence: Westfield, ME  
 Occupation: farmer, salesman  
 MARRIAGE: 1813, married in 1813  
 From above DAVEN PIERCE

Westfield is now 1, 1805, but he was not the one that is married  
 where she was living with her son, Thomas DAVEN PIERCE. The date of his death given in the town records of  
 Westfield, where he had always lived for his entire life. He died Oct. 2, 1885 in Maine, Me.  
 in Westfield, and resided in his lifetime. He died August 16, 1813 in  
 of Westfield, being single under Captain's license. He was a high above the medium size of high  
 one of the active men of his time, holding all the prominent town offices at different times, and was in the ranks  
 of Westfield in 1799, and settled in Westfield, being one of the early settlers of the town. He was for many years  
 the town clerk in name. The History of Carroll County, says: "Mr. PIERCE came to this country from  
 France (Louis) PIERCE. Thomas PIERCE was son of Thomas PIERCE, the proprietor of Westfield, ME, who  
 1813 married Anna PIERCE Aug. 23, 1799, born May 7, 1783, in Westfield, ME, and daughter of Thomas and  
 Daniel PIERCE, was born March 4, 1776 in Westfield, ME, a farmer, school-teacher, and member in the war of

From the DAVEN PIERCE

died October 02, 1885 in Maine, Maine  
 daughter of THOMAS PIERCE and HANNA PIERCE. She was born August 17, 1781 in Westfield, Maine, and  
 New Hampshire, and died August 10, 1842 in Newbury, Maine. He married Anna PIERCE August 23, 1799  
 1813 married Anna PIERCE Aug. 23, 1799, born May 7, 1783, in Westfield, ME, and daughter of Thomas and  
 Daniel PIERCE, was born March 4, 1776 in Westfield, ME, a farmer, school-teacher, and member in the war of

From above DAVEN PIERCE  
 Age: about 20 years and five months  
 Last Lincoln country was the Civil War meeting place

From the DAVEN PIERCE



Notes for MARY PIPER:

Mary Pipe, usually called Polly, born April 14, 1778, in Wakefield, N.H.; married Joseph Moffatt in 1796, born Sept. 4, 1771, in Maine, as is supposed, but it may have been in Mass. He became acquainted with his wife at her father's residence in Parsonsfield, Me. while employed by him on his farm. After his marriage he settled on lot No. 5, in Newburgh, Me., the town then being called Plantation No. 2 where he lived several years, sowed a nursery, and made other improvements. In 1805, he sold his farm to George Bickford, and it is now owned by his son Isaac Bickford, who is nearly ninety years old. He died April 14, 1889, a few months after this was written being born May 26, 1799. He remembers the family well, and from him I have obtained a part of the facts here given, and a portion of the remainder from the records of the town of Newburgh. We have no certain knowledge of his location after he sold his farm, till we find him in Canada on a farm near Quebec, where his son, Benjamin Franklin Moffatt, was born Oct. 8, 1815. Mr. Bickford thinks that he resided in Newburgh, or some neighboring town, for several years after he sold his far. Some of his grandchildren are of opinion that he also lived a short time in some town in Mass., near Boston, before he went to Canada. From Canada he removed to Olean, Cattaraugus County, N.Y., probably about 1817, and in 1818, or the spring of 1819 went to Ohio, and settled on a farm located between Hamilton and Oxford, in Butler County. He made the passage from Olean to Cincinnati, Ohio, with his family, on a raft loaded with lumber, going 300 miles on the Alleghany River to Pittsburgh, Pa. and then 480 on the Ohio to Cincinnati, the whole distance being nearly 800 miles, and the time occupied, six weeks. He lived on this farm till 1823. His wife died there in Dec., 1822, of measles, contracted from the children, while he was absent in Illinois in search of a farm for new residence. Nearly all the family were sick at the same time, but all survived except the mother. She was buried in the burying-ground on the farm. She was an active woman and an excellent manager. The next spring, in 1823, he removed his family to a farm near Peoria, Illinois which he had selected the previous year. He resided here till the latter part of his life when he went to live with his daughter, Olive (Moffatt) Proctor, and her husband Abel Proctor, at Scales Mound, Illinois. He died there February. 10, 1850, at the age of 78 years. He was an upright and very industrious man.

Had a child born and died in 1801 in Newburgh, Maine. Had a child born and died in 1817 in Olean, New York.

More About MARY PIPER:

Fact 9: died from measles

More About JOSEPH MOFFATT:

Fact 9: Sold Newburgh farm in 1805;

Fact 10: moved to Canada

Children of MARY PIPER and JOSEPH MOFFATT are:

- i. ALVAH<sup>7</sup> MOFFATT, b. December 29, 1797, Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine; d. July 20, 1884, Limestone, Illinois; m. CLARISSA EADES, February 11, 1823; b. December 19, 1805, Virginia; d. March 16, 1884, Limestone, Illinois.

Notes for ALVAH MOFFATT:

Alvah Moffat, born December 29, 1797, in Newburgh, me.; a farmer and school trustee; married Clarissa Eades February 11, 1823, born December 19, 1805, in Virginia. He owned a large farm which he cultivated carefully. It contained a coal mine which he also worked profitably. In addition to his farm, he owned a large tract of land in the vicinity of Peoria, Illinois, and became one of the most wealthy and prosperous farmers in his town. He was of a generous disposition, and gave liberally to those who needed assistance. In religion he was a Methodist. He died July 20, 1884, in Limestone, Illinois, where he resided. His wife died March 16, 1884, in the same town.

More About ALVAH MOFFATT:

Fact 9: Methodist

Fact 10: Owned loarge tract of land near Peoria, Illinoi

Fact 11: Owned a large prosperous farm which contained a coal mine

Occupation: farmer and school trustee

- ii. JOSEPH MOFFATT, b. 1799, Newburgh, Maine; d. 1822, on his return from New Orleans, Lousiana.

Notes for JOSEPH MOFFATT:

Joseph Moffatt, born in Newburgh, Me., about 1799; a farmer and lumberman. When about ten years of age he went to live with his grandfather, Elisha Piper, of Parsonsfield, me., and remained with him till he was





about fourteen, when he went to live with his father again. He was with him when the family went on the raft from Olean, N.Y., to Cincinnati, Ohio; and also on the farm near Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio. He died in 1822, a short time before his mother, on his return from New Orleans, La., where he had been with a boatload of lumber for sale, and had contracted a fever. He was buried at "Mount Pulaski," in Pulaski County, Illinois, probably a swell of land then called by that name, on the bank of the Ohio River, perhaps where Mound City now stands.

More About JOSEPH MOFFATT:

Fact 9: died from fever

Occupation: farmer and lumberman

- iii. AQUILA MOFFATT, b. March 19, 1802, Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine; d. January 10, 1880, Peoria, Illinois; m. (1) MATILDA JONES, March 09, 1832; b. Ohio; d. 1833, Peoria, Illinois; m. (2) MARY FOWLER BOGARDUS, December 04, 1834; b. January 04, 1805, Connecticut; d. July 27, 1873, Peoria, Illinois.

Notes for AQUILA MOFFATT:

Aquila Moffatt, born March 19, 1802, in Newburgh, Me.; a farmer and school trustee; married, 1st, Matilda Jones March 9, 1832, born in Ohio; died in 1833, near Peoria, Illinois; 2nd, Mary Bogardus (maiden name Mary Fowler) December 4, 1834, born January 4, 1805, in Connecticut; died July 27, 1873, near Peoria. He owned a large farm which like his brother Alvah's contained a coal mine from which he derived a large profit. He also owned a large tract of land near Peoria. He was a Methodist, and took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country. He died January 10, 1880, on his farm near Peoria, in Peoria township, Illinois, where he resided.

More About AQUILA MOFFATT:

Fact 9: Methodist

Fact 10: farm contained coal mine from which he derived a large profit

Occupation: farmer and school trustee

- 265. iv. SARAH MOFFATT, b. November 21, 1804, Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine; d. May 24, 1886, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 266. v. MARY MOFFATT, b. July 21, 1806, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 14, 1865, Scales Mound, Illinois.
- vi. OLIVE MOFFATT, b. October 23, 1809, Newburgh, Maine; d. July 18, 1845, White Oak Springs, Wisconsin; m. SAMUEL SCALES; b. April 17, 1805, Rockingham County, North Carolina; d. September 13, 1878, White Oak Springs, Wisconsin.

Notes for OLIVE MOFFATT:

Olive Moffatt, born October 23, 1809, probably in Newburgh, Me.; married Samuel Scales, April 11, 1833, born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, April 17, 1805; a farmer, and extensive land-holder. He owned a farm contain over seven hundred acres near Shullsburgh, Wisconsin, and another large tract of land, rich in lead ore, near Scales Mound, Illinois, which was named in honor of him. His mining lands rose to almost fabulous prices, and he became quite wealthy. All his purchases of land resulted favorable. He died September 13, 1878, near White Oak Springs, Wisconsin. His wife died July 18, 1845, in the same place.

Notes for SAMUEL SCALES:

He owned a farm containing over seven hundred acres near Shullsburgh, Wisconsin, and another large tract of land, rich in lead ore, near Scales Mound, Illinois, which was named in honor of him. His mining lands rose to almost fabulous prices, and he became quite wealthy. All his purchased of land resulted favorable.

More About SAMUEL SCALES:

Fact 9: 700+ acres near Schullsburg, WI

Fact 10: large tract, rich in lead ore near Scales Mound, Illinois

Occupation: farmer and extensive land owner

- vii. ELISHA MOFFATT, b. 1811, Maine; d. 1813, Maine.

More About ELISHA MOFFATT:

Aged: two years

- viii. ELIZA MOFFATT, b. 1813, Massachusetts; d. 1813, Massachusetts.
- ix. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOFFATT, b. October 08, 1815, Newbury, Penobscot County, Maine; d. March 17,

about 1800, when he went to live with his father again. He was with him when the family went on the trip from New York to Cincinnati, Ohio, and also on the trip from Cincinnati, Ohio, to New York. He died in 1822, a short time before his mother, on his return from New Orleans, La., where he had been with a party of friends. He was buried in "Mount Pleasant" in Putnam County, Illinois, probably a small lot and then called by the name of the Ohio River, perhaps where around City now stands.

More About JOSEPH MORTATT:

Part 9: died from fever

Occupation: farmer and businessman

- iii. ADRIAN MORTATT, b. March 19, 1801, Newburg, Hamilton County, Maryland; d. January 10, 1880, from Illinois; m. (1) MARY ANN KIRK, March 29, 1821, b. Ohio; d. 1877, from Illinois; m. (2) MARY FLOWER FORDMAN, December 24, 1821, b. January 24, 1802, Connecticut; d. Feb. 22, 1873, from Illinois.

Notes for ADRIAN MORTATT:

Adrian Mortatt, born March 19, 1801, in Newburg, Md.; a farmer and school teacher; married, 1st, MARY ANN KIRK, March 29, 1821, from Ohio; died in 1877, near Potosi, Mo. Many Potosi residents claim that Mary (Foster) Mortatt, b. 1824, from January 4, 1822, in Connecticut; died July 27, 1873, near Potosi, Mo. owned a large farm which his brother Abel's son owned a coal mine from which he obtained a large part of his income. He was a Methodist, and took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society use in place of worship. His house was large and commodious and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers residing in that section of the country. He died January 10, 1880, in his forty year. Buried in Potosi cemetery, Illinois, where he resided.

More About ADRIAN MORTATT:

Part 9: died from fever

Part 10: died from fever and school teacher

- iv. ADRIAN MORTATT, b. November 21, 1804, Newburg, Hamilton County, Maryland; d. May 24, 1880, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- v. MARY MORTATT, b. July 21, 1806, Newburg, Maryland; d. May 14, 1883, Scotts Blount, Illinois.
- vi. OLIVE MORTATT, b. October 22, 1806, Newburg, Maryland; d. July 18, 1843, White Oak Springs, Wisconsin; m. SAMUEL SCALLES, April 17, 1807, Rockingham County, North Carolina; d. September 12, 1878, White Oak Springs, Wisconsin.

Notes for OLIVE MORTATT:

OLIVE MORTATT, born October 22, 1806, probably in Newburg, Md.; married Samuel Scalles April 17, 1821, born in Rockingham County, North Carolina; April 17, 1807; a farmer and extensive land-holder. The couple's farm contains over seven hundred acres near Shullsburg, Wisconsin, and another large tract of land, rich in land, rich in land, near Scotts Blount, Illinois, which was named in honor of him. His young lands were almost barren, and he became quite wealthy. All his purchases of land resulted in wealth. He died September 12, 1878, near White Oak Springs, Wisconsin. His wife died Jan. 18, 1843, in the same place.

Notes for SAMUEL SCALLES:

He owned a farm containing over seven hundred acres near Shullsburg, Wisconsin, and another large tract of land, rich in land, near Scotts Blount, Illinois, which was named in honor of him. His young lands were almost barren, and he became quite wealthy. All his purchases of land resulted in wealth.

More About SAMUEL SCALLES:

Part 9: 1807; near near Shullsburg, WI

Part 10: large tract, rich in land near Scotts Blount, Illinois

- vii. ELIZABETH MORTATT, b. 1811, Maine; d. 1813, Maine.

More About ELIZABETH MORTATT:

Age: two years

- viii. ELIZABETH MORTATT, b. 1813, Massachusetts; d. 1813, Massachusetts.
- ix. HANNAH FRANKLIN MORTATT, b. October 28, 1812, Newburg, Hamilton County, Maryland; d. March 17,



1886, Peoria, Illinois; m. (1) NANCY JANE RISDON, January 1835; b. 1820; d. August 03, 1853, Wisconsin; m. (2) MERCY WAYNE ROCKWELL, Abt. 1853; b. 1826, Dayton, Ohio; d. Unknown.

*Ohio*  
*1850 During grant a wife 78 Moffatt agrees to marry a Lenora a Joseph -*

Notes for BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOFFATT:

Benjamin Franklin Moffatt, born October 8, 1815, near Quebec, Canada; a farmer; married, 1st Nancy Jane Risdon January 1835, born in 1820; died August 3, 1853, in Wisconsin; 2nd, Mercy Wayne (maiden name Mercy Rockwill), born in 1826, in Dayton, Ohio. He was a man of fine physical development, generous, and hospitable. He owned a good farm, but was not a land-holder.. He died March 17, 1886, near Peoria, Illinois. His second wife resides in Lenora, Kansas.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MOFFATT:

Fact 9: Generous and hospitable

Fact 10: Owned a good farm, but not a land holder.

Fact 11: Man of fine physical development

Occupation: farmer

**104.** ELISHA<sup>6</sup> PIPER (ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1781 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died October 1812 in Newburgh, Maine. He married BETSEY MIGHELS Abt. 1798. She was born January 29, 1773 in Newmarket, New Hampshire, and died August 15, 1864 in Newburgh, Maine.

Notes for ELISHA PIPER:

Elisha Piper, born May 1, 1781 in Parsonsfield, Me, was a farmer, married Betsey Mighels born January 29, 1773, in Newmarket, N.H. being older than him. He died of fever where he first settled. He married Betsey Mighels. This name was originally Mighel, but most of the family now spell it Mighels, and almost all the people pronounce it so.. Jesse Mighel and Rev. Moses Mighel Smart, who have investigated the subject, spelled it Mighel.

More About ELISHA PIPER:

Fact 9: died from fever

Occupation: farmer

Children of ELISHA PIPER and BETSEY MIGHELS are:

- 267. i. SALLY<sup>7</sup> PIPER, b. September 24, 1799, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. December 25, 1884, Newburgh, Maine.
- 268. ii. BETSEY PIPER, b. August 09, 1801, Newburgh, Maine; d. March 22, 1824, Newport, Maine.
- 269. iii. ANN PIPER, b. May 16, 1803, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 05, 1860, Newburgh, Maine.
- iv. ELISHA PIPER, b. February 10, 1805, Newburgh, Maine; d. August 1805, Newburgh, Maine.
- v. DAVID PIPER, b. May 11, 1807, Newburgh, Maine; d. October 1826, Newburgh, Maine.

More About DAVID PIPER:

Fact 9: died of Consumption

Occupation: farmer

- 270. vi. ELISHA PIPER, b. April 08, 1809, Newburgh, Maine; d. April 11, 1876, Parsonsfield, Maine.
- vii. JESSE PIPER, b. March 09, 1811, Newburgh, Maine; d. May 18, 1827, Newburgh, Maine.

Notes for JESSE PIPER:

Jesse Piper, born March 9, 1811, in Newburgh, Me.; died May 18, 1827, on the homestead of his father, in Newburgh. On the day of his death he and another young man, by the name of Albert Nash, were planting corn, and during a thunder-shower took shelter from the rain under the body of a large tree which had been broken off by the wind and fallen nearly down, leaving a long splintery stump to which it was still attached near the bottom. While sitting under this tree both were instantly killed by lightning--"by touch ethereal slain."

More About JESSE PIPER:

Fact 9: he and friend struck by lightning

**105.** JANE<sup>6</sup> PIPER (ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>) was born May 01, 1783 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died October 02, 1863 in Limerick, Maine. She married JACOB BRADBURY June 20, 1803. He was born January 07, 1769 in Biddeford, Maine, and died May 04, 1837 in Limerick, Maine.





**More About JANE PIPER:**

Personality: Medium size, black eyes, dark hair, amable disposition

**More About JACOB BRADBURY:**

Occupation: farmer

Personality: Active man

Residence: Limerick, ME near Flech's corner

**Children of JANE PIPER and JACOB BRADBURY are:**

- i. JOHN<sup>7</sup> BRADBURY, b. March 22, 1805, Limerick, Maine; d. February 24, 1834, Limerick, Maine; m. MARY HILL BURNHAM, March 1829; b. 1804, Limerick, Maine; d. December 22, 1833, Limerick, Maine.

**More About JOHN BRADBURY:**

Occupation: carpenter and teacher

**More About MARY HILL BURNHAM:**

Aged: 29 years 7 months

- ii. BENJAMIN PIPER BRADBURY, b. June 06, 1807, Limerick, Maine; d. November 24, 1808, Limerick, Maine.
- iii. JANE BRADBURY, b. January 09, 1809, Limerick, Maine; d. June 02, 1885, Limerick, Maine.

**Notes for JANE BRADBURY:**

The following obituary notice of her appeared in one of the county papers: "Her faith was a positive one. It never occurred to her to doubt the promises of God. As she lived so she died, trusting in her Redeemer."

- 271. iv. ALBION BRADBURY, b. May 06, 1810, Limerick, Maine; d. November 21, 1882, Limerick, Maine.
- v. SALLY BRADBURY, b. March 31, 1815, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.

**Notes for SALLY BRADBURY:**

By her cheerful disposition she has added much to the happiness of the family.

**106. BETSEY<sup>6</sup> PIPER** (*ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 11, 1786 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died October 03, 1841 in Gorham, Maine. She married ISAAC FELCH 1805, son of ABIJAH FELCH and LYDIA CLARKE. He was born May 07, 1782 in Limerick, Maine, and died June 14, 1841 in Gorham, Maine.

**More About BETSEY PIPER:**

Description: Medium size, blue eyes, dark hair

Personality: Active temperament and very industrious

**More About ISAAC FELCH:**

Fact 9: trustee of Parsonfield Seminary

Fact 10: Moved to Gorham, Maine in 1836 when he sold his farm

Occupation: farmer, selectman, and lieutenant

Residence: Limerick, Maine prior to Parsonfield

**Children of BETSEY PIPER and ISAAC FELCH are:**

- 272. i. SUSAN<sup>7</sup> FELCH, b. September 20, 1806, Limerick, Maine; d. June 19, 1881, Hollis Maine.
- ii. NOAH FELCH, b. September 25, 1808, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.

**More About NOAH FELCH:**

Residence: San Francisco, California

- iii. HANNAH RICKER FELCH, b. February 19, 1810, Limerick, Maine; d. July 12, 1845, Fryeburg, Maine; m. JONATHAN STICKNEY EVANS, April 28, 1845; b. July 31, 1794, Fryeburg, Maine; d. March 24, 1857, Fryeburg, Maine.

**More About HANNAH RICKER FELCH:**





Occupation: teacher before marriage

More About JONATHAN STICKNEY EVANS:

Occupation: Farmer

Resided: Fryeburg, Maine

- 273. iv. ELIZA JANE FELCH, b. April 11, 1813, Limerick, Maine; d. Unknown.
- 274. v. ISAAC NEWTON FELCH, b. February 16, 1815, Limerick, Maine; d. April 21, 1870, Hollis, Maine.
- vi. SARAH PIPER FELCH, b. March 10, 1818, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. April 23, 1841, Gorham, Maine.

More About SARAH PIPER FELCH:

Occupation: teacher

Residence: Gorham, ME

- vii. LYDIA CLARK FELCH, b. August 11, 1823, Parsonsfield, Maine; d. October 24, 1841, Gorham, Maine.

Notes for LYDIA CLARK FELCH:

She was a young lady of much promise, and had bright prospects before her, but she did not live to enjoy them.

More About LYDIA CLARK FELCH:

Fact 9: Educated at Parsonfield Seminary

Occupation: teacher

107. JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> PIPER (*ELISHA<sup>5</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>, SAMUEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOSIAS<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 30, 1788 in Parsonsfield, Maine, and died July 11, 1873 in Parsonsfield, Maine. He married MARY BURBANK March 15, 1810, daughter of SILAS BURBANK and HANNAH BAIRD. She was born August 06, 1788 in Scarborough, Maine, and died July 14, 1873 in Parsonsfield, Maine.

Notes for JONATHAN PIPER:

Jonathan Piper, born December 30, 1788, in Parsonsfield, Me.; was a farmer, teacher, school committee, selectman, land-surveyor, justice of the peace, county commissioner, and one of the surveyors appointed to establish the boundary line between Maine and New Hampshire. He was in public business a large portion of his time for more than twenty years. He had a good common school and academical education and in 1801 attended Fryeburg Academy at Fryeburg, Me. for some time and was under the instruction of Daniel Webster who was Principal of the institution at that time and subsequently became so distinguished as a lawyer, orator and statesman. In politics he was a Whig, and subsequently a Republican. He was several times a candidate for representative to the State Legislature, and had the full vote of his party; but as there were about twice as many Democrats in town as Whigs, he was not elected. No Whig was elected by the town as representative to the Legislature during his political career. He had a taste for music, could read it readily, and sung regularly in the church choir for many years. On the tenor drum he was a first-class player, and drum-major of his regiment. His open beat and full roll and his imitation of a battle scene with the continuous and heavy roll of the drum and the discharge of musketry in volleys and irregular shots, were very fine.

He married Mary Burbank usually called Polly, daughter of Capt. Silas and Hannah (Baird) Burbank. Capt. Silas Burbank was born in Massachusetts and died Sept., 1814, at his residence in Parsonsfield, Me., being in the 76th year of his age. His family consisted of five sons and four daughters; Eleazer married Anna Brackett; Silas married Sally Wedgwood; David married Miriam Dunnells; Samuel married Esther Boothby; Caleb unmarried; Abigail married Silas Harmon; Betsey married Solomon Hodgdon; Hanna married Capt. Tristram Redman; and Mary married Jonathan Piper, as above.

At the breaking out of the War of the Revolution, he raised a company of soldiers in Scarborough, Me. where he then resided and being made captain marched to Boston, Mass., and joined the Continental Army. His two young sons, Silas, then 17 years of age, and David 15, were the musicians, the former being the drummer, and the latter the Fifer. He served through the war, participating in some of the most important battles of that great struggle. He was at one time captain of Washington's life-guard, and permitted to sit at the table with him and his higher officers. One day at dinner, when Washington began to wait upon the table, he filled a plate, and handed it to him first. He was surprised, blushed, hesitated, but finally took it. After he had recovered his self-possession he began to think why Washington waited upon him first. He came to the conclusion that he looked eagerly at the food on the table (it being a boiled dinner of which he was very fond, and he was also very hungry, having been on duty the previous night, and had no breakfast) and that Washington observed it and his tender care for his







## Search Documents For Free:

[ [Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) ]

### *Descendants of Nathaniel Piper*

#### *Generation No. 1*

1. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> PIPER (*JOSIAS*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 04, 1627 in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, and died September 26, 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married SARAH EDWARDS May 07, 1655 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of RICE EDWARDS and ELINOR LNU. She was born 1634 in London, England, and died January 29, 1697/98 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

#### Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Gen family his of New Hampshire; James Savage Gen dic; Gen of Fam of Solomon Piper; Memory of Asa Piper of Wakefield H.H.; Gen rec Ipswich Rec Essex Co Reg of deeds; Piper Gen Book page 12 by Horace Piper; Wenham res of Mass

1. Nathaniel Piper ancestor of Elisha Piper, and so far as Horace was able to ascertain, of nearly; all the Pipers in this country were born in England, probably about 1630. He emigrated from Dartmouth, in Devonshire, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., as a farmer. James Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, represents him as being here in 1665. Solomon Piper, author of the Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Piper, says; "He drew a share and a half in Plum Island in 1665, and was an early inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass." Rev. Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N.B., in his genealogical record, says: "He emigrated from England to this country during the Revolution in the days of Charles the First," under Oliver Cromwill, which could not have been later than 1658. William T. Piper, in a recent search of the Ipswich records, now in the Essex County Registry of Deeds, finds, Book II, page. 251, a deed of marsh land on Jaffrey's Neck, Ipswich from Andrew Hodges to Nathaniel Piper, dated March 18, 1662. Also, in the Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Book I, page. 330, a deed from Martyn Stebens, of Boston, Mass., To Wm. Bartholomew, of Ipswich, dated Dec. 15, 1653, and witnessed



# Search Documents For Free:

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

## Descendants of Nathaniel Piper

Generation No. 1

1. NATHANIEL<sup>1</sup> PIPER (JOZAS<sup>1</sup>) was born April 04, 1657 in Dartmouth, Devonshire, England, and died September 20, 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He married SARAH EDWARDS May 07, 1655 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts, daughter of RICE EDWARDS and ELINOR LNU. She was born 1634 in London, England, and died January 29, 1679 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

Notes for NATHANIEL PIPER:

Gen family his of New Hampshire; James Savage Gen dic; Gen of Fam of Solomon Piper; Memory of Asa Piper of Wakefield H.H.; Gen rec Ipswich Rec Essex Co Reg of deced; Piper Gen Book page 12 by Horace Piper; Wenham res of Mass. 1. Nathaniel Piper ancestor of Eliza Piper, and so far as Horace was able to ascertain, of nearly all the Pipers in this country were born in England, probably about 1630. He emigrated from Dartmouth, in Devonshire, and settled in Ipswich, Mass., as a farmer. James Savage, in his Genealogical Dictionary, represents him as being here in 1665. Solomon Piper, author of the Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Piper, says: "He drew a share and a half in Plum Island in 1665, and was an early settler of Ipswich, Mass." Rev. Asa Piper, of Wakefield, N.H., in his genealogical record, says: "He emigrated from England to this country during the Revolution in the days of Charles the First," under Oliver Cromwell, which could not have been later than 1658. William T. Piper, in a recent search of the Ipswich records, now in the Essex County Registry of Deeds, finds Book II, page 251, a deed of marsh land on Jaffrey's Neck, Ipswich from Andrew Hodges to Nathaniel Piper, dated March 18, 1665. Also in the Suffolk County Registry of Deeds, Book I, page 330, a deed from Marya Stephens of Boston, Mass., To Wm Bartholomew, of Ipswich, dated Dec. 15, 1653, and witnessed



by Nathaniel Piper, which seems to prove conclusively that he came to this country as early as Dec. 15, 1653. He married Sarah Edwards, and died in 1676, in Ipswich. His will, a copy of which is given in this book, and recorded in the Ipswich records, is dated March 7, 1675, and was proved, Sept. 26, 1676. After his decease his wife married Ezekiel Woodward, of Wenham, Mass., a carpenter. She was living in Wenham in 1696, and probably died there, but no record of the time of her death can be found. Her second husband, Ezekiel Woodward, died Jan. 29, 1698, in Wenham.

#### NOTES FROM ANNALS OF MEREDITH, N.H.

This name was spelled in early days Pyper. History states that Nathaniel Piper first operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies, as shown in a "trail," "Nath Pyper versus John Keene," held at Ipswich, in 1673. History states that nearly all the Pypers in this country emigrated from Dartmouth in Devonshire, England, and settled in Ipswich.

Solomon Pyper drew a share in Plum Island in 1665. He emigrated to America during the Revolution, in the days of Charles the First, under Oliver Cromwell (as old records).

Nathaniel Pyper and his wife had twelve children.

From Family Tree Achieves: Related to Culliton family of Pipers in Devonshire county, England. Tptd descended from Magnus Piper of Nuestadt ( Germany?) Family traces to Lubeck, Germany.

#### NOTES FROM GENEALOGY OF ELISHA PIPER OF PARSONSFIELD, ME

The name Piper is quite common in England. Burke, in his "General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, mentions, in the last edition (1878), seven families of that name, residing in different counties, which have been permitted, by the Sovereign of Great Britain, to bear a coat of arms. The family with which we are especially interested resides in Devonshire, from which county Nathaniel Piper emigrated to this country, It is called the Culliton House, or family, from the town of Culliton in which the estate is located, being a few miles east of Exeter. The estate was purchased of Sir John De La Pole, baronet of Shute, by John Piper, Esq. The family traces its lineage from Magus Piper of Neustadt, in Holstein, formerly a part of Saxony, whose ancestors were from Lubeck. The coat of Arms borne by the Culliton family is described by Burke as follows: "Quarterly, embattled gold and ermine, over all an eagle displayed sable, quartering azure, two chevrons gold." The motto is FEROCI FORTIOR, or, MORE BRAVE THAN FIERCE.

John Piper, Esq., was born in 1740, and was a Captain in the 6th Regiment of Infantry. He was destined at an early age for the military profession, and sent to Berlin



by Nathaniel Piper, which seems to prove conclusively that he came to this country as early as Dec. 12, 1623. He married Sarah Edwards, and died in 1676, in Ipswich. His will, a copy of which is given in this book, and recorded in the Ipswich records, is dated March 7, 1675, and was proved, Sept. 26, 1676. After his decease his wife married Ezekiel Woodward, of Wenham, Mass., a carpenter. She was living in Wenham in 1696, and probably died there, but no record of the time of her death can be found. Her second husband, Ezekiel Woodward, died Jan. 29, 1698, in Wenham.

## NOTES FROM ANNALS OF MEREDITH, N.H.

This name was spelled in early days Piper. History states that Nathaniel Piper first operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies, as shown in a "trail," "Nath Piper versus John Keene," held at Ipswich, in 1673. History states that nearly all the Pipers in this country emigrated from Dartmouth in Devonshire, England, and settled in Ipswich. Solomon Piper drew a share in Plum Island in 1665. He emigrated to America during the Revolution, in the days of Charles the First, under Oliver Cromwell (as old records).

Nathaniel Piper and his wife had twelve children.

From Family Tree Achiever: Related to Culliton family of Pipers in Devonshire county, England. They descended from Magnus Piper of Nieustadt (Germany?) Family traces to Lubek, Germany.

## NOTES FROM GENEALOGY OF ELISHA PIPER OF PARSONSFIELD, ME

The name Piper is quite common in England. Burke, in his "General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales," mentions, in the last edition (1878), seven families of that name, residing in different counties, which have been permitted, by the Sovereign of Great Britain, to bear a coat of arms. The family with which we are especially interested resides in Devonshire, from which county Nathaniel Piper emigrated to this country. It is called the Culliton House, or family, from the town of Culliton in which the estate is located, being a few miles east of Exeter. The estate was purchased of Sir John De La Pole, baronet of Shute, by John Piper, Esq. The family traces its lineage from Magnus Piper of Nieustadt, in Holstein, formerly a part of Saxony, whose ancestors were from Lubek. The coat of Arms borne by the Culliton family is described by Burke as follows: "Quarterly, embattled gold and ermine, over all an eagle displayed sable, quartering azure, two chevrons gold." The motto is FEROCIOR, or MORE BRAVE THAN PIERCE.

John Piper, Esq., was born in 1740, and was a Captain in the 6th Regiment of Infantry. He was destined at an early age for the military profession, and sent to Berlin



where he completed a scientific and military course of study. In 1757, he entered the army, and fought the battle of Minden in Prussia, where he was wounded through both legs. He afterward served in the West Indies, participating in the capture of Martinique. He also served in America, to which he came in the 25th Regiment, in 1769, and was appointed to the staff. While in this country, he married Frances Ayrault, second daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Ayrault, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, the only remaining representative of a distinguished and opulent Huguenot family. He returned from this country to England with his wife in 1782, and retired from military life in 1788, to the Culliton estate, where he lived with his family till his death in 1802.

He had by his wife, Frances, three sons: 1st, John, born in 1783. He was knighted with the title of C.B., and was Colonel in the 4th or King's Own Regiment of Infantry. He served in Canada, Holland, Denmark, Flanders, Spain, Portugal, France, and the West Indies; and finally fell a sacrifice to the pernicious effects of climate, in 1821, in the thirty-eighth year of his age, his death being hastened by exhaustion from the last and almost mortal wound which he received in the vertebrae of the neck, in the neighborhood of Bayonne, in November 1813. 2nd Samuel Ayrault Piper, born in 1787. He was Surgeon of the 30th Regiment of his Majesty's troops. 3re, Robert Sloper Piper, born 1790. He was Major of the Corps of Royal Engineers, and served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington, in Spain, France, and Flanders. He was also Commanding Engineer in the Canadian Province during the insurrection in 1817 and 1818. He retired on full pay, as Lieut. Colonel. (most of the facts here related of the Culliton family have been taken from "Burk's General Armory," and his "Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Land Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.")

Horace had not been able to ascertain whether Nathaniel Piper is related to this family or not, but the fact that it resides in the same county from which he emigrated to this country, and that the names, John and Samuel, are found in both families, have been retained as favorite names in a large number of the families of descendants of Nathaniel Piper, renders it possible that both families are descended from the same common ancestor, Magus Piper of Holstein. There is no doubt, however, that both are of Saxon or Anglo-Saxon origin.

Captain Nathaniel Piper was an experienced sea-faring man, and operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies. This is shown in a "trial", Nath Pyper versus John Keene," held in Ipswich, in 1673.

Nathaniel was only fifty years of age when he died in Ipswich.

#### **More About** NATHANIEL PIPER:

Event 1: Abt. 1653, Emigrated from Dartmouth, England

Religion: Family motto: "MORE BRAVE THAN FIERCE"

Residence: Settled in Ipswich, MA about 1653



where he completed a scientific and military course of study. In 1757, he entered the army, and fought the battle of Minden in Prussia, where he was wounded through both legs. He afterwards served in the West Indies, participating in the capture of Martinique. He also served in America, in which he earned the 25th Regiment, in 1769, and was appointed to the staff. While in this country, he married Frances Ayrault, second daughter and co-heiress of Stephen Ayrault, Esq., of Newport, Rhode Island, the only remaining representative of a distinguished and opulent Huguenot family. He returned from this country to England with his wife in 1782, and resided from military life in 1788, to the Culliton estate, where he lived with his family till his death in 1805. He had by his wife, Frances, three sons: 1st, John, born in 1783. He was

knights with the title of C.B., and was Colonel in the 4th or King's Own Regiment of Infantry. He served in Canada, Holland, Germany, Flanders, Spain, Portugal, France, and the West Indies; and finally fell a sacrifice to the pernicious effects of climate, in 1821, in the thirty-eighth year of his age, his death being hastened by exhaustion from the last and almost mortal wound which he received in the capture of the neck, in the neighborhood of Bayonne, in November 1813. 2nd Samuel Ayrault Piper, born in 1787. He was Surgeon of the 31st Regiment of his Majesty's troops, 3rd, Robert Slater Piper, born 1790. He was Major of the Corps of Royal Engineers, and served in six campaigns under the Duke of Wellington, in Spain, France, and Flanders. He was also Commanding Engineer in the Canadian Province during the insurrection in 1817 and 1818. He retired on full pay, as Lieut. Colonel. (Most of the facts here related of the Culliton family have been taken from "Bark's General Annals," and his "Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Land Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland.")

I have had not been able to ascertain whether Nathaniel Piper is related to this family or not, but the fact that he resides in the same county from which he emigrated to this country, and that the names, John and Samuel, are found in both families, have been retained as favorite names in a large number of the families of descendants of Nathaniel Piper, renders it possible that both families are descended from the same common ancestor, perhaps Piper of Holstein. There is no doubt, however, that both are of Saxon or Anglo-Saxon origin.

Captain Nathaniel Piper was an experienced sea-faring man, and operated a trading ship between Ipswich and other Bay Colonies. This is shown in a "trial," Nath Piper versus John Keene, held in Ipswich, in 1823.

Nathaniel was only fifty years of age when he died in Ipswich.

More About NATHANIEL PIPER:  
Event 1: Apr. 1823, Emigrated from Dartmouth, England.  
Religion: Family motto: "MORE BRAVE THAN FIERCE."  
Residence: Settled in Ipswich, MA about 1823.



[More About SARAH EDWARDS:](#)

Comment 1: Remarried after Nathaniel's death to

Comment 2: Ezikial Woodward of Wenham,MA

[Children](#) of NATHANIEL PIPER and SARAH EDWARDS are:

- i. SARAH<sup>3</sup> PIPER, b. 1656, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1675, under 21 years of age.

[Notes for SARAH PIPER:](#)

Was living in 1675, being under twenty-one years of age; died.

2.
  - ii. NATHANIEL PIPER, b. June 25, 1658, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1689, Ipswich, Massachusetts.
  - iii. MARY PIPER, b. November 06, 1660, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. February 18, 1660/61, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - iv. JOSYAH PIPER, b. December 18, 1661, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1675.
3.
  - v. JOHN PIPER, b. 1663, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts.
  - vi. MARY PIPER, b. December 15, 1664, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1690, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

[More About MARY PIPER:](#)  
Comment 1: Died in infancy.
4.
  - vii. THOMAS PIPER, b. November 26, 1666, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1767, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
5.
  - viii. MARGARET PIPER, b. June 16, 1668, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1706, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
6.
  - ix. SAMUEL PIPER, b. June 12, 1670, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. October 31, 1747, Stratham, Rockingham, New Hampshire.
7.
  - x. JONATHAN PIPER, b. 1672, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. May 11, 1752, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
  - xi. WILLIAM PIPER, b. 1674, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. June 18, 1674, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

xi. WILLIAM PIER, b. 1674, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. June 18, 1674, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

x. JONATHAN PIER, b. 1672, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. May 11, 1722, Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

ix. SAMUEL PIER, b. June 12, 1670, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. October 31, 1747, Stratford, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

viii. MARGARET PIER, b. June 16, 1668, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1706, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

vii. THOMAS PIER, b. November 26, 1666, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1767, Stratford, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

Comment 1: Died in infancy.  
Note About MARY PIER:

vi. MARY PIER, b. December 12, 1661, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1690, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

v. JOHN PIER, b. 1661, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Wrentham, Essex, Massachusetts.

iv. JOSEPH PIER, b. December 18, 1661, Ipswich, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

iii. MARY PIER, b. November 06, 1660, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. February 18, 1690, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.

ii. NATHANIEL PIER, b. June 22, 1658, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1687, Ipswich, Massachusetts.

Notes for SARAH PIER:  
Was living in 1675, being under twenty-one years of age, died.

i. SARAH PIER, b. 1656, Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; d. 1675, under 21 years of age.

Children of NATHANIEL PIER and SARAH EDWARDS are:

Comment 2: Ezekiel Woodward of Wrentham, MA  
Comment 1: Remarried after Nathaniel's death to  
More About SARAH EDWARDS:



[More About WILLIAM PIPER:](#)

Comment 1: Died in childhood

---

[ [Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | Previous Page | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#) ]

Home | Help | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com

© 2008 Ancestry.com

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY

[ Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page ]

More About WILLIAM TIER:  
Comment 1: Died in childhood



# Nathaniel Piper

## Descendants of Nathaniel Piper

Here are up to five generations of the children of Nathaniel Piper ( m Sarah Bennett ). Icons after children's names link to their family tree charts and descendant lists. (Other views are available from their pages, including ancestor lists, printable trees, shareable trees and relationship to you --) Click here for Nathaniel Piper's ancestors.

1. Joseph Piper b. ( - Apr 24, 1874)
2. Sarah Piper (1854)
3. Mary Piper (November 5, 1868 - February 18, 1881)
4. Nathaniel Piper (1863 - June 28, 1890)
5. John Piper (December 13, 1874 - June 18, 1897)
6. William Piper (November 25, 1885 - 1957) m. Grace Harker
  1. Stephen Piper ( - )
  2. William Piper (November 17, 1897 - October 21, 1975) m. Tabitha Brown
    1. Joseph Piper (1898 - 1951) m. Rebecca Merrill
      1. Joseph Piper (February 1792 - August 12, 1872)
      2. Joseph Piper (1795 - )
      3. Nathaniel Piper (September 14, 1798 - June 7, 1833)
      4. Thomas Piper (April 20, 1799 - May 15, 1878) m. Betsey Clark m. Elizabeth m. Betsey m. Judith Powell
        1. Charles Piper ( - )
        2. David Piper (August 16, 1796 - August 21, 1847)
        3. Mark Piper (1796 - 1873)
        4. Thomas (May 26, 1797 - )
        5. Adeline Piper (October 1798 - March 1878)
        6. Adeline Piper (October 1798 - March 1878)
        7. Daniel Piper (1798 - )
        8. John Hiram Piper (1798 - )
        9. Joseph Piper (1798 - )
        10. Joseph Piper (1798 - )
        11. Mary Piper (1798 - )
        12. William Piper (1798 - )
        13. Mary Piper (1798 - )
        14. Elizabeth Piper (1798 - )
        15. John Piper (1798 - )
        16. David Piper (1798 - )





Surname:  GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free[login](#) | [register](#)

# Nathaniel Piper

0

0

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

## Descendants of Nathaniel Piper

Here are up to five generations of the children of [Nathaniel Piper](#) ( m. [Sarah Edwards](#) ). Icons after childrens' names link to their family tree charts and descendant lists . (Other views are available from their pages, including ancestor lists , printable trees , shareable trees and relationship to you .) Click here for [Nathaniel Piper's ancestors](#).

1. [Josiah Piper](#) ( - June 18, 1674)
2. [Sarah Piper](#) (1656 - )
3. [Mary Piper](#) (November 5, 1660 - February 18, 1661)
4. [Nathaniel Piper](#) (1663 - June 16, 1690)
5. [Mary Piper](#) (December 15, 1664 - June 18, 1690)
6. [Thomas Piper](#) (November 26, 1666 - 1767) m. [Grace Hawley](#)
  1. [Stephen Piper](#) ( - )
  2. [Thomas Piper](#) (November 17, 1697 - October 21, 1767) m. [Tabitha Rollins](#)
    1. [Thomas Piper](#) (1720 - 1791) m. [Susanna Morrill](#)
      1. [Abigail Piper](#) (February 1742 - August 13, 1822)
      2. [Timothy Piper](#) (1750 - )
      3. [Nathaniel Piper](#) (September 11, 1758 - June 7, 1833)
      4. [Thomas Piper](#) (April 20, 1766 - May 15, 1825) m. [Permelia Clough](#) m. [Elizabeth Mary Bennett](#) m. [Judith Powers](#)
        1. [Charles Piper](#) ( - )
        2. [Daniel Piper](#) (August 16, 1790 - August 31, 1868)
        3. [Mark Piper](#) (1791 - 1873)
        4. [Thomas Piper Jr](#) (1791 - )
        5. [Addie Piper](#) (October 1791 - March 1873)
        6. [Addie Piper](#) (October 1791 - March 1873)
        7. [Daniel Piper](#) (1793 - )
        8. [Betsey Elizabeth Piper](#) (1795 - )
        9. [Joseph Piper](#) (1796 - March 1, 1850)
        10. [Joseph Piper](#) (1796 - 1850)
        11. [Mary Piper](#) (May 29, 1798 - June 4, 1853)
        12. [Nahum Piper](#) (1802 - )
        13. [Sophronia Piper](#) (1810 - April 1, 1895)
        14. [Sherburn B Piper](#) (July 24, 1811 - 1876)
        15. [Jane Emma Piper](#) (1813 - )
        16. [Isaiah George Piper](#) (May 3, 1813 - December 11, 1894)
5. [Francis Piper](#) (April 16, 1774 - September 25, 1854)
6. [James Piper](#) (1776 - )

# Nathaniel Piper

0

Parents Family Tree Children Siblings

## Descendants of Nathaniel Piper

Here are up to five generations of the children of [Nathaniel Piper](#) (m. [Sarah Edwards](#)). Icons after children's names link to their family tree charts and descendant lists. (Other views are available from their pages, including ancestor lists, birth/death data, shareable trees, and relationship to you.) Click here for [Nathaniel Piper's ancestors](#).

1. [Josiah Piper](#) b. ( - June 18, 1874)
2. [Sarah Piper](#) b. (1874 - )
3. [Mary Piper](#) b. (November 2, 1869 - February 28, 1881)
4. [Nathaniel Piper](#) b. (1881 - June 16, 1890)
5. [Mary Piper](#) b. (December 12, 1884 - June 18, 1890)
6. [Thomas Piper](#) b. (November 15, 1884 - 1785) m. [Grace Hawley](#)
1. [Stephen Piper](#) b. ( - )
2. [Thomas Piper](#) b. (November 17, 1887 - October 21, 1785) m. [Tabitha Boline](#)
1. [Thomas Piper](#) b. (1720 - 1781) m. [Susanna Merrill](#)
1. [Abigail Piper](#) b. (February 1742 - August 12, 1825)
2. [Timothy Piper](#) b. (1728 - )
3. [Nathaniel Piper](#) b. (September 11, 1728 - June 7, 1823)
4. [Thomas Piper](#) b. (April 26, 1728 - May 12, 1825) m. [Bernice Clough](#) = [Elizabeth Mary Bennett](#) m. [Judith Powers](#)
1. [Charles Piper](#) b. ( - )
2. [Daniel Piper](#) b. (August 16, 1788 - August 31, 1869)
3. [Mark Piper](#) b. (1791 - 1873)
4. [Thomas Piper Jr.](#) b. (1791 - )
5. [Addie Piper](#) b. (October 1791 - March 1873)
6. [Addie Piper](#) b. (October 1791 - March 1873)
7. [Daniel Piper](#) b. (1792 - )
8. [Betsey Elizabeth Piper](#) b. (1792 - )
9. [Joseph Piper](#) b. (1796 - March 1, 1850)
10. [Joseph Piper](#) b. (1796 - 1850)
11. [Mary Piper](#) b. (May 29, 1798 - June 4, 1823)
12. [Nathan Piper](#) b. (1802 - )
13. [Sophronia Piper](#) b. (1810 - April 1, 1882)
14. [Shepherd B Piper](#) b. (July 24, 1811 - 1878)
15. [Jane Emma Piper](#) b. (1813 - )
16. [Isiah George Piper](#) b. (May 2, 1813 - December 11, 1884)
1. [Francis Piper](#) b. (April 16, 1774 - September 28, 1884)
2. [James Piper](#) b. (1774 - )



## Refine your search

First Names

Nathaniel

Last Names

Piper

### Restrict records by:

Country

England

No matches

State or Province

Devonshire

No matches

Type

Batch Number

Film Number

### Search with a life event:

Birthplace

England

1627

1627

Marriage

Residence

Death

Any

### Search with a relationship:

Spouse

Parents

☐ Lock filters ☐ Match all terms exactly

Search

Reset

## Filter your results by:

[Learn more](#)

Collections

Records

Collections

## Search Results from Historical Records

1-2 of 2 results for Name: **Nathaniel Piper**, Country: **England**, State or Province: **Devonshire**, Event: **Birth**, Place: **England**, Event Range: **1627-1627**

Number of results to show: **20** **50** **75**

[Nathaniel](#)

christening: 4

NORTHAM,DEVON,ENGLAND

parents: Josias

[Piper](#)

April

Piper

England

1627

Births and

Christenings,

1538-1975

[Nath Pipper](#)

burial: 1692 Devon

England,

Devon,

Parish

Registers,

1538-

1912

## Birth, Marriage, & Death Showing All 2

2 results

Title

Count

[England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975](#)

1 results

[England, Devon, Parish Registers, 1538-1912](#)

1 results

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | [Church Websites](#) [Close](#)  
[Church Websites](#)

*Josias - only listed his son Nathaniel  
Christened 4 apr 1627*





**Birthplace****Birth Year****Death Place****Death Year****Gender**

piper taylor family

Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Laura W. Taylor (laura@laurataylor.com)

## Get Research Help

Join a research  
community

Visit the FamilySearch  
wiki

## Make More Records Searchable

Index genealogy  
records  
from home.

[Learn more](#)

... in Ipswich, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, by Thomas  
... in Waters.  
... Ipswich Historical Society, 1905.

... Andrew, who was a commoner 1641; Major Denison's  
... subscriber 1648, where in Plum Is. 1664; with Lydia his wife he  
... sold land Nathl Piper Mch. 18 1662.

Born: 1617 in Northgate, Devonshire, England?

Arrived: 7 APR 1636 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

Note: One source mentioned that Nathaniel Pyper was shipwrecked and  
... died on Plum Island.

Christening: 4 APR 1637 in Northgate, Devonshire, England?

Immigration: by 1636 Ipswich, Essex County, MA

Note:

English Parish Name: Dartmouth had New England Towns  
... Ipswich, Mass. Also, in the Suffolk County Registry of Deeds,  
... Book 1, p. 230, a deed from Maryn Stephens, of Boston, MA to

Birthplace  
Birth Year  
Death Place  
Death Year  
Gender

## Get Research Help

Join a research  
community

Visit the FamilySearch  
wiki

Make More  
Records  
Searchable

Index genealogy  
records  
from home

Learn more



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557 **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](#)

---

**ID:** I20

**Name:** Nathaniel PIPER

**Given Name:** Nathaniel

**Surname:** PIPER

**Sex:** M

**UID:** 32204BF15BCB2E41BC13B58F0034BA75995C

**Change Date:** 27 Nov 2006

**Note:**

From Ipswich, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, by Thomas Franklin Waters.  
Ipswich Historical Society, 1905.

Hodges, Andrew, who was a commoner 1641; Major Denison's subscriber 1648, share in Plum Is. 1664; with Lydia his wife he sold land Nathl Piper Mch. 18 1662.

[1](#) [2](#) [3](#)

**Birth:** 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England?

**Death:** 7 APR 1676 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

**Note:** One source mentioned that Nathaniell Pyper was shipwrecked and died on Plumb Island. [4](#) [5](#) [6](#) [7](#)

**Christening:** 4 APR 1627 Northam, Devonshire, England [8](#) [9](#)

**Immigration:** by 1650 Ipswich, Essex County, MA

**Note:**

English Parish Name: Dartmouth and New England Town:  
Ipswich, Mass. Also, in the Suffolk County Registry of Deeds,  
Book 1, p. 330, a deed from Martyn Stebens, of Boston, MA to





William Bartholomew of Ipswich, dated December 15, 1653 was witnessed by Nathaniel Piper.

Family history written by Asa Piper in 1833: "The great-grandfather emigrated from England during the Revolution in the days of Charles the First. Which side he espoused in the controversy, whether for the King or the Commonwealth, is now unknown.\* He came from Dartmouth, in the south-west of England, and settled in Ipswich, Mass." \*He undoubtedly espoused the side of the Commonwealth. All his descendants in this country, of whom I (Horace Piper, author of Genealogy of Elisha Piper) have had any knowledge, have been strongly in favor of a Republic, and have had no sympathy with a Monarchy. He was probably one of those who, foreseeing the restoration of Charles the Second, emigrated to this country to enjoy greater liberty than could be had in England.

[10](#) [11](#) [7](#) [12](#)

*Will:* 7 MAR 1675 Ipswich, Essex County, MA

*Note:*

From Worcester County history, page 49: His will dated March 7, 1675, was proved September 26, 1676.

From Pillsbury Ancestry, page 628: He left a fair estate and was a man of some education since he could write. This was the estate of a man rather above average. He had a four room house and his possessions show that he was in comfortable circumstances. "In the Name of God Amen. I Nathaniell Pyper of Ipswich in America, being weake in body, but of good and pfect memory blessed by God, doe dispose of that estate God hath lent me as followeth. Imprimis I give unto Sarah my loving wife, my howse & howse lott barne & orchyard, & all my lands at Hogg Island with all my marsh both thaer, & elsewhere in Ipswich, & all my stock of Cattle & sheepe with all my howsehold goods and debts during her widdowhood, & untill my Children Come to the age of one & twenty yeares, or be marryed. And then my will is that my Daughter Sarah shall have five pounds payd hir by hir mooter so







soone as she can conveniently. Also I give unto my Sonne Nathaniell Tenn pownds, at the age of one & Twenty yeares, or at his day of marryage. Also I give unto all my other Children, Josyah, John, Thomas, Mary, Margaret, Samuel, & Jonnathan, five pownds a peece, as they come to age or marry away. Also my will is that none of these legacies shall be payd soe as to hinder my wife hir Comfortable subsistance while she lives. And also my will is that if any of my Chidren shall depart this life before they Come to age, that then their portion shallbe equally divided amongst the rest of my Children that shall survive. Also my will is, that if my wife should marry againe, that she shall have one halfe of my howse, & halfe of the home lott during hir naturall life, and the use of halfe of my househould goods. And after hir decease my will is that my sonne Nathaniell shall have all my howse & home lott, & all my land at Hogg Island with the marsh there & else where, all these being prised & equally devided amongst all my Children then liveing every one of them alike, onely my sonne Nathaniell to have a double portion out of the same. I doe make Sarah my loveing wife my sole Executrix of this my last will & Testament. Dated the Seaventh day of March in the yeare of grace Sixteene hundred seaventy and five. In witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seale. "Debts due to the estate of Nathaniell Piper this Sept. 26, 1676, which belong to the Iles of Shoals & Piscattaqua, 13li. 6s." Witnesses, Francis Wainwright James Chute, Sen'r. Proved, 26 Sept. 1676 in Ipswich Court. As attest: Robert Lord, clerk.

From Elisha Piper, page 82-3: Copy of the Inventory of the Goods and Chattels of Nathaniell Pyper late of Ipswich, deceased 7, Apr., 1676, was Prised by James Chute and Nathaniell Rust. The dwelling house, barn & homestead were valued at 120li; land at Hog Island at 50li; & three and a half acres of marsh at 9li. two oxen 9li; three cows 9li; 1 calfe 10s; 13 sheep and lambs 4li 10s; 3 swine 40s; and an old horse and mare 2li. His household goods were listed as , "In the Parler," 1 fether bed and furniture 6li 10s; 1 trundle bed, coverlett and bolster 2li 10s; a cubbard and a chest 2li; a small chest 3s, & a longtable 1li 10s; 3 chaires 6s., andirons 7s.; earthen ware 4 s., 2 small silver cups 15s.; a cradle & things in



soon as she can conveniently. Also I give unto my Sonne  
 Nathaniel Tenn pounds, at the age of one & Twenty years, or at  
 his day of marriage. Also I give unto all my other Children,  
 Josiah, John, Thomas, Mary, Margaret, Samuel, & Jonathan,  
 five pounds a peece, as they come to age or marry away. Also my  
 will is that none of these legacies shall be payd soe as to hinder  
 my wife her Comfortable subsistance while she lives. And also my  
 will is that if any of my Children shall depart this life before they  
 Come to age, that then their portion shalbe equally divided  
 amongst the rest of my Children that shall survive. Also my will  
 is, that if my wife should marry againe, that she shall have one  
 halfe of my howse, & halfe of the home lot during her naturall  
 life, and the use of halfe of my household goods. And after her  
 decease my will is that my sonne Nathaniel shall have all my  
 howse & home lot, & all my land at Hog Island with the marsh  
 there & else where, all these being prized & equally divided  
 amongst all my Children then living every one of them alike,  
 onely my sonne Nathaniel to have a double portion out of the  
 same. I doe make Sarah my loving wife my sole Excecutoix of this  
 my last will & Testament. Dated the Seaventh day of March in the  
 year of grace Sixtenth hundred seventy and five. In witness  
 whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal. "Debit due to the  
 estate of Nathaniel Piper this Sept. 26, 1676, which belong to the  
 lies of Shoals & Piscataqua, 13li. 6s." Witnesses, Francis  
 Wainwright James Chute, Senr. Proved, 26 Sept. 1676 in Ipswich  
 Court. As attest: Robert Ired, clerk.

From Elisha Piper, page 82-3: Copy of the inventory of the Goods  
 and Chattels of Nathaniel Piper late of Ipswich, deceased 7 Apr.,  
 1676, was prized by James Chute and Nathaniel Rust. The  
 dwelling house, barn & homestead were valued at 120li; land at  
 Hog Island at 20li; & three and a half acres of marsh at 9li. two  
 oxen 9li; three cows 9li; 1 cattle 10s; 13 sheep and lambs 4li 10s; 3  
 swine 40s; and an old horse and mare 2li. His household goods  
 were listed as, "In the Parlor, 1 feather bed and furniture 6li 10s; 1  
 trundle bed, coverlet and bolster 2li 10s; a cupboard and a chest  
 2li; a small chest 3s. & a longtable 1li 10s; 3 chairs 6s., and iron  
 7s; cation ware 4s., 2 small silver cups 12s.; a cradle & things in



it 14s.; things in the cubbard 10s.; a box and a tubb in the clossett 1s. 6d.; a cushan & other things 4s.; a gunn and a cutlass 2li.; an old sithe 1s.; his weareing clothes 5li.; a small spoone 4s., weareing linnen 3li.; 18 paires of gloves 9s. "In the Hall" pewter 2li. 10s., brass 3li.; pots, tramalls, & pothookes 1li.; a warming pan, mortar, & a spit 13s.; occumy spoones 3s.; 2 tables 12s., five chaires 6s.; tubbs & woodden ware 30s.; earthen ware 7 s., 2 fryeing-pans 5s.; a bible and bookes 10s., three wheeles 10s.; 3 paires of cards 10s., 3 howes & an axe 10s.; 42 lb. of woollen yarne 4li. 4s.; 10 lb. of linnen yarne 20s, 5 lb. of cotten yarne 10s.; 8 lb. of cotten-woole 8s., 4 sives, 2 brushes, a baskett 6s.; "In the Hall Chamber" 15 lb. of sheepe woole 15s.; a trundle bed and other things 2li. 10s.; flax 6s., onyons 4s.; corne and cheese 5s., 3 bushells of pease 12s.; "In the Parler Chamber" a fether bed & beding 5li.; a chest 4s., apples 10s.; hay & corne in the barne 4li.; a box iron & brand iron 5s., 5 baggs 5s. Total 265li, 18s., 6d. (the value of a pound, in 1676, was about 3 dollars and sixty-five cents in 1889.) Debts in the booke due about 30li. Debts oweing out of the estate 45li. Sarah Pyper, executrix to the last will of her late Husband, Nathaniell Pyper, upon oath testified this to be a true inventory of the estate to the best of her knowledge, in court at Ipswich, the 26th of Sept. 1676. As attest: Robert Lord, clerk.

From Pillsbury Ancestry, page 630: After Nathaniel's death, Sarah sold some of the land on Hogg Island. "I Sarah Piper of Ipswich...executrix of Nathaniel Piper late deceased for fiftye poinds, in hand paid by John Chote of the Same Towne ...sell ... unto...the sayd John Chote...land...upon Hogg Island in Chebacco River" 30 Jan 1678. Thomas Lovell of Ipswich, currier, surrendered all his right to this land, 4 Mar 1679. What his right was does not appear but he possibly married the eldest daughter of Sarah Piper. (Ipswich Deeds: 4:307). "This Indenture made the Eighteenth day of June one thousand Six hundred and ninety Witneseth / That John Piper and Thomas Piper, Samuel Piper and Jonathan Piper and Mary Piper all children of Nathaniel Piper formerly of Ipswich deceased and Trustrum Greenleife who is husband of and is married to Margaret another of Said Pipers Children; thay the above-named with the Consent, and advice of



Children; they the above-named with the Consent, and advice of  
husband of and is married to Margaret another of said Pipers  
formerly of Ipswich deceased and Truman Greenleaf who is  
Jonathan Piper and Mary Piper all children of Nathaniel Piper  
Winneeth \ That John Piper and Thomas Piper, Samuel Piper and  
Eighteenth day of June one thousand six hundred and ninety  
Sarah Piper (Ipswich Deeds: 4:307) "This Indenture made the  
was does not appear but he possibly married the eldest daughter of  
surrendered all his right to this land 4 Mar 1679. What his right  
River" 30 Jan 1678. Thomas Lovell of Ipswich, carrier,  
unto... the said John Chote... land... upon Hog Island in Chesaco  
pounds, in hand paid by John Chote of the Same Towne... sell ...  
Ipswich, executor of Nathaniel Piper late deceased for fifty  
sold some of the land on Hog Island. "I Sarah Piper of  
From Pillsbury Ancestry, page 630: After Nathaniel's death, Sarah

Ipswich, the 20th of Sept. 1676. As witness Robert Lord, clerk.  
inventory of the estate to the best of her knowledge, in court at  
Husband, Nathaniel Piper, upon oath testified this to be a true  
the estate 45li. Sarah Piper, executrix to the last will of her late  
in 1889) Debit in the booke due about 30li. Debts owing out of  
value of a pound, in 1676, was about 3 dollars and sixty-five cents  
a box iron & brand iron 5s., 2 bags 5s. Total 25sli. 18s., 6d. (the  
bedding 5li.; a chest 4s., apples 10s.; hay & corn in the barn 4li;  
bushells of pease 12s.; "in the Parlor Chamber" a feather bed &  
other things 2li. 10s.; flax 6s., onions 4s.; corn and cheese 2s., 3  
Hall Chamber" 12 li. of shepe wool 15s.; a trundle bed and  
8 lb. of cotton-wool 8s., 4 sives, 2 brushes, a basket 6s.; "in the  
yarn 4li. 4s.; 10 lb. of linen yarn 20s., 2 lb. of coden yarn 10s.;  
pairs of cards 10s., 3 hoes & an axe 10s.; 42 lb. of woollen  
frying-pans 2s.; a bible and bookes 10s., three wheels 10s.; 3  
chairs 6s.; tubs & wooden ware 30s.; earthen ware 7 s., 2  
pan, mortar, & a spit 13s.; occumy spoons 3s.; 2 tibles 12s., five  
2li. 10s., brass 3li.; pots, trunnels, & pothooks 1li.; a warming  
wearing linen 3li.; 18 pairs of gloves 9s. "In the Hall" pewter  
old silke 1s.; his wearing clothes 2li.; a small spoon 4s.,  
1s. 6d.; a cushion & other things 4s.; a gunn and a cutlass 2li.; an  
it 14s.; things in the cupboard 10s.; a box and a tubb in the closet



Sarah thair mother who is Sometimes Since married to Ezekiel Wooddward of Wenham, She being Relict of Said Nathaniel Piper thair father and Executrix to his last will and Testament For...one hundred pounds...money...paid by Mr. John Wainwright of Ipswich merchant...sell.....unto the Said John Wainwright afforesaid, A Certaine house. with about two acres of land which was thair fathers...in Ipswich." This deed is signed by John Piper, Thomas Piper, by mark, Mary Piper, by mark and Trustrum Greenleafe. It is not signed by Samuel and Jonathan Piper, who were under age. It was acknowledged by the signers, 28 June 1690. Witnesses, Thomas Leaver, Jonathan Brown. (Ipswich Deeds: 5:314).

[13](#) [14](#) [15](#) [16](#) [9](#) [7](#)

*Occupation:* Captain Ipswich, Essex County, MA

*Note:*

Fishing and Commerce in the 18th century: Capt. Nathaniel Piper, master of Mr. Robert Paine's "bark," ordered an anchor of "8 score weight," from the Rowley Iron Works, in 1673.

Ipswich, Page 177, April 1679: Writ: Deacon William Goodhue v. Seth Perry; debt, for malt delivered by Nathaniell Piper in 1672; dated Boston Mar 20, 1678-9; signed by Ephraim Turner, for the town of Boston; and served by Returne Waite, deputy marshal. Bond of Seth Perry. John Barry deposed that Nathaniell Piper delivered the malt on Dec. 12, 1673. Sworn in court. Samuel Dutch testified that he was in Boston in 1678 and heard Seth Perry say that he bought malt of Goodman Piper and had paid some of the money to Dea. Goodhue and the rest of the malt the boatmen had spent in beer. Sworn in court.

Ipswich, Page 7-8, Mar 1672: Nathaniell Piper deposed that on Oct 16, 1668 he delivered Richard Endall 78li of beefe upon the account of Jonathan Wade. Sworn Mar 15, 1671 before Daniel Denison. ...Richard Endall's account of indebtedness: On Oct. 16 Nathaniel Piper, 78li of beefe, 19s.



Nathaniel Piper, 7811 of beate, 192.  
Denison. Richard Endall's account of indebtedness. On Oct. 16  
account of Jonathan Wade. Sworn Mar 15, 1671 before Daniel  
Oct 16, 1668 he delivered Richard Endall 7811 of beate upon the  
Ipswich, Page 7-8, Mar 1672: Nathaniel Piper deposed that on

had spent in beate. Sworn in court.  
the money to Dea. Goodhue and the rest of the malt the boatmen  
say that he bought malt of Goodman Piper and had paid some of  
Dutch testified that he was in Boston in 1678 and heard Seth Perry  
delivered the malt on Dec. 12, 1673. Sworn in court. Samuel  
Bond of Seth Perry. John Barry deposed that Nathaniel Piper  
town of Boston; and served by Returne Walter, deputy marshal.  
dated Boston Mar 20, 1678-9; signed by Ephraim Turner, for the  
Seth Perry; debt for malt delivered by Nathaniel Piper in 1672;  
Ipswich, Page 177, April 1679; With Deacon William Goodhue v.

weight" from the Rowley Iron Works, in 1673.  
master of Mr. Robert Paine's "bark," ordered an anchor of "8 score  
Fishing and Commerce in the 18th century. Capt. Nathaniel Piper,

Note:

Occupation: Captain Ipswich, Essex County, MA

13 14 15 16 17

Deeds: 2-314).  
1690. Witnesses, Thomas Leaver, Jonathan Brown. (Ipswich  
were under age. It was acknowledged by the signers, 28 June  
Greenwich. It is not signed by Samuel and Jonathan Piper, who  
Thomas Piper, by mark, Mary Piper, by mark and Trustum  
was their father. In Ipswich. This deed is signed by John Piper,  
afforssaid. A Certaine house, with about two acres of land which  
Ipswich merchant...sell...unto the Said John Winnwright  
hundred pounds...money...paid by Mr. John Winnwright of  
their father and Executor to his last will and Testament for...one  
Woodward of Wenham, she being Relict of Said Nathaniel Piper  
Sarah their mother who is sometimes Since married to Ezekiel



Ipswich, Page 225, Sept 1673: Ann Huntt deposed that she being desired by John Kene of Boston to brew him some beer from a parcel of malt that he had bought of Nathll Piper of Ipswich.

Ipswich, page 226, Sept 1673: Richard Woodise testified that he bought twenty bushels of malt of Nathll. Piper of Ipswich from his bark for sixpence per bushel, and one of the men told him that it was some of the best malt he had. Sworn, Sept. 29, 1673, before Edward Hutchinson, commissioner. Benjamin Smith deposed that he bought malt of said Piper which was bad, etc. Sworn, Sept. 29, 1673. Nathaniell Piper's bill of cost, 1li. 9s. 6d. John Barry and Thomas Newmarch deposed that on Aug 15, 1672, Keane received of Piper 58 bushels of malt, 51 bushels at 4s. per bushel and the other seven were delivered him by order of John Lighten. Said that Keane saw the malt and the measure when it was delivered to him in sacks and had his choice of it in the vessel's hold. Sworn in court.

Jonathan [sic; should be Nathaniel] Piper, Nath'l Treadwell, Ezekiel Woodward, have liberty to build a gallery, 1666. (The Hammatt Papers)

Nathaniel was an extensive land owner, a ship owner, a farmer and a trader. He seemed always to have been interested in land and bought and osld extensively for the time. He employed labor to cultivate his various tracts of land and had servants in his house in Ispwich. He was taxed for "spindles" of wool which were spun into cloth for sale as well as for his own use.

[17](#) [18](#) [19](#) [20](#) [21](#) [7](#)

*PROP*: a share and one half (4 1/2 acres) of Plum Island (Lot No. 65) 14 FEB 1664 Plum Island, Essex County, MA

*Note*: On page 7 of the source document it details how lotts were divided on Plum Island, Castle Neck and Hog Island. Nathaniel had shares in Plum Island and Hog Island. [22](#) [7](#)

*PROP*: land on Jaffrey's Neck (now Great Neck), 3 acres of marsh bought from Andrew and Lyddia Hodges 15 MAR 1662/63 Great Neck, Bristol County, MA [23](#) [24](#) [25](#) [7](#)



County, MA 21 21 1

from Andrew and Lydia Hodges 12 MAR 1662-67 Great Neck, Bristol  
PROR: land on Jaffrey's Neck (now Great Neck), 3 acres of marsh bought  
Island and Hog Island. 21 1

on Plum Island, Castle Neck and Hog Island. Nathaniel had shares in Plum  
Note: On page 7 of the source document it details how lots were divided  
FEB 1664 Plum Island, Essex County, MA  
PROR: a share and one half (1/2 acres) of Plum Island (Lot No. 62) 14

17 18 19 20 21 1

into cloth for sale as well as for his own use.  
in Ipswich. He was taxed for "spindles" of wool which were spun  
to cultivate his various tracts of land and had servants in his house  
and bought and sold extensively for the time. He employed labor  
and a trader. He seemed always to have been interested in land.  
Nathaniel was an extensive land owner, a ship owner, a farmer

Hannah (Piper)  
Eschiel Woodward, have liberty to build a gallery, 1666. (The  
Jonathan (sic) should be Nathaniel) Piper, Nathl Treadwell,

hold. Sworn in court.

delivered to him in sacks and had his choice of it in the vessel's  
Said that Keane saw the malt and the measure when it was  
and the other seven were delivered him by order of John Lighten.  
received of Piper 58 bushels of malt, 51 bushels at 4s per bushel  
Thomas Newmarch deposed that on Aug 15, 1673, Keane  
1673. Nathaniel Piper's bill of cost, 11s 9s. 00. John Barty and  
he bought malt of said Piper which was bad, etc. Sworn, Sept 29,  
Edward Hutchinson, commissioner. Benjamin Smith deposed that  
was some of the best malt he had. Sworn, Sept 29, 1673, before  
bark for sixpence per bushel, and one of the men told him that it  
bought twenty bushels of malt of Nathl. Piper of Ipswich from his  
Ipswich, page 236, Sept 1673; Richard Woodise testified that he  
parcel of malt that he had bought of Nathl. Piper of Ipswich.  
desired by John Keane of Boston to brew him some beer from a  
Ipswich, Page 235, Sept 1673; Ann Hunt deposed that she being



*PROP:* a homestead at the corner of East and Wainwright Streets Ipswich, Essex County, MA

*Note:* The homesite consisted of two acres situated on the north side of the river opposite the old town landing. The site of the dwelling in 1922 was a vacant lot. Fourteen years after his death, his children with the consent of their mother, sold the homestead to John Wainwright of Ipswich. The deed was dated June 18, 1690 and signed by John Piper, Thomas Piper, Mary Piper and Tristram Greenleaf (Margaret Piper). <sup>7</sup>

*Event:* owed money to Robert Starkweather Misc 4 NOV 1674 Ipswich, Essex County, MA

*Note:* Nathaniell Pipor owed money, 3s., to the estate of Robert Starkweather of Ipswich. The estate was attested in court Sept 4, 1674 (4: 9: 1674). <sup>26</sup>

*Event:* satisfying a debt to Goodman Lord Misc 27 SEP 1653 Ipswich, Essex County, MA

*Note:*

Francis Wainwright and Nathaniell Piper certified to Goodman Lord that they would satisfy him for Henry Walker's two barrels of mackerel - dated Ipswich, Sept. 27, 1653.

<sup>27</sup>

*Event:* testified for Misc JUN 1677 Salem, Essex County, MA

*Note:*

John Bridges testified that about four years since nathanil Pyper, who was master of Mr. Robart Payns' bark, cam up to Topsfild to his brother Edmund Bridges and bargained for him to make an anchor of about eight score weight, which he did, and hired a cart and carried it down to master Paine. The latter said he would see that said Bridges was paid in iron for it at his own shop. Mr. Paye would have had "my brother excepted of Lenard paymastar but my brother if Lenard doth payeth me the Irone I will takit but my brother delevared the ancors to Mr. paine apone his ingagin to pay him for it in barr Irone."

Danil Black testified. Sworn in court. Edward Bridges' bill of cost 1li. 17s. 8d.

John Gould and Sarah Gould testified that Pyper said they could



John Gould and Sarah Gould testified that Pyper said they could

lit. 17s. 8d.

Daniel Black testified. Sworn in court. Edward Bridges' bill of cost

him for it in part iron."

brother delivered the anchors to Mr. Payne upon his ingrain to pay  
my brother if Edward both payeth me the iron I will take but my  
would have had "my brother excepted of Leonard paymaster but

that said Bridges was paid in iron for it at his own shop. Mr. Payne  
and carried it down to master Payne. The latter said he would see  
anchor of about eight score weight, which he did, and hired a cart  
his brother Edmund Bridges and bargained for him to make an

who was master of Mr. Robert Payne's bark, came up to Topsfield to  
John Bridges testified that about four years since Nathaniel Pyper,

Note:

Exempt: testified for Misc JUN 1677 Salem, Essex County, MA

21

of mackerel - dated Ipswich, Sept. 27, 1653.

Lord that they would satisfy him for Henry Walker's two barrels  
Francis Wainwright and Nathaniel Pyper certified to Goodman

Note:

Essex County, MA

Event: satisfying a debt to Goodman Lord Misc 27 SEP 1653 Ipswich,

1674). 26

Starkweather of Ipswich. The estate was attested in court Sept 4, 1674 (A: 9:  
Note: Nathaniel Pyper owed money, 3s., to the estate of Robert

Essex County, MA

Event: owed money to Robert Starkweather Misc 4 NOV 1674 Ipswich,

Pyper and Tristram Greenleaf (Margaret Pyper).

was dated June 18, 1690 and signed by John Pyper, Thomas Pyper, Mary  
their mother, sold the homestead to John Wainwright of Ipswich. The deed  
vacant lot. Fourteen years after his death, his children with the consent of  
river opposite the old town landing. The site of the dwelling in 1922 was a

Note: The homestead consisted of two acres situated on the north side of the  
Essex County, MA

PROP: a homestead at the corner of East and Wainwright Streets Ipswich,



not go to sea until the anchor was done. Sworn 4/15/1677, before Wm. Hathorne, assistant. Robert Payne, Jr., aged forty years, testified that about the beginning of February 1673 Henry Leonard coming to Ipswich, and deponent's father seeing him, etc. Sworn, June 25, 1677 before Daniel Denison. Edmond Bridges v. Mr. Robert Paine, Sr. Verdict for plaintiff (Bridges) in bar iron.

28

*Father:* Josias PIPER b: ABT 1604

*Marriage 1* Sarah EDWARDS b: 1636 in Salem, Essex County, MA

- *Married:* 14 SEP 1653 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
- *Note:* The New England Marriages source states the marriage year as 1656. 29 30

### Children

1. Sarah PIPER b: ABT 1656 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
2. Nathaniel PIPER b: 25 JUN 1658 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
3. Mary (1) PIPER b: 5 NOV 1660 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
4. Josiah PIPER b: 18 DEC 1661 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
5.  John PIPER b: 1663 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
6. Mary (2) PIPER b: 15 DEC 1664 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
7.  Thomas PIPER b: 26 NOV 1666 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
8.  Margaret PIPER b: 16 JUN 1668 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
9.  Samuel PIPER b: 12 JUN 1670 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
10.  Jonathan PIPER b: 1672 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
11. William PIPER b: 1674 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

### Sources:

1. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass  
Volume VII, 1678-1680 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919)  
Volume VII, 1678-1680

Volume VII, 1678-1680  
Volume VII, 1678-1680 (Salmon, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919)

Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County  
Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records

Sources:

1. Sarah PIPER b: ABT 1656 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
2. Nathaniel PIPER b: 25 JUN 1658 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
3. Mary (1) PIPER b: 5 NOV 1660 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
4. Josiah PIPER b: 18 DEC 1661 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
5. John PIPER b: 1663 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
6. Mary (2) PIPER b: 15 DEC 1664 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
7. Thomas PIPER b: 26 NOV 1666 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
8. Margaret PIPER b: 16 JUN 1668 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
9. Samuel PIPER b: 12 JUN 1670 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
10. Jonathan PIPER b: 1672 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
11. William PIPER b: 1674 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

Children

1656-59 30

- Note: The New England Marriages source states the marriage year as
- Married: 14 SEP 1653 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

Marriage: 1 Sarah EDWARDS b: 1636 in Salem, Essex County, MA

Father: Josias PIPER b: ABT 1604

23

Robert Paine, Sr. Verdict for plaintiff (Bridges) in bar item.  
June 25, 1677 before Daniel Denison, Edmund Bridges v. Mr.  
coming to Ipswich, and deponent's father seeing him, etc. Sworn,  
testified that about the beginning of February, 1673 Henry Leonard  
Wm. Hasbrouck, assistant, Robert Payne, Jr., aged forty years,  
not go to sea until the anchor was done. Sworn 4/15/1677, before



Volume VII, 1678-1680. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919.

Page: Volume VII, 1678-1680; Ipswich page 177

2. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records

Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass

Volume VII, 1678-1680 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919)

Volume VII, 1678-1680

Volume VII, 1678-1680. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919.

Page: Volume V, 1672-1674, Ipswich page 7-8

3. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry

Title: Mary Lovering Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury (1938)rgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsburyrgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury. 1938.

Page: page 630

4. Abbrev: Ipswich Records in Essex Registry of Deeds

Title: Ipswich Records (Salem, Mass)

Page: Book IV, Leaf 52

5. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 82

6. Abbrev: Scruggs Piper Connections

Title: Jane Scruggs Piper, Patricia Scruggs Conway, Jesse Linwood Piper, Scruggs Piper Connections (Houston: J. Piper, 1992)gs Piper



6. Abbrev: Scruggs Piper Connections  
Title: Jane Scruggs Piper, Patricia Scruggs Conway, Jesse Linwood  
Piper, Scruggs Piper Connections (Houston: J. Piper, 1992) 94 pp

Page: page 82

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their

containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon

including portions of other related families with an appendix

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants

Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and

an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,

1889's descendants including portions of other related families with

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC:

NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and

with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield

ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield,

5. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Page: Book IV, Leaf 52

Title: Ipswich Records (Salem, Mass)

4. Abbrev: Ipswich Records in Essex Registry of Deeds

Page: page 630

(Winston) Pillsbury, 1938.

(Winston) Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton

Pillsbury (1938)gent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton

and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston)

Title: Mary Lovering Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury

3. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry

Page: Volume V, 1672-1674, Ipswich page 7-8

Volume VII, 1678-1680. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919.

Volume VII, 1678-1680

Volume VII, 1678-1680 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919)

Mass

Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County,

2. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records

Page: Volume VII, 1678-1680; Ipswich page 177

Volume VII, 1678-1680. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919.



11. Connectionsgs Piper Connections. Houston: J. Piper, 1992.

Page: page 151

7. Abbrev: Crook: An American Family

Title: Charles Henry Leavitt, Crook: An American Family; 1698-1955; Documented Genealogy, Northern Trek and Western Exodus, Revolutionary and Subsequent War Letters, and Pertinent Personal Family Narratives (Portland, OR: C.H. Leavitt, 1956)enealogy, Northern Trek and Western Exodus, Revolutionary and Subsequent War Letters, and Pertinent Personal Family Narrativesenealogy, Northern Trek and Western Exodus, Revolutionary and Subsequent War Letters, and Pertinent Personal Family Narratives. Portland, OR: C.H. Leavitt, 1956.

Page: pages 119-125

8. Abbrev: Northam Parish Register

Title: Northam Parish Register, Volume 1; Baptisms, Deaths 1538-1836; transcribed by W.H. Rogers, esq. (presented to The Devon and Cornwall Record Society by W.H.Rogers, esq., deposited at The Exeter City Library, England)bed by W.H. Rogers, esq.bed by W.H. Rogers, esq. presented to The Devon and Cornwall Record Society by W.H.Rogers, esq., deposited at The Exeter City Library, England.

Page: Volume 1, Baptisms page 60

9. Abbrev: First Settlers of New England

Title: James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of The Settlers of New England, showing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of farmer's register (Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1861)howing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of farmer's registerhowing Three Generations of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of farmer's register. Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1861.

Page: VOL III, K-R

10. Abbrev: Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants

Title: Charles Edward Banks, edited and indexed by Elijah Ellsworth Brownell, Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650 (Baltimore: Southern Book Company, 1957)opographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650opographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England, 1620-1650. Baltimore: Southern Book Company, 1957.

Page: Devonshire County, page 21



Page: Devonshire County, page 21  
England, 1620-1650. Baltimore: Southern Book Company, 1927.  
1620-1650opographical Dictionary of 2882 English Emigrants to New  
England, 1620-1650 (Baltimore: Southern Book Company, 1927)  
Brownell, Topographical Dictionary of 2882 English Emigrants to  
Title: Charles Edward Banks, edited and indexed by Elijah Ellsworth  
10. Abbrev: Dictionary of 2882 English Emigrants  
Page: VOL III, K-R

Boston: Little, Brown & Company, 1861.  
of those who came before May, 1692, on the basis of farmer's register.  
May, 1692, on the basis of farmer's register showing Three Generations  
Company, 1861) showing Three Generations of those who came before  
1692, on the basis of farmer's register (Boston: Little, Brown &  
England, showing Three Generations of those who came before May,  
Title: James Savage, Genealogical Dictionary of the Settlers of New  
9. Abbrev: First Settlers of New England  
Page: Volume I, Baptisms page 60

W.H.Rogers, esq., deposited at The Exeter City Library, England.  
Rogers, esq. presented to The Devon and Cornwall Record Society by  
Exeter City Library, (England) by W.H. Rogers, esq. by W.H.  
Cornwall Record Society by W.H. Rogers, esq., deposited at The  
1836; transcribed by W.H. Rogers, esq. (presented to The Devon and  
Title: Northam Parish Register, Volume I; Baptisms, Deaths 1538-  
8. Abbrev: Northam Parish Register  
Page: pages 119-122  
C.H. Leavitt, 1926.

War Letters, and Pertinent Personal Family Narratives, Portland, OR;  
Northern Trek and Western Exodus, Revolutionary and Subsequent  
War Letters, and Pertinent Personal Family Narratives  
Northern Trek and Western Exodus, Revolutionary and Subsequent  
Family Narratives (Portland, OR: C.H. Leavitt, 1926) genealogy,  
Revolutionary and Subsequent War Letters, and Pertinent Personal  
Documented Genealogy, Northern Trek and Western Exodus,  
Title: Charles Henry Leavitt, Crook: An American Family; 1698-1922;  
7. Abbrev: Crook: An American Family  
Page: page 121  
Connections: Piper Connections. Houston: J. Piper, 1992.



11. Abbrev: Passenger and Immigration List Index  
Title: edited by P. William Filby with Mary K. Meyer, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, a guide to published arrival records of about 500,000 passengers who came to the United States and Canada in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries; First Edition (Detroit: Gale Research Company, date unknown)  
n Lists Index, a guide to published arrival records of about 500,000 passengers who came to the United States and Canada in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries; First Edition  
nn Lists Index, a guide to published arrival records of about 500,000 passengers who came to the United States and Canada in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries; First Edition. Detroit: Gale Research Company, date unknown.  
Page: Volume 3, Letters O-Z
12. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)  
is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889  
is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 90
13. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)  
is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and



13. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Personfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)  
Page: page 90

12. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Personfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)  
Page: Volume 3, Letters O-Z

11. Abbrev: Passenger and Immigration List Index  
Title: edited by P. William Filby with Mary K. Meyer, Passenger and Immigration List Index, a guide to published arrival records of about 500,000 passengers who came to the United States and Canada in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries; First Edition (Detroit: Gale Research Company, date unknown) List Index, a guide to published arrival records of about 500,000 passengers who came to the United States and Canada in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries; First Edition List Index, a guide to published arrival records of about 500,000 passengers who came to the United States and Canada in the Seventeenth, Eighteenth, and Nineteenth Centuries; First Edition. Detroit: Gale Research Company, date unknown.



18. their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889. Page: page 81-83
14. Abbrev: Ipswich Records in Essex Registry of Deeds  
Title: Ipswich Records (Salem, Mass)  
Text: book iv, leaf 52  
book 3: 87,88
15. Abbrev: Worcester County  
Title: Editorial Supervisor: Ellery Bicknell Crane, librarian of the WS of A, Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity (New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907) historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907.  
Page: page 49
16. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry  
Title: Mary Lovering Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury (1938)rgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsburyrgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury. 1938.  
Page: page 629-630
17. Abbrev: Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony  
Title: Thomas Franklin Waters, president of the Ipswich Historical Society, Volume II; a history of the town from 1700 to 1917 The Ipswich Historical Society (Ipswich, Mass, 1917)ume II; a history of the town from 1700 to 1917ume II; a history of the town from 1700 to 1917. The Ipswich Historical Society (Ipswich, Mass, 1917).  
Page: Volume II, Fishing and Commerce in the 18th Century Chapter, page 233



Page: Volume II, Fishing and Commerce in the 18th Century Chapter.  
1917. The Ipswich Historical Society (Ipswich, Mass, 1917).  
the town from 1700 to 1917. Volume II: a history of the town from 1700 to 1917. The  
Ipswich Historical Society (Ipswich, Mass, 1917). Volume II: a history of  
Society, Volume II: a history of the town from 1700 to 1917. The  
Title: Thomas Franklin Waters, president of the Ipswich Historical  
17. Abbrev: Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony  
Page: page 629-630  
(Winston) Pillsbury, 1938.  
(Winston) Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton  
Pillsbury (1938) Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton  
and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston)  
Title: Mary Lovette Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury  
16. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry  
Page: page 49  
1907.

of Annapolis. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company.  
Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society  
Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of  
Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity  
Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County  
Publishing Company, 1907) Historic Homes and Institutions and  
Worcester Society of Antiquity (New York, Chicago: The Lewis  
Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of  
of A, Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal  
Title: Editorial Supervisor: Elbert Bicknell Crane, Librarian of the WS  
15. Abbrev: Worcester County

book 3: 87,88

Text: book iv, leaf 52

Title: Ipswich Records (Salem, Mass)

14. Abbrev: Ipswich Records in Essex Registry of Deeds

Page: page 81-83

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their  
containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon  
including portions of other related families with an appendix  
their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 is descendants



18. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass,  
Volume VI 1675-78 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917)I 1675-78I  
1675-78. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917.  
Page: Volume VI 1675-1678, Salem page 283
19. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County,  
Mass  
Volume VII, 1678-1680 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919)  
Volume VII, 1678-1680  
Volume VII, 1678-1680. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919.  
Page: Volume VII, Ipswich Apr 1679, pg 177; Sept 1679, pg 262-3
20. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County,  
Mass, Volume V 1672-74 (Salem, Mass: Essex Insitute, 1916)672-  
74672-74. Salem, Mass: Essex Insitute, 1916.  
Page: Volume V, Ipswich March 1672, pg 7-8; March 1673, pg 144;  
Sept 1673, pg 225-6; Mar 1674, pg 288-9
21. Abbrev: Hammatt Papers  
Title: Abraham Hammatt, The Hammatt Papers: Early Inhabitants of  
Ipswich, Mass 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co,  
Inc., 1980)633-1700633-1700. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co,  
Inc., 1980.  
Page: page 267
22. Abbrev: Plum Island  
Title: Thomas Franklin Waters, Plum Island, Ipswich, Mass.;  
publication of the Ipswich Historical Society XXII (Ipswich: Ipswich  
Historical Society, 1918)pswich Historical Society XXIIpswich  
Historical Society XXII. Ipswich: Ipswich Historical Society, 1918.  
Page: Page 8
23. Abbrev: Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass  
Title: Fred Smith Piper, Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Massachusetts and  
some of his Descendants 1653-1934 (Lexington, Mass: 1935)is  
Descendants 1653-1934is Descendants 1653-1934. Lexington, Mass:  
1935.  
Text: page 1 information sourced to:  
Suffolk Deeds, vol 1, page 251  
Ipswich Deeds, vol. 2, p. 251



18. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass.  
Volume VI 1675-78 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917) 1675-781  
1675-78, Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917.  
Page: Volume VI 1675-1678, Salem page 283
19. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass.  
Volume VII, 1678-1680 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919)  
Volume VII, 1678-1680  
Volume VII, 1678-1680, Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919.  
Page: Volume VII, Ipswich Apr 1679, pg 177; Sept 1679, pg 262-3
20. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass.  
Volume V 1673-74 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916) 673-74  
1673-74, Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916.  
Page: Volume V, Ipswich March 1673, pg 7-8; March 1673, pg 144;  
Sept 1673, pg 225-6; Mar 1674, pg 288-9
21. Abbrev: Hamman Papers  
Title: Abraham Hamman, The Hamman Papers: Early Inhabitants of Ipswich, Mass 1633-1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 1980) 633-1700 633-1700. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc., 1980.  
Page: page 267
22. Abbrev: Plum Island  
Title: Thomas Franklin Waters, Plum Island, Ipswich, Mass: publication of the Ipswich Historical Society XXII (Ipswich: Ipswich Historical Society, 1918) Ipswich Historical Society XXII Ipswich Historical Society XXII, Ipswich: Ipswich Historical Society, 1918.  
Page: Page 8
23. Abbrev: Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass  
Title: Fred Smith Piper, Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Massachusetts and some of his Descendants 1623-1934 (Lexington, Mass: 1935) is Descendants 1623-1934 is Descendants 1623-1934. Lexington, Mass: 1935.  
Text: page 1 information sourced for:  
Suffolk Deeds, vol 1, page 221  
Ipswich Deeds, vol 2, p. 221



- "Hammatt Papers No. 5 - The Early Inhabitants of Ipswich," by Abraham Hammatt.
24. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry  
Title: Mary Lovering Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury (1938)rgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsburyrgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury. 1938.  
Text: page 628 sourced to:  
Ipswich Deeds, volume 2: page 251 (Essex County Registry of Deeds)
25. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Text: page 11 sourced to  
Essex County Registry of Deeds, book II, p. 251
26. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass, Volume V 1672-74 (Salem, Mass: Essex Insitute, 1916)672-74672-74. Salem, Mass: Essex Insitute, 1916.  
Page: Essex County Probate Files, Docket 26, 252.
27. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Massachusetts, Vol. I, 1636-1656. (Salem: Essex Institute, 1911.)  
Massachusetts, Vol. I, 1636-1656.  
Massachusetts, Vol. I, 1636-1656. Salem: Essex Institute, 1911.  
Page: Vol. I, 1636-1656, page 325



Page: Vol. I 1636-1656, page 325

Massachusetts, Vol. I, 1636-1656. Salem: Essex Institute, 1911.

Massachusetts, Vol. I, 1636-1656. (Salem: Essex Institute, 1911.)

Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County.

27. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records

Page: Essex County Probate Files, Docket 26, 252.

74672-74. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916.

Mass, Volume V 1672-74 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916) 672-

26. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records

Essex County Registry of Deeds, book II, p. 251

Text: page 11 sourced to

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their

containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon

including portions of other related families with an appendix

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants

Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and

an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,

1889) is descendants including portions of other related families with

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC:

25. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Ipswich Deeds, volume 2; page 251 (Essex County Registry of Deeds)

Text: page 628 sourced to:

(Winston) Pillsbury, 1938.

(Winston) Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton

Pillsbury (1938) (Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton

24. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry

Abraham Hamman

"Hamman Papers No. 2 - The Early Inhabitants of Ipswich," by



28. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass, Volume VI 1675-78 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917)I 1675-78I 1675-78. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917.  
Page: 6/1677 Salem Qrtly Report, page 283
29. Abbrev: Worcester County  
Title: Editorial Supervisor: Ellery Bicknell Crane, librarian of the WS of A, Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity (New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907)istoric Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquityistoric Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907.  
Page: page 49, Volume II
30. Abbrev: New England Marriages  
Title: Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985)enealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.  
Page: page 588
- Knowlton gave to his nephew Nathaniel Knowlton, mentions his brother William's children as William, Anna, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Mary. (Essex Co., Deeds, 8: 124). In a previous deed he had given to "cousin [nephew] Thomas Knowlton Jun my Bro. William's Eldest Son". (ibid., 11: 30). It is known that William Knowlton had seven children and as this deed and the deed to Thomas shows that among them there was no daughter Sarah, it is evident that the widow Piper was not a first blood-sister of John Knowlton, son of William, and husband of Bethia Edwards. Bethia was the daughter of Rice Edwards of Wenham, who also left no will, but whose heirs signed an agreement regarding the division of his estate. Ezekiel Woodward and Sarah, his wife, were living in Wenham at the time, 15 June 1683, when it was signed and as they do not appear as heirs it is not to be doubted that Sarah was not an Edwards and hence sister to Bethia (Edwards) Knowlton. There was however in Ipswich

28. Abbrev: Quarterly Court of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass.  
Volume VI 1675-78 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917) 1675-781  
1675-78. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917.  
Page: 61677 Salem Qrly Report, page 283
29. Abbrev: Worcester County  
Title: Editorial Supervisor: Ellety Bicknell Crane, librarian of the W2  
of A, Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal  
Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts with a History of  
Worcester Society of Antiquity (New York, Chicago: The Lewis  
Publishing Company, 1907) Historic Homes and Institutions and  
Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County  
Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity  
Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of  
Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society  
of Antiquity. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company,  
1907.  
Page: page 49, Volume II
30. Abbrev: New England Marriages  
Title: Clarence A. H. Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700  
(Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985) Genealogical  
Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.  
Page: page 288



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557   **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** [Laura](mailto:lpitaylor@spcglobal.net)

---

**ID:** I21**Name:** Sarah EDWARDS**Given Name:** Sarah**Surname:** EDWARDS**Sex:** F**UID:** 88766896FD4BAB4AB5942EDC6532D2ADA2A4**Change Date:** 27 Nov 2006**Note:**

Probably Rice Edwards's daughter.

Pillsbury Ancestry: John Knowlton's wife was Bethia Edwards, sister of Benjamin, and it was this John who was the son of William Knowlton. The latter left no will but a deed whereby Deacon Thomas Knowlton gave to his nephew Nathaniel Knowlton, mentions his brother William's children as William, John, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Mary. (Essex Co., Deeds, 8: 124). In a previous deed he had given to "cousin [nephew] Thomas Knowlton Jun my Bro. William's Eldest Son". (ibid., 11: 36). It is known that William Knowlton had seven children and as this list and the deed to Thomas shows that among them there was no daughter Sarah, it is evident that the widow Piper was not a real blood-sister of John Knowlton, son of William, and husband of Bethia Edwards. Bethia was the daughter of Rice Edwards of Wenham, who also left no will, but whose heirs signed an agreement regarding the division of his estate. Ezekiel Woodward and Sarah, his wife, were living in Wenham at the time, 15 June 1683, when it was signed and as they do not appear as heirs it is not to be doubted that Sarah was not an Edwards and hence sister to Bethia (Edwards) Knowlton. There was however in Ipswich

to Bethia (Edwards) Knowlton. There was however in Ipswich not robe doubted that Sarah was not an Edwards and hence sister 1683, when it was signed and as they do not appear as heirs it is and Sarah, his wife, were living in Woburn at the time, 15 June agreement regarding the division of his estate. Ezekiel Woodward Woburn, who also left no will, but whose heirs signed an of Bethia Edwards. Bethia was the daughter of Rice Edwards of real blood-sister of John Knowlton, son of William, and husband no daughter Sarah, it is evident that the widow Piper was not a this list and the deed to Thomas shows that among them there was 36) It is known that William Knowlton had seven children and as Thomas Knowlton Jan my Bro. William's Eldest Son". (ibid., 11: 124). In a previous deed he had given to "cousin [nephew] John, Samuel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Mary. (Essex Co., Deeds, 8: Knowlton, mentions his brother William's children as William, Deacon Thomas Knowlton gave to his nephew Nathaniel William Knowlton. The latter left no will but a deed whereby sister of Benjamin, and it was this John who was the son of Pillsbury. Ancestry: John Knowlton's wife was Bethia Edwards. Probably Rice Edwards's daughter.

Note:

Change Date: 27 Nov 2006

\_UID: 88766896-DABAB4B59428DC653202AD2A4

Sec: F

Surname: EDWARDS

Given Name: Sarah

Name: Sarah EDWARDS

ID: I21

Contact: Laura  
Entered: 6557 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

# piper taylor family

[Return to normal view](#)



another John Knowlton, only living son of John and Margery Knowlton, deceased, and another nephew of Deacon Thomas, this John being the father of that Nathaniel Knowlton to whom the Deacon gave most of his property, and it is worth noting that when Bethia Edwards Knowlton testified she does not say what happened at her house, but at John Knowlton's house.\* This wills of John and Margery Knowlton are in existence and prove that they had no daughter Sarah. Apparently the only way for Sarah to be a sister to a Knowlton is through this John Knowlton's wife. Her name was Deborah. She may have been a sister of Nathaniel Piper's or she and Sarah may have been sisters.

\* Benjamin Edmands [Edwards] and his sister Bethiah Knolton deposed concerning what Poland told them at John Knolton's house relating to the widow Piper's actions. Sworn in court. [Writ: Eseckell Wooderd v. John Polland; defamation, for slandering him and his wife; dated June 20, 1679]

Secondary source AFN: 3&5V-13 states birth information as 11/9/1631 in London, London, England and death information as 4/1696 in Wenham, Essex County, MA.

<sup>1</sup>  
*Birth:* 1636 in Salem, Essex County, MA

*Note:* Her birth is not recorded at Watertown, Wenham or Salem.

*Event:* appeared in court Misc 1672 Ipswich, Essex County, MA

*Note:*

Volume V, 1672-74, Ipswich page 144: John Kenricke and James Chute testified that one night, coming out of Goodman Piper's, with Goodwife Berry, they saw Sarah meet Leigh. And following them to Sarah's house with there was no light, heard them talking together. Sarah and John were also at John Frinck's house when Nathaniel Roper was there and they went away together between nine and ten o'clock at night and so forth etc. She told them at Goodman Piper's that she could not tarry for Sarah Buckley and her sister Esther had come to see her. Sworn Feb 2, 1672 before Daniel Denison. John Chute testified that Sarah and John were at



Daniel Denison. John Chute testified that Sarah and John were at her sister Esther had come to see her. Sworn Feb 2, 1872 before Goodman Piper's that she could not carry for Sarah Buckley and nine and ten o'clock at night and so forth etc. She told them at Nathaniel Roper was there and they went away together between together. Sarah and John were also at John Frink's house when them to Sarah's house with there was no light; heard them talking with Goodwife Betty, they saw Sarah meet Leigh. And following Chute testified that one night coming out of Goodman Piper's. Volume V, 1872-74, Ipswich page 144: John Kenrick and James

Note:  
Event: appeared in court Misc 1872 Ipswich, Essex County, MA  
Note: Her birth is not recorded at Watertown, Wenham or Salem.  
Birth: 1836 in Salem, Essex County, MA

4/1896 in Wenham, Essex County, MA.  
1/19/1831 in London, England and death information as  
Secondary source AFM: 3&5V-13 states birth information as

20, 1879]  
Pollard; defamation, for slandering him and his wife; dated June  
Piper's actions. Sworn in court. [Writ: Esckell Woodward v. John  
Pollard told them at John Knowlton's house relating to the widow  
deposed concerning what  
\* Benjamin Edwards [Edwards] and his sister Bethish Knowlton

Piper's or she and Sarah may have been sisters.  
Her name was Deborah. She may have been a sister of Nathaniel  
be a sister to a Knowlton is through this John Knowlton's wife.  
they had no daughter Sarah. Apparently the only way for Sarah to  
of John and Margery Knowlton are in existence and prove that  
happened at her house, but at John Knowlton's house. \* This wills  
when Bethish Edwards Knowlton testified she does not say what  
Deacon gave most of his property, and it is worth noting that  
John being the father of that Nathaniel Knowlton to whom the  
Knowlton, deceased, and another nephew of Deacon Thomas, this  
another John Knowlton, only living son of John and Margery



Frinck's house when some one said that William Roe was coming and was at the neck. Soon after somebody knocked at the door, and John Leigh ran up into the chamber. It was Goodman Kenricke. Soon after Sarah lighted a pipe of tobacco and went up to Leigh, so forth. Sworn Feb 3, 1672 before Daniel Denison. Mary Frinck deposed that James Chute and she went out to the neighbors, she going to Goodwife Tayler's, and returning home together found John and Sarah in the house, and so forth. Sworn before Daniel Denison.

<sup>2</sup>  
*Event:* appeared in court Misc 8 SEP 1676 Ipswich, Essex County, MA  
*Note:* Sarah (her mark) Pyper's bond for appearance, before Major. Gen. Denison, dated 9/18/1676, in her action against Thomas Treadwell. There was no other information about this event. <sup>3</sup>

*Event:* appeared in court Misc SEP 1679 Ipswich, Essex County, MA  
*Note:*

Ezekiell Woodward v. John Poland. Poland had courted the widow Piper. For defamation; verdict for plaintiff. The defendant was ordered to make acknowledgement. John Poland made open confession in court that he had done wrong to the widow Piper, now the wife of Ezekiell Woodward, in speaking the words to which the witnesses testified, and was sorry for it, desiring the court and them to forgive him.

Writ: Eseckell Wooderd v. John Polland; defamation, for slandering him and his wife; dated June 20, 1679; signed by Robert Lord, for the court; and served by Robert Lord, marshal of Ipswich. (and Clerk of the Essex County Quarterly Report, also a nephew of Ezekiel Woodward).

Robert Lord, aged about forty-seven years, deposed that Jon. Polland being at deponent's house this summer, he asked Polland how deponent's uncle Woodward and his new wife did. Polland answered that she had a poor bargain with him and she repented of it. Polland also "said that hir Brother knowlton sayd to me yt shee came To him slaubering & crying & sayd yt she was undonne by



came to him slandering & crying & said he was undone by  
it. Pollard also said that his brother knowen said to me he  
answered that she had a poor bargain with him and she repented at  
how deponent's uncle Woodward and his new wife did. Pollard  
Pollard being at deponent's house this summer, he asked Pollard  
Robert Lord, aged about forty-seven years, deposed that Jon

nephew of Ezekiel Woodward).  
Ipswich, (and Clerk of the Essex County Quarterly Report, also a  
Robert Lord, for the court and served by Robert Lord, marshal of  
slandering him and his wife; dated June 20, 1679; signed by  
With Ezekiel Woodward v. John Pollard, defendant, for

court and then to forgive him  
now the wife of Ezekiel Woodward, in speaking the words to  
confession in court that he had done wrong to the widow Piper,  
was ordered to make acknowledgement. John Pollard made open  
widow Piper, for defamation; verdict for plaintiff. The defendant  
Ezekiel Woodward v. John Pollard. Pollard had courted the

Note:

Event: appeared in court Miss SEP 1679 Ipswich, Essex County, MA  
was no other information about this event.

Denison, dated 21/10/1676, in her action against Thomas Treadwell. There  
Note: Sarah (her mark) Piper's bond for appearance, before Major, Gen.  
Event: appeared in court Miss 8 SEP 1676 Ipswich, Essex County, MA

before Daniel Denison.  
together found John and Sarah in the house, and so forth. Sworn  
neighbors, she going to Goodwife Taylor's, and returning home  
Mary Trinch deposed that James Chute and she went out to the  
to Leigh, so forth. Sworn Feb 3, 1672 before Daniel Denison.  
Kennicke. Soon after Sarah lighted a pipe of tobacco and went up  
and John Leigh ran up into the chamber. It was Goodman  
and was at the neck. Soon after somebody knocked at the door,  
Trinch's house when some one said that William Roe was coming



maring [marrying] woodword: & That shee was very much Troubled That she had wronged me: ... That she was not able To see me but watterd hir plants [pants] at The meeting at the very sight of me & did grately bemone hursel That shee should offer so much wrong To polend & That I derst not goe To The meeting at wenhem for every Time she see mee she is nott able to bare it but is ready for To swound away." Sworn in court.

Richard Brabroke, aged about sixty-seven years, deposed that when Poland came into his house he said "I heard you have Lost your widow," and he replied that she ran after Eseckall Wooder at Wennam and he did not deserve her. Also, that all the widow Piper's friends wondered that she left said Poland, etc. Sworn in court.

Thomas Hobbs, aged about fifty-five years, deposed concerning what Poland told him about the widow Piper, etc. Sworn in court. Benjamin Edmands [Edwards] and his sister Bethiah Knolton deposed concerning what Poland told them at John Knolton's house relating to the widow Piper's actions. Sworn in court.

4 5

Death: Y

Father: Rice (Rhys) EDWARDS b: 1615

Mother: Elnor (Elinor) b: ABT 1620

Marriage 1 Nathaniel PIPER b: 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England? c: 4 APR 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England

- Married: 14 SEP 1653 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
- Note: The New England Marriages source states the marriage year as 1656. 6 7

Children

1. Sarah PIPER b: ABT 1656 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
2. Nathaniel PIPER b: 25 JUN 1658 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

1. Sarah PIPER b: ABT 1656 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
2. Nathaniel PIPER b: 25 JUN 1658 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

Children

1656. 67

- Married: 14 SEP 1653 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
- Note: The New England Marriages source states the marriage year as

4 APR 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England  
Marriage 1 Nathaniel PIPER b: 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England;

Mother: Elinor (Elinor) b: ABT 1620  
Father: Rice (Rhys) EDWARDS b: 1612

Death: Y

41

house relating to the widow Piper's actions. Sworn in court.  
deposed concerning what Poland told them at John Knollon's  
Benjamin Edmunds [Edwards] and his sister Bethiah Knollon  
what Poland told him about the widow Piper, etc. Sworn in court.  
Thomas Hobbs, aged about fifty-five years, deposed concerning

court.

Piper's friends wondered that she left Poland, etc. Sworn in  
Wenman and he did not deserve her. Also, that all the widow  
your widow," and he replied that she ran after Esckall Wooller at  
when Poland came into his house he said "I heard you have lost  
Richard Brabroke, aged about sixty-seven years, deposed that

but is ready for To swound away." Sworn in court.  
at weenham for every time she see mee she is not able to bare it  
so much wrong To poland & That I detest not goe To The meeting  
sight of me & did grately becombe himself That shee should offer  
see me but watted his pants [pants] at The meeting at the very  
Troubled That she had wronged me: ... That she was not able To  
marriage [marrying] woodword: & That shee was very much



3. [Mary \(1\) PIPER](#) b: 5 NOV 1660 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
4. [Josiah PIPER](#) b: 18 DEC 1661 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
5. [John PIPER](#) b: 1663 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
6. [Mary \(2\) PIPER](#) b: 15 DEC 1664 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
7. [Thomas PIPER](#) b: 26 NOV 1666 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
8. [Margaret PIPER](#) b: 16 JUN 1668 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
9. [Samuel PIPER](#) b: 12 JUN 1670 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
10. [Jonathan PIPER](#) b: 1672 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
11. [William PIPER](#) b: 1674 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

*Marriage 2* [Ezekiel WOODWARD](#) b: ABT 1622 c: 8 MAY 1624 in Puddington, Bedfordshire, England

- *Married:* JUN 1679
- *Note:* The State of New Hampshire source states....(Nathaniel's) widow, whose christian name was Sarah, married for her second husband Ezekiel Woodward, of Wenham, Massachusetts, and she was living there in 1696. <sup>8 9</sup>

#### *Sources:*

1. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry  
Title: Mary Lovering Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury (1938)rgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsburyrgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury. 1938.  
Page: page 627-8
2. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass, Volume V 1672-74 (Salem, Mass: Essex Insitute, 1916)672-74672-74. Salem, Mass: Essex Insitute, 1916.  
Page: Ipswich Atrly Records, page 144
3. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass, Volume VI 1675-78 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917)I 1675-78I



3. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Court of Essex County, Mass. Volume VI 1675-78 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917) 1675-781  
Page: Ipswich Early Records, page 144  
74672-74. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916.
- Mass, Volume V 1672-74 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916) 672-74672-74. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916.
2. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass. Volume V 1672-74 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916) 672-74672-74. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1916.
1. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry  
Title: Mary Loving Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Bendleton (Winston) Pillsbury (1938)gent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Bendleton (Winston) Pillsburygent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Bendleton (Winston) Pillsbury. 1938.  
Page: page 627-8

Sources:

- Married: JUN 1679
- Note: The State of New Hampshire source states... (Nathaniel's widow, whose christian name was Sarah, married for her second husband Ezekiel Woodward, of Wrenham, Massachusetts, and she was living there in 1686. 28

Marriage 2 Ezekiel WOODWARD b: APT 1622 c: 8 MAY 1624 in Puddington, Bedfordshire, England

11. William PIPER b: 1674 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
10. Jonathan PIPER b: 1672 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
9. Samuel PIPER b: 12 JUN 1670 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
8. Margaret PIPER b: 16 JUN 1668 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
7. Thomas PIPER b: 26 NOV 1666 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
6. Mary (2) PIPER b: 15 DEC 1664 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
5. John PIPER b: 1663 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
4. Josiah PIPER b: 18 DEC 1661 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
3. Mary (1) PIPER b: 5 NOV 1660 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA



9. 1675-78. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917.  
Page: 11/1676 Salem Qrtly Report, page 236
4. Abbrev: Boston Transcripts  
Title: Boston Transcripts, part of the Boston Globe paper (Boston Globe)  
Page: 5/5/1932, #3319
5. Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records  
Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County, Mass  
Volume VII, 1678-1680 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919)  
Volume VII, 1678-1680  
Volume VII, 1678-1680. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919.  
Page: 9/1679, Ipswich Qtrly Court Record, page 262-263
6. Abbrev: Worcester County  
Title: Editorial Supervisor: Ellery Bicknell Crane, librarian of the WS of A, Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity (New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907) historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907.  
Page: page 49, Volume II
7. Abbrev: New England Marriages  
Title: Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985) Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.  
Page: page 588
8. Abbrev: Nathaniel Woodward  
Title: Harold Edward Woodward, Some Descendants of Nathaniel Woodward who came from England to Boston about 1630 (Boston: NEHGS, 1984) from England to Boston about 1630 from England to Boston about 1630. Boston: NEHGS, 1984.  
Page: page 4

Page: page 4

Boston about 1630. Boston: NEHG, 1984.  
NEHG2, 1984) from England to Boston about 1630 from England to  
Woodward who came from England to Boston about 1630 (Boston:  
Title: Harold Edward Woodward, Some Descendants of Nathaniel  
Abbrev: Nathaniel Woodward

Page: page 288

Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.

(Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1982)

Title: Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700

Abbrev: New England Marriages

Page: page 49, Volume II

1907.

of Antiquity. New York: Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company,

Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society

Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of

Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County

Publishing Company, 1907) Historic Homes and Institutions and

Worcester Society of Antiquity (New York, Chicago: The Lewis

Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of

of A. Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal

Title: Editorial Supervisor: Elmer Bicknell Crane, librarian of the W2

Abbrev: Worcester County

Page: 91679, Ipswich City Court Record, page 262-263

Volume VII, 1678-1680. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919.

Volume VII, 1678-1680

Volume VII, 1678-1680 (Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1919)

Mass

Title: Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex County,

Abbrev: Quarterly Courts of Essex County Records

Page: 251932, #3219

Globe)

Title: Boston Transcripts, part of the Boston Globe paper (Boston

Abbrev: Boston Transcripts

Page: 111676 Salem City Report, page 236

1675-78. Salem, Mass: Essex Institute, 1917.



Title: Editor: Ezra S. Stearns, Genealogical and Family History of the State of New Hampshire, Volume I (New York, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1908)f New Hampshire, Volume If New Hampshire, Volume I. New York, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1908.

Page: page 290

Page: page 290

Company, 1908.

Hampshire, Volume I. New York, Chicago: Lewis Publishing

Company, 1908. New Hampshire, Volume II. New

York, Chicago: Lewis Publishing Company, 1908.

State of New Hampshire, Volume I. New York, Chicago: Lewis

Company, 1908. New Hampshire, Volume II. New York, Chicago: Lewis

Company, 1908. New Hampshire, Volume I. New York, Chicago: Lewis



# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

| Husband <b>Samuel Piper Sr</b>      |             |       |                             |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                | 12 Jun 1670 | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA       | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                          |             | Place |                             | Baptized            |
| Died                                | 31 Oct 1747 | Place | Stratham, Rockingham Co. NH | Endowed             |
| Buried                              |             | Place |                             | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                             | 3 Apr 1694  | Place | Dover, Stafford Co. NH      | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Nathaniel Piper |             |       |                             |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Sarah Edwards   |             |       |                             |                     |

| Wife <b>Abigail Church</b> |             |       |                        |                     |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                       | 12 Aug 1672 | Place | Dover, Stafford Co. NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                 |             | Place |                        | Baptized            |
| Died                       |             | Place |                        | Endowed             |
| Buried                     |             | Place |                        | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father              |             |       |                        |                     |
| Wife's mother              |             |       |                        |                     |

| Children List each child in order of birth. |                     |                        | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|
| 1                                           | M                   | <b>Samuel Piper Jr</b> |                     |                        |
|                                             | Born                | 13 Apr 1701            | Place               | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA  |
|                                             | Christened          |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             | Died                | 1788                   | Place               | London, Concord Co. NH |
|                                             | Buried              |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             | Spouse<br>Jane Cate |                        |                     |                        |
|                                             | Married             | Abt 1741               | Place               |                        |
|                                             |                     |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse       |
| 2                                           | M                   | <b>John Piper</b>      |                     |                        |
|                                             | Born                | 1703                   | Place               | NH                     |
|                                             | Christened          |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             | Died                |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             | Buried              |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             | Spouse              |                        |                     |                        |
|                                             | Married             |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             |                     |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse       |
| 3                                           | F                   | <b>Abigail Piper</b>   |                     |                        |
|                                             | Born                | 1705                   | Place               | NH                     |
|                                             | Christened          |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             | Died                |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             | Buried              |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             | Spouse              |                        |                     |                        |
|                                             | Married             |                        | Place               |                        |
|                                             |                     |                        |                     | Sealed to spouse       |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 6 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |





## Page 2 of 2

# Family Group Record

|                                             |  |                                    |  |
|---------------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| Husband                                     |  | Samuel Piper Sr                    |  |
| Wife                                        |  | Adigail Church                     |  |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |  |                                    |  |
| Children                                    |  | List each child in order of birth. |  |
| 1                                           |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 2                                           |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 3                                           |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 4                                           |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 5                                           |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 6                                           |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 7                                           |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 8                                           |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 9                                           |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 10                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 11                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 12                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 13                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 14                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 15                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 16                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 17                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 18                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 19                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 20                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 21                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 22                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 23                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 24                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 25                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 26                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 27                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 28                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 29                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 30                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 31                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 32                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 33                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 34                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 35                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 36                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 37                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 38                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 39                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 40                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 41                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 42                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 43                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 44                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 45                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 46                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 47                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 48                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 49                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 50                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 51                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 52                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 53                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 54                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 55                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 56                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 57                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 58                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 59                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 60                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 61                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 62                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 63                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 64                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 65                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 66                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 67                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 68                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 69                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 70                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 71                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 72                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 73                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 74                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 75                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 76                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 77                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 78                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 79                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 80                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 81                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 82                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 83                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 84                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 85                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 86                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 87                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 88                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 89                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 90                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 91                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 92                                          |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |
| 93                                          |  | Samuel Piper Jr                    |  |
| 94                                          |  | David Piper                        |  |
| 95                                          |  | Nathan Piper                       |  |
| 96                                          |  | Abigail Piper                      |  |
| 97                                          |  | Sarah Piper                        |  |
| 98                                          |  | John Piper                         |  |
| 99                                          |  | Mary Piper                         |  |
| 100                                         |  | Elizabeth Piper                    |  |

Notes: WIFE - Adigail Church  
 Could not find Cover, Spelling Co. WIFE - Parents John Church 1670 MA and Adigail Spence 1643 MA  
 CHILD 1 - Samuel Piper Jr  
 9 children, several not named. Death also listed as Mankinck Co. NH



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

Entries: 6557 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

Contact: [Laura](#)[iptaylor@sbeglobal.net](mailto:iptaylor@sbeglobal.net)

ID: I207

Name: Samuel PIPER

Given Name: Samuel

Surname: PIPER

Sex: M

UID: 6DCE7C359A75D043929DEC1E90D5FA1EC4DF

Change Date: 26 Nov 2006

Birth: 12 JUN 1670 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#)Death: 31 OCT 1747 in Stratham, Rockingham County, NH [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [6](#)Occupation: constable, cordwainer, highway surveyor, and sealer of leather  
Stratham, Rockingham County, NH

Note: A cordwainer and a farmer...Stratham NH, to which place he removed probably a short time before the incorporation of the town. He last appears on the town records of Stratham as a voter in 1746. He was one of the signers of a petition, in 1715, to incorporate the town of Stratham, which was incorporated in 1716. He held several offices in town, as sealer of leather, surveyor of highways, and constable. Exeter 1698; sued by Peperell 1703. Lists 67, 376b (1698), 388. Aged 75 he de?(posed?) in Strath. in June 1747 ab. Greenland 40 yrs bef. [4](#) [7](#) [6](#)

Father: [Nathaniel PIPER](#) b: 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England? c: 4  
APR 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, EnglandMother: [Sarah EDWARDS](#) b: 1636 in Salem, Essex County, MAMarriage 1 [Abigail CHURCH](#) b: 12 AUG 1672 in Dover, Strafford  
County, NH

- d in Stratham sup Rockingham Co NH*  
*7a John Church 1670 m a*  
*mo Abigail Severance 1643*
- Married: 23 APR 1694 in Strafford, NH [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#) [8](#)

Married: 23 APR 1694 in Stafford, NH 22428

Marriage 1 Abigail CHURCH b: 12 AUG 1672 in Dover, Stafford County, NH

Mother: Sarah EDWARDS b: 1636 in Salem, Essex County, MA

APR 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England

Father: Nathaniel PIPER b: 1627 in Northam, Devonshire, England? c: 4

Strath in June 1747 ab. Greenland 40 yrs old. 218

Pepetoll 1703. List 67, 376b (1698), 388. Aged 75 he de(pose?) in

of leather, surveyor of highways, and constable. Exeter 1698; sued by

which was incorporated in 1716. He held several offices in town, as scaler

the signs of a petition, in 1715, to incorporate the town of Stratham,

appears on the town records of Stratham as a voter in 1746. He was one of

removed probably a short time before the incorporation of the town. He last

Note: A cordwainer and a farmer... Stratham NH, to which place he

Stratham, Rockingham County, NH

Occupation: constable, cordwainer, highway surveyor, and scaler of leather

Death: 31 OCT 1747 in Stratham, Rockingham County, NH 24428

Birth: 12 JUN 1670 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA 122428

Change Date: 26 Nov 2006

UID: 6DCE7C359A75D04392DEC1E90D2FA1ECADF

Sex: M

Surname: PIPER

Given Name: Samuel

Name: Samuel PIPER

ID: 1207

Contact: Laura [mailto:laura@ancestry.com]  
Entries: 6257 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

# piper taylor family

[Return to normal view](#)



## Children

1. [Samuel PIPER](#) b: 1701 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
2. [John PIPER](#) b: ABT 1703 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
3. [Abigail PIPER](#) b: ABT 1705 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
4. [Sarah PIPER](#) b: ABT 1707 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

## Sources:

1. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry  
Title: Mary Lovering Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury (1938)rgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsburyrgent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston) Pillsbury. 1938.
2. Abbrev: Worcester County  
Title: Editorial Supervisor: Ellery Bicknell Crane, librarian of the WS of A, Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity (New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907)istoric Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquityistoric Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1907.  
Page: vol 2; page 49
3. Abbrev: Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass  
Title: Fred Smith Piper, Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Massachusetts and some of his Descendants 1653-1934 (Lexington, Mass: 1935)is Descendants 1653-1934is Descendants 1653-1934. Lexington, Mass: 1935.  
Page: page 2
4. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families



4. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families  
Page: page 2

3. Abbrev: Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass  
Title: Fred Smith Piper, Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Massachusetts and some of his Descendants 1653-1934 (Lexington, Mass: 1935)  
Descendants 1653-1934 is Descendants 1653-1934. Lexington, Mass: 1935.

Page: vol 2; page 49

1907  
of Antiquity. New York, Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company.  
Worcester County, Massachusetts with a History of  
Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of  
Massachusetts with a History of Worcester Society of Antiquity  
Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Worcester County  
Publishing Company. 1907  
Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal  
Worcester Society of Antiquity (New York, Chicago: The Lewis  
Memoirs of Worcester County, Massachusetts with a History of  
of A, Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal  
Title: Editorial Supervisor: Elmer Bicknell Crane, librarian of the WS  
2. Abbrev: Worcester County

(Winston) Pillsbury. 1938.  
(Winston) Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton  
Pillsbury (1938)gent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton  
and John Sargent Pillsbury compiled for Helen Pendleton (Winston)  
Title: Mary-Louise Holman, Ancestry of Charles Stinson Pillsbury  
1. Abbrev: Pillsbury Ancestry

Sources:

1. Samuel PIPER b: 1701 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
2. John PIPER b: ABT 1705 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
3. Abigail PIPER b: ABT 1705 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA
4. Sarah PIPER b: ABT 1707 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

Children



with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 13

5. Abbrev: Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families

Title: Rev. John W. Hayley, D.D., Genealogical Memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire (Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900)he Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshirehe Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire. Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900.

Page: Piper Family chapter, page 30

6. Abbrev: American Ancestry

Title: American Ancestry: Giving the Name and Descent, in the Male Line, of Americans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776 (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889)ericans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776ericans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889.

Page: Vol IV, page 69-70

7. Abbrev: Gen Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire

Title: Sybil Noyes, Charles T. Libby, Walter G. Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc. (Baltimore: 1972)f Maine and New Hampshiref Maine and New Hampshire. Genealogical Publishing Co, Inc. (Baltimore: 1972).

Page: page 557

8. Abbrev: New England Marriages

Title: Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700



8. Abbrev: New England Marriages  
Title: Clarence Almon Torrey, New England Marriages Prior to 1700

Page: page 227

7. Abbrev: Gen Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire  
Title: Sybil Noyes, Charles T. Libby, Walter G. Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. (Baltimore: 1972) Maine and New Hampshire Maine and New Hampshire Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc. (Baltimore: 1972).

Page: Vol IV, page 69-70

Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889

6. Abbrev: American Ancestry  
Title: American Ancestry: Giving the Name and Descent in the Male Line of Americans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776 (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889) Americans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776  
Title: Americans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776 (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889)

Page: Piper Family chapter, page 30

Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900.

Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire.  
Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire.  
Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire (Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900) the Haley, chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and Title: Rev. John W. Hayley, D.D., Genealogical Memoranda, relating

5. Abbrev: Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families

Page: page 13

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their

containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon

including portions of other related families with an appendix

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants

Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and

an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,

1889's descendants including portions of other related families with

their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC:

NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield



(Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985)enealogical  
Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.  
Page: page 588

Page: page 588





# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

|                                |                 |       |                        |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-------|------------------------|
| <b>Husband Samuel Piper Jr</b> |                 |       |                        |
| Born                           | 13 Apr 1701     | Place | Ipswich, Essex Co. MA  |
| Christened                     |                 | Place |                        |
| Died                           | 1788            | Place | London, Concord Co. NH |
| Buried                         |                 | Place |                        |
| Married                        | Abt 1741        | Place |                        |
| Husband's father               | Samuel Piper Sr |       |                        |
| Husband's mother               | Abigail Church  |       |                        |
| LDS ordinance dates            | Temple          |       |                        |
| Baptized                       |                 |       |                        |
| Endowed                        |                 |       |                        |
| Sealed to parents              |                 |       |                        |
| Sealed to spouse               |                 |       |                        |

|                       |            |       |  |
|-----------------------|------------|-------|--|
| <b>Wife Jane Cate</b> |            |       |  |
| Born                  | 1716       | Place |  |
| Christened            |            | Place |  |
| Died                  | 3 Aug 1799 | Place |  |
| Buried                |            | Place |  |
| Wife's father         |            |       |  |
| Wife's mother         |            |       |  |
| LDS ordinance dates   | Temple     |       |  |
| Baptized              |            |       |  |
| Endowed               |            |       |  |
| Sealed to parents     |            |       |  |

|                                                    |                     |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------|

|                         |              |       |                             |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------------------|
| <b>1 M Elisha Piper</b> |              |       |                             |
| Born                    | 17 Jun 1746  | Place | Stratham, Rockingham Co. NH |
| Christened              |              | Place |                             |
| Died                    | 10 Mar 1836  | Place | Parsonfield, York Co. ME    |
| Buried                  |              | Place |                             |
| Spouse                  | Sarah Baker  |       |                             |
| Married                 | Feb 1766     | Place | Rockingham Co NH            |
| Spouse                  | Olive Dyer   |       |                             |
| Married                 | 1800 ME      | Place |                             |
| Spouse                  | Rosanna Dyer |       |                             |
| Married                 | 3 Oct 1808   | Place | ME                          |
| LDS ordinance dates     | Temple       |       |                             |
| Baptized                |              |       |                             |
| Endowed                 |              |       |                             |
| Sealed to parents       |              |       |                             |
| Sealed to spouse        |              |       |                             |

|                           |             |       |    |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------|----|
| <b>2 M Jonathan Piper</b> |             |       |    |
| Born                      | 31 Jul 1742 | Place | NH |
| Christened                |             | Place |    |
| Died                      |             | Place |    |
| Buried                    |             | Place |    |
| Spouse                    |             |       |    |
| Married                   |             | Place |    |
| LDS ordinance dates       | Temple      |       |    |
| Baptized                  |             |       |    |
| Endowed                   |             |       |    |
| Sealed to parents         |             |       |    |
| Sealed to spouse          |             |       |    |

|                            |             |       |    |
|----------------------------|-------------|-------|----|
| <b>3 M Samuel Piper II</b> |             |       |    |
| Born                       | 24 Sep 1753 | Place | NH |
| Christened                 |             | Place |    |
| Died                       |             | Place |    |
| Buried                     |             | Place |    |
| Spouse                     |             |       |    |
| Married                    |             | Place |    |
| LDS ordinance dates        | Temple      |       |    |
| Baptized                   |             |       |    |
| Endowed                    |             |       |    |
| Sealed to parents          |             |       |    |
| Sealed to spouse           |             |       |    |

|                |                              |         |                             |
|----------------|------------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Prepared by    | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway | Address | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108 |
| Phone          | (563) 355-2095               |         | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106   |
| E-mail address | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |         |                             |
| Date prepared  | 6 Apr 2016                   |         | Scott                       |

# Family Group Record

| Family Group Record                                                                                            |  | Date of Birth                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p>18 Apr 1701</p> <p>1788</p> <p>Apr 1741</p> <p>Samuel Pigeon Sr</p> <p>Abigail Gault</p>                    |  | <p>18 Apr 1701</p> <p>1788</p> <p>Apr 1741</p> <p>Samuel Pigeon Sr</p> <p>Abigail Gault</p>                    | <p>18 Apr 1701</p> <p>1788</p> <p>Apr 1741</p> <p>Samuel Pigeon Sr</p> <p>Abigail Gault</p>                    |
| <p>1716</p> <p>3 Aug 1733</p> <p>1716</p> <p>3 Aug 1733</p> <p>Jane Coffey</p>                                 |  | <p>1716</p> <p>3 Aug 1733</p> <p>1716</p> <p>3 Aug 1733</p> <p>Jane Coffey</p>                                 | <p>1716</p> <p>3 Aug 1733</p> <p>1716</p> <p>3 Aug 1733</p> <p>Jane Coffey</p>                                 |
| <p>17 Jun 1746</p> <p>10 Mar 1836</p> <p>Feb 1 186</p> <p>1800 186</p> <p>3 Oct 1804</p> <p>Elisina Pigeon</p> |  | <p>17 Jun 1746</p> <p>10 Mar 1836</p> <p>Feb 1 186</p> <p>1800 186</p> <p>3 Oct 1804</p> <p>Elisina Pigeon</p> | <p>17 Jun 1746</p> <p>10 Mar 1836</p> <p>Feb 1 186</p> <p>1800 186</p> <p>3 Oct 1804</p> <p>Elisina Pigeon</p> |
| <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>Jonathan Pigeon</p>             |  | <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>Jonathan Pigeon</p>             | <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>31 Jul 1743</p> <p>Jonathan Pigeon</p>             |
| <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>Samuel Pigeon II</p>            |  | <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>Samuel Pigeon II</p>            | <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>24 Sep 1773</p> <p>Samuel Pigeon II</p>            |
| <p>1104 Knapley Rd Unit #108</p> <p>Bethesda, MD 20814-4108</p> <p>2008</p>                                    |  | <p>1104 Knapley Rd Unit #108</p> <p>Bethesda, MD 20814-4108</p> <p>2008</p>                                    | <p>1104 Knapley Rd Unit #108</p> <p>Bethesda, MD 20814-4108</p> <p>2008</p>                                    |



# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

**Husband** Samuel Piper Jr

**Wife** Jane Cate

**Children** List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

4 F **Comfort Piper**

|            |             |       |    |                   |  |
|------------|-------------|-------|----|-------------------|--|
| Born       | 10 Jul 1756 | Place | NH | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |             | Place |    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |             | Place |    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |             | Place |    |                   |  |
| Spouse     |             |       |    |                   |  |
| Married    |             | Place |    | Sealed to spouse  |  |

5 F **Jane Piper**

|            |  |       |    |                   |  |
|------------|--|-------|----|-------------------|--|
| Born       |  | Place | NH | Baptized          |  |
| Christened |  | Place |    | Endowed           |  |
| Died       |  | Place |    | Sealed to parents |  |
| Buried     |  | Place |    |                   |  |
| Spouse     |  |       |    |                   |  |
| Married    |  | Place |    | Sealed to spouse  |  |

## Notes

**HUSBAND** - Samuel Piper Jr

9 children, several not name of. Death also listed as Merrimack Co. NH.

**WIFE** - Jane Cate

Parents, James Cate 1693 NH an Margaret Baird 1693 NH

# Family Group Record

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |             |                   |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----|-------|-------------|-------|----|------------|--|-------|--|------|--|-------|--|--------|--|-------|--|---------|--|-------|--|---------|--|-------|--|---------|--|-------|--|
| Husband<br>Samuel Piper Jr                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             | Wife<br>Jane Cate |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Children: List each child in order of birth.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |             |                   |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| <div>1. Comfort Piper</div> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td>10 Jul 1756</td> <td>Place</td> <td>NH</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |             |                   |    | Birth | 10 Jul 1756 | Place | NH | Christened |  | Place |  | Died |  | Place |  | Buried |  | Place |  | Parents |  | Place |  | Parents |  | Place |  | Parents |  | Place |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 10 Jul 1756 | Place             | NH |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| <div>2. Jane Piper</div> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Birth</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>NH</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Parents</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>               |             |                   |    | Birth |             | Place | NH | Christened |  | Place |  | Died |  | Place |  | Buried |  | Place |  | Parents |  | Place |  | Parents |  | Place |  | Parents |  | Place |  |
| Birth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |             | Place             | NH |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Christened                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Died                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Buried                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| Parents                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |             | Place             |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |
| <p>Notes: HUSBAND - Samuel Piper Jr. WIFE - Jane Cate. 3 children, several not named. Dead also listed as HUSBAND Co. 1st.</p> <p>Parents: James Cate 1693 NH and Margaret Cate 1693 NH</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |             |                   |    |       |             |       |    |            |  |       |  |      |  |       |  |        |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |         |  |       |  |



[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557 **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](mailto:lpitaylor@sbeglobal.net) [lpitaylor@sbeglobal.net](mailto:lpitaylor@sbeglobal.net)

ID: I246

Name: Samuel PIPER

Given Name: Samuel

Surname: PIPER

Sex: M

UID: 0C404DB2207A074F94B06A65E7E22FDC22EC

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

Birth: 1701 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA [1](#) [2](#) [3](#) [4](#) [5](#)

Death: 1788 in Loudon, Merrimack County, NH [6](#) [4](#) [5](#) [7](#)

Baptism: 13 APR 1701 Wenham, Essex County, MA

Note: Wenham Congregational Church Records: the two cousins, Samuel and Nathaniel were baptized on the same day. [1](#) [8](#)

Occupation: farmer, surveyor of highways, constable and held several minor town offices BEF 1785 Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH [3](#) [7](#)

Event: Living 1785 Loudon, Merrimack County, NH [9](#) [7](#)

Event: Living BEF 1785 Stratham, Rockingham County, NH [9](#) [7](#)

Event: signed the Association Test of New Hampshire Misc New Hampshire [10](#)

Father: [Samuel PIPER](#) b: 12 JUN 1670 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

Mother: [Abigail CHURCH](#) b: 12 AUG 1672 in Dover, Strafford County, NH

Marriage 1 [Jane CATE](#) b: 1716 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH  
d 3 Aug 1799 Stratham Twp. " " " " NH.

• Married: 1746 [3](#) [9](#) [7](#) [11](#)

74- Jane Cate 1693 NH

mo - Margaret Baird 1693 NH





## Children

1. [Jonathan PIPER](#) b: 31 JUL 1742 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH
2. [Elisha PIPER](#) b: 17 JUN 1746 in Stratham, Rockingham County, NH
3. [Samuel PIPER](#) b: 24 SEP 1753 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH
4. [Comfort PIPER](#) b: 10 JUL 1756 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH
5. [Living](#)
6. [Jane PIPER](#) b: in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH
7. [Living](#)
8. [Living](#)
9. [Living](#)

## Sources:

1. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 13
2. Abbrev: Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families  
Title: Rev. John W. Hayley, D.D., Genealogical Memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire (Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900)he Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshirehe







Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire.  
Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900.  
Page: Piper Family chapter, page 30

3. Abbrev: American Ancestry

Title: American Ancestry: Giving the Name and Descent, in the Male Line, of Americans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776 (Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889)ericans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776ericans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889.

Page: Vol IV, page 69-70

4. Abbrev: DAR Volume 114

Title: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book (1935)okok. 1935.

Page: Volume 71, member 70540

5. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 57

Title: DAR Lineage Book 57

Page: page 275

6. Abbrev: Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass

Title: Fred Smith Piper, Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Massachusetts and some of his Descendants 1653-1934 (Lexington, Mass: 1935)is Descendants 1653-1934is Descendants 1653-1934. Lexington, Mass: 1935.

Page: page 2

7. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon



containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon including portions of other related families with an appendix their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, 1889's descendants including portions of other related families with their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, 7. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy  
Page: page 2

1935.  
Descendants 1653-1934's Descendants 1653-1934, Lexington, Mass:  
some of his Descendants 1653-1934 (Lexington, Mass: 1935) is  
Title: Fred Smith Piper, Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Massachusetts and 6. Abbrev: Nathaniel Piper of Ipswich, Mass  
Page: page 275

Title: DAK Lineage Book 57  
5. Abbrev: DAK Lineage Book 57  
Page: Volume 71, member 70540  
Lineage Book (1935) (okok. 1935.  
Title: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution 4. Abbrev: DAR Volume 14  
Page: Vol IV, page 69-70

Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889,  
the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776. Albany, NY: Joel  
1776's Sons Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to  
in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D.  
Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889's Sons Whose Ancestors Settled  
Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776 (Albany, NY:  
Line, of Americans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States  
Title: American Ancestry: Giving the Name and Descend, in the Male  
3. Abbrev: American Ancestry

Page: Piper Family chapter, page 30  
Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900.  
Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire.



Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 14

8. Abbrev: NE Historical & Genealogical Register

Title: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (volume 62) (Boston: NE Historic Genealogical Society, 1908)n: NE Historic Genealogical Society, 1908.

Page: Vol 62, page 39

9. Abbrev: Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families

Title: Rev. John W. Hayley, D.D., Genealogical Memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire (Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900)he Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshirehe Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire. Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900.

Page: Piper Family chapter, page 31

10. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 57

Title: DAR Lineage Book 57

Page: page 275, #56800

11. Abbrev: LDS Computerized Ancestral File

Title: LDS Computerized Ancestral File Descendancy Chart (Salt Lake City, UT)

Page: AFN: 3T5V-89

Page: AFN: 312V-89  
City, UT)

Title: LDS Computerized Ancestral File Descendancy Chart (Salt Lake City, UT)  
11. Abbrev: LDS Computerized Ancestral File

Page: page 275, W56600

Title: DAR Lineage Book 27

10. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 27

Page: Piper Family chapter, page 31

Lowell, MA: Courier-Press Co., 1900

Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire.

Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire

New Hampshire: Lowell, MA: Courier-Press Co., 1900) the Haley,

chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and

9. Abbrev: Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families

Page: Vol 61, page 39

Genealogical Society, 1908.

62) (Boston: NE Historic Genealogical Society, 1908) in: NE Historic

Title: The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (volume

8. Abbrev: NE Historical & Genealogical Register

Page: page 14

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their



# Family Group Record

| Husband <b>Elisha Piper</b>                 |                  |       |                                               |                     |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Born                                        | 17 Jun 1746      | Place | Stratham, Rockingham Co. NH                   | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                  | Place |                                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 10 Mar 1836      | Place | Parsonfield, York Co. ME                      | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |                  | Place |                                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                     | Feb 1766         | Place | Rockingham Co NH                              | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                | Olive Dyer       |       |                                               |                     |
| Married                                     | 1800 ME          | Place |                                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Other Spouse                                | Rosanna Dyer     |       |                                               |                     |
| Married                                     | 3 Oct 1808       | Place | ME                                            | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father                            | Samuel Piper Jr  |       |                                               |                     |
| Husband's mother                            | Jane Cate        |       |                                               |                     |
| Wife <b>Sarah Baker</b>                     |                  |       |                                               |                     |
| Born                                        | 1748             | Place | NH                                            | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                  |                  | Place |                                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                        | 13 Nov 1798      | Place |                                               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                      |                  | Place |                                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father                               |                  |       |                                               |                     |
| Wife's mother                               |                  |       |                                               |                     |
| Children List each child in order of birth. |                  |       |                                               |                     |
| 1 F <b>Mary "Polly" Piper</b>               |                  |       | LDS ordinance dates                           | Temple              |
| Born                                        | 14 Apr 1778      | Place | Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH                 | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                  | Place |                                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                        | Dec 1822         | Place | Hamilton Co. OH                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                  | Place | Hamilton Co. OH in the burying-ground on farm |                     |
| Spouse                                      | Joseph Moffatt 2 |       |                                               |                     |
| Married                                     | 1796             | Place |                                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2 F <b>Susanna "Sulky" Piper</b>            |                  |       | LDS ordinance dates                           | Temple              |
| Born                                        | 15 Feb 1767      | Place |                                               | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                  | Place |                                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |                  | Place |                                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                  | Place |                                               |                     |
| Spouse                                      |                  |       |                                               |                     |
| Married                                     |                  | Place |                                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3 M <b>Benjamin Piper</b>                   |                  |       | LDS ordinance dates                           | Temple              |
| Born                                        | 19 Aug 1769      | Place |                                               | Baptized            |
| Christened                                  |                  | Place |                                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                        |                  | Place |                                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                      |                  | Place |                                               |                     |
| Spouse                                      |                  |       |                                               |                     |
| Married                                     |                  | Place |                                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway    |                  |       | Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108           |                     |
| Phone (563) 355-2095                        |                  |       | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106                     |                     |
| E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com       |                  |       |                                               |                     |
| Date prepared 6 Apr 2016                    |                  |       | Scott                                         |                     |

# Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

| Husband          |                               |       |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|
| Name             | Elisha Piger                  | Date  | 17 Jun 1740             |
| Place            | Sturtevant, Rockingham Co. NH | Place | Sturtevant              |
| Child            | 10 Mar 1835                   | Place | Sturtevant, York Co. ME |
| Spouse           | Feb 1768                      | Place | Rockingham Co. NH       |
| Other Spouse     | Olive Dyer                    | Place | 1800 ME                 |
| Married          | Susan Dyer                    | Place | 3 Oct 1808              |
| Married          | 3 Oct 1808                    | Place | ME                      |
| Husband's father | Samuel Piger Jr.              | Place |                         |
| Husband's mother | Jane Cate                     | Place |                         |

| Wife             |             |       |      |
|------------------|-------------|-------|------|
| Name             | Sarah Baker | Date  | 1748 |
| Place            | NH          | Place |      |
| Child            | 13 Nov 1798 | Place |      |
| Spouse           |             | Place |      |
| Other Spouse     |             | Place |      |
| Married          |             | Place |      |
| Married          |             | Place |      |
| Husband's father |             | Place |      |
| Husband's mother |             | Place |      |

| Children - List each child in order of birth |                               |       |                                          |
|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------------|
| Name                                         | Mary "Polly" Piger            | Date  | 14 Apr 1778                              |
| Place                                        | Westfield, Two Cantons Co. NH | Place |                                          |
| Child                                        | Dec 1813                      | Place | Hendon Co. OH                            |
| Spouse                                       |                               | Place | Hendon Co. OH in the yard-ground on farm |
| Other Spouse                                 | Joseph Muffett                | Place |                                          |
| Married                                      | 1785                          | Place |                                          |
| Married                                      |                               | Place |                                          |
| Husband's father                             |                               | Place |                                          |
| Husband's mother                             |                               | Place |                                          |

| Children - List each child in order of birth |                     |       |             |
|----------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------------|
| Name                                         | Susan "Sally" Piger | Date  | 12 Feb 1787 |
| Place                                        |                     | Place |             |
| Child                                        |                     | Place |             |
| Spouse                                       |                     | Place |             |
| Other Spouse                                 |                     | Place |             |
| Married                                      |                     | Place |             |
| Married                                      |                     | Place |             |
| Husband's father                             |                     | Place |             |
| Husband's mother                             |                     | Place |             |

| Children - List each child in order of birth |                |       |             |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|-------|-------------|
| Name                                         | Benjamin Piger | Date  | 10 Aug 1789 |
| Place                                        |                | Place |             |
| Child                                        |                | Place |             |
| Spouse                                       |                | Place |             |
| Other Spouse                                 |                | Place |             |
| Married                                      |                | Place |             |
| Married                                      |                | Place |             |
| Husband's father                             |                | Place |             |
| Husband's mother                             |                | Place |             |

| Address                     |                      | Contact        |                     |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|
| 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit 8108 | Garys (Lynn) Trexway | Phone          | (587) 355-2092      |
| Bethel, IA 52522-1108       |                      | E-mail address | queshway77@qnet.com |
| Scott                       |                      | Date created   | 6 Apr 2016          |



# Family Group Record

|                 |            |                                    |       |                     |        |
|-----------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b>  |            | <b>Elisha Piper</b>                |       |                     |        |
| <b>Wife</b>     |            | <b>Sarah Baker</b>                 |       |                     |        |
| <b>Children</b> |            | List each child in order of birth. |       | LDS ordinance dates | Temple |
| 4               | M          | <b>David Piper</b>                 |       |                     |        |
|                 | Born       | 24 Dec 1771                        | Place | Baptized            |        |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place | Endowed             |        |
|                 | Died       |                                    | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                     |        |
|                 | Spouse     |                                    |       |                     |        |
|                 | Married    |                                    | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 5               | F          | <b>Sarah "Sally" Piper</b>         |       |                     |        |
|                 | Born       | 17 Mar 1774                        | Place | Baptized            |        |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place | Endowed             |        |
|                 | Died       |                                    | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                     |        |
|                 | Spouse     |                                    |       |                     |        |
|                 | Married    |                                    | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 6               | M          | <b>Daniel Piper</b>                |       |                     |        |
|                 | Born       | 4 Mar 1776                         | Place | Baptized            |        |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place | Endowed             |        |
|                 | Died       |                                    | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                     |        |
|                 | Spouse     |                                    |       |                     |        |
|                 | Married    |                                    | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 7               | M          | <b>Elisha Piper</b>                |       |                     |        |
|                 | Born       | 1 May 1781                         | Place | Baptized            |        |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place | Endowed             |        |
|                 | Died       |                                    | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                     |        |
|                 | Spouse     |                                    |       |                     |        |
|                 | Married    |                                    | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |
| 8               | F          | <b>Jane Piper</b>                  |       |                     |        |
|                 | Born       | 1 May 1783                         | Place | Baptized            |        |
|                 | Christened |                                    | Place | Endowed             |        |
|                 | Died       |                                    | Place | Sealed to parents   |        |
|                 | Buried     |                                    | Place |                     |        |
|                 | Spouse     |                                    |       |                     |        |
|                 | Married    |                                    | Place | Sealed to spouse    |        |

# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

|                                            |   |                     |             |
|--------------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|
| Husband                                    |   | Elisha Piper        |             |
| Wife                                       |   | Sarah Baker         |             |
| Children List each child in order of birth |   |                     |             |
| 1                                          | M | David Piper         |             |
|                                            |   | Birth               | 24 Dec 1771 |
|                                            |   | Christened          |             |
|                                            |   | Died                |             |
|                                            |   | Buried              |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Married             |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
| 2                                          | F | Sarah "Sally" Piper |             |
|                                            |   | Birth               | 17 May 1774 |
|                                            |   | Christened          |             |
|                                            |   | Died                |             |
|                                            |   | Buried              |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Married             |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
| 3                                          | M | Daniel Piper        |             |
|                                            |   | Birth               | 4 Mar 1775  |
|                                            |   | Christened          |             |
|                                            |   | Died                |             |
|                                            |   | Buried              |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Married             |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
| 4                                          | M | Elisha Piper        |             |
|                                            |   | Birth               | 1 May 1781  |
|                                            |   | Christened          |             |
|                                            |   | Died                |             |
|                                            |   | Buried              |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Married             |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
| 5                                          | F | Jane Piper          |             |
|                                            |   | Birth               | 1 May 1783  |
|                                            |   | Christened          |             |
|                                            |   | Died                |             |
|                                            |   | Buried              |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Married             |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |
|                                            |   | Spouse              |             |
|                                            |   | Parents to spouse   |             |



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

|                                                    |                   |                                 |        |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------|
| <b>Husband</b> Elisha Piper                        |                   |                                 |        |
| <b>Wife</b> Sarah Baker                            |                   |                                 |        |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                   | LDS ordinance dates             | Temple |
| 9                                                  | F                 | <b>Elizabeth "Betsey" Piper</b> |        |
|                                                    | Born              | 11 Apr 1786                     | Place  |
|                                                    | Christened        |                                 | Place  |
|                                                    | Died              |                                 | Place  |
|                                                    | Buried            |                                 | Place  |
|                                                    | Spouse            |                                 |        |
|                                                    | Married           |                                 | Place  |
|                                                    | Baptized          |                                 |        |
|                                                    | Endowed           |                                 |        |
|                                                    | Sealed to parents |                                 |        |
|                                                    | Sealed to spouse  |                                 |        |
| 10                                                 | M                 | <b>Jonathan Piper</b>           |        |
|                                                    | Born              | 30 Dec 1788                     | Place  |
|                                                    | Christened        |                                 | Place  |
|                                                    | Died              |                                 | Place  |
|                                                    | Buried            |                                 | Place  |
|                                                    | Spouse            |                                 |        |
|                                                    | Married           |                                 | Place  |
|                                                    | Baptized          |                                 |        |
|                                                    | Endowed           |                                 |        |
|                                                    | Sealed to parents |                                 |        |
|                                                    | Sealed to spouse  |                                 |        |

## Notes

CHILD 1 - Mary "Polly" Piper

BIRTH: stated she was born 1778 in Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH.

MARRIAGE: To Joseph Moffatt 1796 maybe in Newburgh, Penobscot Co Maine. They had 9 children

DEATH: Was stated she died of measles, contracted from the children while Joseph was absent in Illinois in search of a farm for a new residence. Buried in the burying ground on the farm.

Her parents were Elisha Piper and Sarah Barker both born Stratham Twp, Rockingham Co. NH.  
Much more on this line.

located from internet Worldconnect project from Piper Taylor Family and other sources on internet as well.





[Return to normal view](#)

## piper taylor family

**Entries:** 6557   **Updated:** 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

**Contact:** [Laura](#) [lpitaylor@sbccglobal.net](mailto:lpitaylor@sbccglobal.net)

---

**ID:** I249

**Name:** Elisha PIPER

**Given Name:** Elisha

**Surname:** PIPER

**Sex:** M

**UID:** ECF6F0C41793FE4789E14275924E2EB96D99

**Change Date:** 12 Sep 2004

**Birth:** 17 JUN 1746 in Stratham, Rockingham County, NH <sup>1 2 3</sup>

**Death:** 10 MAR 1836 in Parsonsfield, York County, ME

**Note:** He died of old age. <sup>2 4</sup>

**DSCR:** medium size, quick and active, and of the pure Anglo-Saxon type <sup>5</sup>

**Occupation:** town pioneer/influential citizen, farmer, school trustee, and a selectman Parsonsfield, York County, ME <sup>1 2</sup>

**PROP:** lot No. 25, in the second range 5 NOV 1778 Parsonsfield, York County, ME

**Note:** In June 1779 he went from Wakefield to Parsonsfield, built a log camp, covered with hemlock bark, felled several acres of trees, and then returned to his family in Wakefield. In March 1780, he went back. As there were no roads passable for teams at that season of the year, he hauled his camp furniture, consisting of a bed and some cooking utensils, on a hand-sled, over Ricker's Mountain, on the crust. He prepared materials for building a log-house for his family, he burned the trees in May, and planted the ground with corn and such other crops as would be needed for the support of his family the next winter. His planting was all completed before May 19, which was the famous Dark Day of 1780. That day the darkness began about ten o'clock in the forenoon and continued about fourteen hours. It was not an eclipse and its cause has never been explained. After his crops had been harvested and his log-house completed, he returned to Wakefield to move his family. <sup>5</sup>



to move his family.<sup>2</sup>

had been harvested and his log-house completed, he returned to Wakefield. It was not an eclipse and its cause has never been explained. After his crops began about ten o'clock in the forenoon and continued about fourteen hours May 19, which was the famous Dark Day of 1780. That day the darkness support of his family the next winter. His planting was all completed before the ground with corn and such other crops as would be needed for the building a log-house for his family, he burned the trees in May, and planted sled, over Ricker's Mountain, on the crust. He prepared materials for camp furniture, consisting of a bed and some cooking utensils, on a hand-were no roads passable for teams at that season of the year, he hauled his returned to his family in Wakefield. In March 1780, he went back. As there camp, covered with hemlock bark, felled several acres of trees, and then Note: In June 1779 he went from Wakefield to Parsonsfield, built a log

County, ME

PROP. lot No. 25, in the second range 2 NOV 1778 Parsonsfield, York

selectman Parsonsfield, York County, ME<sup>1 2</sup>

Occupation: town pioneer/initial citizen, farmer, school trustee, and a DSCR: medium size, quick and active, and of the pure Anglo-Saxon type<sup>2</sup>

Note: He died of old age.<sup>2 3</sup>

Death: 10 MAR 1836 in Parsonsfield, York County, ME

Birth: 17 JUN 1746 in Stratham, Rockingham County, NH<sup>1 2 3</sup>

Change Date: 12 Sep 2004

UID: ECF6F0C41393FE4789E14275924E2EB6D99

Sex: M

Surname: PIPER

Given Name: Elisha

Name: Elisha PIPER

ID: 1249

Contact: [family@2bcbobal.net](mailto:family@2bcbobal.net) Entries: 6557 Updated: 2008-02-11 00:27:04 UTC (Mon)

## pi-per. taylor family

[Return to normal view](#)



*Event:* Military 12 OCT 1767 Stratham, Rockingham County, NH  
*Note:* " a true list of the ninth foot company in the first regiment on new hampshire, belonging to stratham, taken the 12th day of october, 1767...privates: elisha piper...of parsonsfield." list of soldiers written by Ebenezer Barker, clerk of the company, the father of Elisha's first wife, Sarah Barker. <sup>6</sup>

*Event:* Living 1772 Wakefield, Carroll County, NH  
*Note:* He purchased a farm located not far from Province Pond in Wakefield during the spring of 1772 and remained there nearly nine years. The farm proving frosty and his prospects for supporting his family on such land being very discouraging, he resolved to sell. <sup>2 7</sup>

*Event:* Living 1780 Parsonsfield, York County, ME  
*Note:* At the time, Parsonsfield was called Parsonstown, in the province of Maine, belonging to Massachusetts. He moved his family from Wakefield to Parsonsfield with an ox-team on the snow, late in the year 1780 on a bitter cold day. The log-house was succeeded by a neat one-story frame house, and finally about 1812 a story was added to this, and the whole neatly finished and painted. <sup>2 5</sup>

*Event:* a signer of the Association Test of NH with his father Samuel Misc New Hampshire <sup>8</sup>

*Father:* [Samuel PIPER](#) b: 1701 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

*Mother:* [Jane CATE](#) b: 1716 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH

*Marriage 1* [Sarah BARKER](#) b: 1748 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH <sup>d. 13 Nov 1798</sup>  
*a large woman with dark hair & black eyes* *For Ebenezer Barker* *Parsonville by York Co. Me*

- *Married:* FEB 1766 <sup>2 2 3</sup>

## Children

1. [Susanna \(Suky\) PIPER](#) b: 15 FEB 1767 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH
2. [Benjamin PIPER](#) b: 19 AUG 1769 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH
3. [David PIPER](#) b: 24 DEC 1771 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH



- Children
1. Susanna (Sally) PIPER b: 15 FEB 1767 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH
  2. Benjamin PIPER b: 19 AUG 1769 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH
  3. David PIPER b: 24 DEC 1771 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH

\* Married: FEB 1766 294

Marriage: 1 Sarah BAKER b: 1748 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH

Mother: Jane CATE b: 1716 in Stratham Twp., Rockingham County, NH

Father: Samuel PIPER b: 1701 in Ipswich, Essex County, MA

New Hampshire  
Event: a signet of the Association Test of NH with his father Samuel Misc  
finished and painted. 2

and finally about 1812 a story was added to this, and the whole neatly  
cold day. The log-house was succeeded by a neat one-story frame house.  
Parsonsfeld with an ox-team on the snow, late in the year 1780 on a bitter  
Maine, belonging to Massachusetts. He moved his family from Wakefield to  
Note: At the time, Parsonsfeld was called Parsonstown, in the province of  
Event: Living 1780 Parsonsfeld, York County, ME

land being very discouraging, he resolved to sell. 2  
The farm proving frosty and his prospects for supporting his family on such  
Wakefield during the spring of 1772 and remained there nearly nine years.  
Note: He purchased a farm located not far from Province Pond in  
Event: Living 1772 Wakefield, Carroll County, NH

Sarah Barker. 2  
Ebenezer Barker, clerk of the company, the father of Elisha's first wife,  
1767...privates: elisha pipet...of parsonsfeld" list of soldiers written by  
hampshire, belonging to stratham, taken the 12th day of october,  
Note: "a true list of the ninth foot company in the first regiment on new  
Event: Military 12 OCT 1767 Stratham, Rockingham County, NH



4. [Sarah \(Sally\) PIPER](#) b: 17 MAR 1774 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH
5. [Daniel PIPER](#) b: 4 MAR 1776 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH
6. [Mary \(Polly\) PIPER](#) b: 14 APR 1778 in Wakefield Twp., Carroll County, NH
7. [Elisha PIPER](#) b: 1 MAY 1781 in Parsonsfield, York County, ME
8. [Jane PIPER](#) b: 1 MAY 1783 in Parsonsfield, York County, ME
9. [Betsey \(Elizabeth\) PIPER](#) b: 11 APR 1786 in Parsonsfield, York County, ME
10. [Jonathan PIPER](#) b: 30 DEC 1788 in Parsonsfield, York County, ME

*Marriage 2* [Olive DYER](#) b: 1758 in Biddeford, York County, ME

- *Married:* 1800 in Maine <sup>2</sup>

*Marriage 3* [Rosannah DYER](#) b: 15 JUL 1767 in Biddeford, York County, ME

- *Married:* 3 OCT 1808 in Maine <sup>2 7</sup>

#### *Sources:*

1. Abbrev: Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families  
Title: Rev. John W. Hayley, D.D., Genealogical Memoranda, relating chiefly to the Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire (Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900)he Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshirehe Haley, Piper, Neal and Ricker Families of Maine and New Hampshire. Lowell, MA: Courier-Citizen Co., 1900.  
Page: Piper Family chapter, page 31
2. Abbrev: American Ancestry  
Title: American Ancestry: Giving the Name and Descent, in the Male Line, of Americans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776 (Albany, NY:





Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889)ericans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776ericans Whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889.

Page: Vol IV, page 69-70

3. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 16

4. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 20

5. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield,



Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield.

2. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Page: page 20

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their  
containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon  
including portions of other related families with an appendix  
their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants  
Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and  
an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,  
1889's descendants including portions of other related families with  
their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC:

NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and  
with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield  
ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield.

4. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Page: page 16

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their  
containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon  
including portions of other related families with an appendix  
their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889's descendants  
Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and  
an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH,  
1889's descendants including portions of other related families with  
their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC:

NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and  
with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield  
ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families  
Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonfield.

3. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Page: Vol IV, page 69-70

Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889.

the Declaration of Independence, A.D. 1776. Albany, NY: Joel  
1776's descendants whose Ancestors Settled in the United States Previous to  
in the United States Previous to the Declaration of Independence, A.D.  
Joel Munsell's Sons, Publishers, 1889's descendants whose Ancestors Settled



ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 18

6. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.  
Page: page 83

7. Abbrev: Elisha Piper Genealogy

Title: Horace Piper, A.M., Genealogy of Elisha Piper of Parsonsfield, ME, and his descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889 (Washington DC: 1889)is descendants including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889is descendants







including portions of other related families with an appendix containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield NH, Solomon Piper of Boston MA, Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Page: page 17

8. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 57

Title: DAR Lineage Book 57

Page: page 275, #56800

9. Abbrev: DAR Volume 114

Title: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book (1935)okok. 1935.

Page: Voume 148; member 147961

Page: Volume 148; member 14781

Lineage Book (1932) ok: 1932.

Title: National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

9. Abbrev: DAR Volume 114

Page: page 275, #26800

Title: DAR Lineage Book 27

8. Abbrev: DAR Lineage Book 27

Page: page 17

immediate descendants from 1630 to 1889. Washington DC: 1889.

Piper of Boston MA. Stephen Piper of Newfield ME and their

containing the genealogies of Asa Piper of Wakefield ME, Solomon

including portions of other related families with an appendix



# Family Group Record

|                                                    |                           |                              |                               |                     |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Husband Joseph Moffatt 2</b>                    |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | 4 Sep 1771                | Place                        | ME/MA?                        | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | 10 Feb 1850               | Place                        | SM, CO, Jo Daviess Co. IL     | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Married                                            | 1796                      | Place                        |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| Husband's father<br>Aquilla Moffatt                |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Husband's mother<br>Elizabeth Unknown              |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| <b>Wife Mary "Polly" Piper</b>                     |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | 14 Apr 1778               | Place                        | Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH | LDS ordinance dates |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Baptized            |
| Died                                               | Dec 1822                  | Place                        | Hamilton Co. OH               | Endowed             |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        | Hamilton Co. OH in the buryin | Sealed to parents   |
| Wife's father<br>Elisha Piper                      |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Wife's mother<br>Sarah Baker                       |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| LDS ordinance dates                                |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Temple                                             |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| 1                                                  | <b>M Alvah Moffatt</b>    |                              |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | 29 Dec 1797               | Place                        | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | Aft 1880                  | Place                        |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               |                     |
| Spouse<br>Clarissa Eades                           |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Married                                            | Abt 1825                  | Place                        |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| 2                                                  | <b>M Joseph Moffatt 3</b> |                              |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | Abt 1799                  | Place                        | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 1821                      | Place                        |                               | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               |                     |
| Spouse                                             |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Married                                            |                           | Place                        |                               | Sealed to spouse    |
| 3                                                  | <b>M Aquila Moffatt</b>   |                              |                               |                     |
| Born                                               | 19 Mar 1802               | Place                        | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME   | Baptized            |
| Christened                                         |                           | Place                        |                               | Endowed             |
| Died                                               | 10 Jan 1880               | Place                        | Peoria Twp, Peoria Co. IL     | Sealed to parents   |
| Buried                                             |                           | Place                        |                               |                     |
| Spouse<br>Matilda Jones                            |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Married                                            | 9 Mar 1832                | Place                        | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Spouse<br>Mary Fowler                              |                           |                              |                               |                     |
| Married                                            | 4 Dec 1834                | Place                        | Peoria, Peoria Co., IL        | Sealed to spouse    |
| Prepared by                                        |                           | Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway |                               |                     |
| Phone                                              |                           | (563) 355-2095               |                               |                     |
| E-mail address                                     |                           | gltreadway77@gmail.com       |                               |                     |
| Date prepared                                      |                           | 6 Apr 2016                   |                               |                     |
| Address                                            |                           | 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108  |                               |                     |
|                                                    |                           | Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106    |                               |                     |
|                                                    |                           | Scott                        |                               |                     |





# Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

|                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------|----------|--|------------|--|-------|--|---------|--|------|-------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------|--|--------|--|-------|--|--|--|--------|---------------|--|--|--|--|---------|-------------|-------|--|------------------|--|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Moffatt 2</b>             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary "Polly" Piper</b>              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | LDS ordinance dates | Temple                      |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| 4                                                  | <b>F Sarah Moffatt</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Nov 1804</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>24 May 1886</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mathew Brown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Dec 1823</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                       |                     |                             | Born              | 21 Nov 1804 | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 24 May 1886 | Place |                           | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Mathew Brown  |  |  |  |  | Married | 25 Dec 1823 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 21 Nov 1804                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 24 May 1886                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                             | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Mathew Brown                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 25 Dec 1823                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| 5                                                  | <b>F Mary Moffatt</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Jul 1806</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1865</td> <td>Place</td> <td>SM, CO, Jo Daviess Co. IL</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Abel Proctor</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Dec 1831</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>       |                     |                             | Born              | 1 Jul 1806  | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1865        | Place | SM, CO, Jo Daviess Co. IL | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Abel Proctor  |  |  |  |  | Married | 23 Dec 1831 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 1 Jul 1806                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Place               | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1865                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | SM, CO, Jo Daviess Co. IL   | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Abel Proctor                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 23 Dec 1831                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| 6                                                  | <b>F Olive Moffatt</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 Oct 1809</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>18 Jul 1845</td> <td>Place</td> <td>WOS, Lafayette Co. WI</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Samuel Scales</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Apr 1833</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table> |                     |                             | Born              | 23 Oct 1809 | Place | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 18 Jul 1845 | Place | WOS, Lafayette Co. WI     | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse | Samuel Scales |  |  |  |  | Married | 11 Apr 1833 | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | 23 Oct 1809                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | Newburgh, Penobscot Co., ME | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 18 Jul 1845                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               | WOS, Lafayette Co. WI       | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             | Samuel Scales                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            | 11 Apr 1833                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | Place               |                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| 7                                                  | <b>M Elisha Moffatt</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1811</td> <td>Place</td> <td>ME</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1813</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                                |                     |                             | Born              | Abt 1811    | Place | ME                          | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1813        | Place |                           | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |               |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1811                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | ME                          | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1813                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               |                             | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| 8                                                  | <b>F Eliza Moffatt</b> <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1813</td> <td>Place</td> <td>MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1813</td> <td>Place</td> <td>childbirth</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>                                                                       |                     |                             | Born              | Abt 1813    | Place | MA                          | Baptized |  | Christened |  | Place |  | Endowed |  | Died | 1813        | Place | childbirth                | Sealed to parents |  | Buried |  | Place |  |  |  | Spouse |               |  |  |  |  | Married |             | Place |  | Sealed to spouse |  |
| Born                                               | Abt 1813                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | Place               | MA                          | Baptized          |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Christened                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             | Endowed           |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Died                                               | 1813                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | Place               | childbirth                  | Sealed to parents |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Buried                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Spouse                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                     |                             |                   |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |
| Married                                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | Place               |                             | Sealed to spouse  |             |       |                             |          |  |            |  |       |  |         |  |      |             |       |                           |                   |  |        |  |       |  |  |  |        |               |  |  |  |  |         |             |       |  |                  |  |

# Family Group Record

|         |  |                  |  |               |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|---------|--|------------------|--|---------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|---------|--|--------|--|
| Husband |  | Joseph Moffatt 2 |  | Wife          |  | Mary "Polly" Piper |  | Children List each child in order of birth |  | Date        |  | Place       |  | Date    |  | Place  |  |
| 1       |  | Sarah Moffatt    |  | Born          |  | 21 Nov 1804        |  | Newbury, Penobscot Co., ME                 |  | Died        |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury |  | Buried |  |
|         |  | Christened       |  | Place         |  |                    |  | Buried                                     |  | Place       |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury     |  | Buried  |  |        |  |
|         |  | Spouse           |  | Matthew Brown |  |                    |  |                                            |  |             |  |             |  |         |  |        |  |
|         |  | Married          |  | 25 Dec 1823   |  | Newbury            |  | Died                                       |  | 24 May 1888 |  | Newbury</   |  |         |  |        |  |



# Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

|                                                    |                                           |                              |                   |
|----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Husband</b> <b>Joseph Moffatt 2</b>             |                                           |                              |                   |
| <b>Wife</b> <b>Mary "Polly" Piper</b>              |                                           |                              |                   |
| <b>Children</b> List each child in order of birth. |                                           | LDS ordinance dates          | Temple            |
| 9                                                  | <b>M Benjamin Franklin Moffatt</b>        |                              |                   |
|                                                    | Born 8 Oct 1815                           | Place Quebec, Canada         | Baptized          |
|                                                    | Christened                                | Place                        | Endowed           |
|                                                    | Died 17 Mar 1886                          | Place Peoria, Peoria Co., IL | Sealed to parents |
|                                                    | Buried                                    | Place                        |                   |
|                                                    | Spouse <b>Mercy Wayne</b>                 |                              |                   |
|                                                    | Married 2 Feb 1855                        | Place Peoria, Peoria Co. IL  | Sealed to spouse  |
|                                                    | Spouse <b>Mary "Jane" Risdon (Nancy?)</b> |                              |                   |
|                                                    | Married Jan 1835                          | Place                        | Sealed to spouse  |

## Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Moffatt 2

BIRTH: Not sure if born in Maine or Mass? All have date of 1771 Son of Aquilla Moffatt 1740-1810 and Elizabeth ? b. 1743 Also said was born in Wakefield, Carroll Co. NH.

MARRIAGE: 1796 Possibly in Hamilton, Butler Co. OH to Mary Polly Piper who was said to have died 1822 OH. She had children from 1797 thru 1813 9 children in all.

DEATH: Death located in Jo Davies Co. IL, Not sure where burial was.

Info from internet Roots Web's Worldconnect Piper Taylor family. Sources they used was: DAR lineage Book 57 pg 275 #56800 and Elisha Piper Genealogy pg 27, 28. by Horace Piper A.M.

### Timeline of Joseph:

4 Sep 1771 born Maine or Mass.

1796 farm worker on Elisha Piper's farm bef 1796 Parsonsfield, York Co. Maine.

1796-1805 living Newburg, Penobscot Co. Maine. He lived on Lot # 5 where he sowed a nursery and made other improvements.

1796 married to Mary Piper dau of Elisha Piper and Sarah Barker. Mary was b. 14 Apr 1778 Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH. Died 1822 of measles contracted from her children while Joseph was in IL looking for property to buy.

1815-1817 living in Quebec, Canada.

1817-1718 living Olean, Cattaraugus Co. NY.

1819-1823 living in Hamilton, Butler Co. OH. Said he made the passage from Olean to Cincinnati with his family on a raft loaded with lumber. They traveled 300 miles on the Alleghany River to Pittsburgh then 480 miles on the Ohio to Cincinnati. Which took six weeks. He settled on a farm located between Hamilton and Oxford, in Butler Co. OH.

1823 was living in Peoria IL where he lived till the latter part of his life then moved to Jo Daviess Co. IL and lived.

1832 Blackhawk War he was listed as Pvt Joseph Moffatt in J. Craig Co. in Jo Daviess Co. Dodge Regiment. As was his son Benjamin Franklin Moffatt.

1850 10 Feb he died in Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co, IL where he was living with his daughter and son in law.

### Census Records

1830 Jo Daviess Co. IL pg 21 Joseph Moffatt 1 male 15-20, 1 male 50-60 and 2 or 3 females 20-30  
1820-1825 1770-1780 1820-1810

1840 Would be Peoria or Jo Daviess Co. IL

1850 Would be in Jo Daviess if listed since d. 10 Feb there.

Peoria Co. History 1880, Limestone Twp pg 77-80 Listed in Apr 1819 some one was first to settle just before the Moffatts and were about the 2nd family to settled at Fort Clark, Joseph Moffatt and his three sons Alva, Aquila and Benjamin F.. They came in June 1822 and Alva settled on Sec 13 and still occupies a home on that section and 1824







# Family Group Record

**Husband** Joseph Moffatt 2

**Wife** Mary "Polly" Piper

**Notes**

HUSBAND - Joseph Moffatt 2 (Continued)

Aquila made a claim on the ne 1/2 of Sec 13 and enclosed and broke five acres of ground which with the exception of about six years has continued to occupy.

Benjamin Moffatt now lives near Hollis, the rest of the family removed to Jo Daviess Co. A Harkewr family cane in 1829 (It was said there was a coal mine on each of the sons farms)

Uner Coal Mines section pg 79-80 stated nearly the whole township is underlaid with coal and the mines now worked extend four miles along the eastern tier of sections and there are several hundred miners employed in the different mines. Peoria is largely supplied with coal from the Limestone mines. The first coal mining in the township was done by a man named Warner. He opened a bank at a point on the SW corner of Sec 24 and the Moffatts mined coal at the same place soon after, and shipped it to St. Louis by keel boats.

Other sites from internet such as Find A Grave very helpful on this family (Gladys Jul 2013)

WIFE - Mary "Polly" Piper

BIRTH: stated she was born 1778 in Wakefield Twp, Carroll Co. NH.

MARRIAGE: To Joseph Moffatt 1796 maybe in Newburgh, Penobscot Co Maine. They had 9 children

DEATH: Was stated she died of measles, contracted from the children while Joseph was absent in Illinois in search of a farm for a new residence. Buried in the burying ground on the farm.

Her parents were Elisha Piper and Sarah Barker both born Stratham Twp, Rockingham Co. NH.  
Much more on this line.

located from internet Worldconnect project from Piper Taylor Family and other sources on internet as well.

CHILD 1 - Alvah Moffatt

1880 Limestone, Peoria Co. IL. Alvah Moffett 81 ME, Criapa 75 MO (would be Clarissa Eades)

1830 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt and family

1840 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt and family.

1850 Jo Daviess Co. IL Alvah Moffatt 50 ME farmer, Clarissa 44 ME, Mary 23 IL 1827, Nancy 22 IL 1828, Josph 14 IL 1836 IL-1921 OH, Alvah 4 IL 1846, Aquilla 3 IL 1847, Alder W. 2 IL 1848

CHILD 3 - Aquila Moffatt

BIRTH: Internet site, census 1802 Maine

MARRIAGE 1: Matilda Jones b. OH d. 1833 Peoria Co. IL 9 Mar 1832 maybe Peoria Co. IL

MARRIAGE 2: Mary Fowler b. 1805 CT d.1873 Peoria Co. IL 4 Dec 1834 probably Peoria Co. IL.

DEATH: Internet site Piper family. D. 1880 Peoria Co. IL. Would have been 78.

Checked Find A Grave internet site and only located one Aquila Moffatt who died 10 Jan 1880 but was born 1825 and none listed born 1802. And have no one else listed for this death date.

Rootsweb World Connect listed info for this Aquila Moffatt under Piper Taylor Family, listed parents and 2 wives but not children, other source listed children. However list of children don't fit marriage dates.

Joseph 1826/1830 NY, Elmena b. 1828 CT,. Catherine b. 1829 md Joseph Derby maybe Albert Gee b. 1829. Mary Fowler's mg 1834 have children Thomas b., 1835 md Francis, Aquilla b. 1837, Mary Ann b. 1840, Joshua Thornwell Moffatt? b 1841 PA

Was farmer and coal mine owner. Was Methodist. He took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society's use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country.

1870 Aquilla 64,Moffatt Mary 62, Moffatt Amelia 43 widowed. Edwin Derby 21 Believe Peoria Co. IL. Almira md



# Family Group Record

Joseph Moffatt 2  
Mary "Polly" Piper

Husband  
Wife

HUSBAND - Joseph Moffatt 2 (Continued)  
Moffatt made a claim on the 1/2 of Sec 12 and enclosed and broke five acres of ground with the exception of about six years has continued to occupy.  
Moffatt now lives near Hollis, the rest of the family returned to Jo Davies Co. A Haverhill family came in 1829. It was said there was a coal mine on each of the same time.  
The Coal Mines section by 79-80 stated nearly the whole township is underlaid with coal and the mines now worked extend four miles along the eastern tier of sections and there are several hundred miners employed in the district. The first coal mining in the township was done by a man named Warner. He opened a bank at a point on the SW corner of Sec 24 and the Moffatt mined coal at the same place soon after, and shipped it to St. Louis by keel boats.

Other sites from internet such as First A Grave very helpful on this family (Glady's 3rd 2013)

WIFE - Mary "Polly" Piper

BIRTH: stated she was born 1778 in Westfield Twp, Canby Co. NH.

MARRIAGE: To Joseph Moffatt 1799. They had 9 children.

DEATH: Was stated the date of death, contacted from the children while Joseph was absent in Illinois in search of a farm for a new settlement. Buried in the burying ground on the farm.

Her parents were Ebenezer Piper and Sarah Barker both born Stratford Twp, Rockingham Co. NH. Much more on this line.

located from internet Westport project from Piper Taylor Family and other sources on internet as well.

CHILD 1 - Abner Moffatt

1880 (Limestone, Paines Co. IL. Abner Moffatt 81 ME, Grace 75 MO. (would be Charles Borer)

1830 Jo Davies Co. IL. Abner Moffatt and family  
1840 Jo Davies Co. IL. Abner Moffatt and family

1850 Jo Davies Co. IL. Abner Moffatt 50 ME father, Grace 44 ME. Mary 23 IL 1857, James 22 IL 1858, Joseph 14 IL 1836 IL 1851 OH. Abner 4 IL 1845, Adella 3 IL 1847, Abner W. 2 IL 1848

CHILD 2 - Adella Moffatt

BIRTH: internet site census 1801 Maine

MARRIAGE 1: Adella Jones b. OH. d. 1833 Paines Co. IL. 9 Mar 1832 maybe Paines Co. IL.

MARRIAGE 2: Mary Fowler b. 1805 CT. d. 1873 Paines Co. IL. 4 Dec 1834 probably Paines Co. IL.

DEATH: internet site Piper family. O. 1880 Paines Co. IL. Would have been 78.

Checked First A Grave internet site and only located one Adella Moffatt who died 10 Jan 1880 but was born 1822 and none listed born 1805. And have no one else listed for this death date.

Rootweb Which Cannot listed info for the Adella Moffatt under Piper Taylor Family, listed parents and 2 wives but not children, other source listed children. However list of children don't fit marriage dates.  
Joseph 1826/1830 NY, Eliza b. 1823 CT, Catherine b. 1825 and Joseph Dorcy. maybe Abner Ges b. 1829. Mary Fowler mg 1839 have children Thomas b. 1835 and Richard Adella b. 1837. Mary Ann b. 1840, Joshua Thimwell Moffatt b. 1841 PA

Was farmer and coal mine owner. Mrs. Moffatt. He took a deep interest in the Methodist Society where he lived, giving it a lot of land and a church which he built on it for the society's use as a place of worship. His house was large and convenient and is said to have been almost a home for the Methodist ministers traveling in that section of the country.

1870 Adella b. 1801, Mary b. 1802, Adella b. 1803, Edwin Dorcy b. 1804, Abner W. b. 1805, Adella m.



# Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

**Husband** **Joseph Moffatt 2**

**Wife** **Mary "Polly" Piper**

**Notes**

CHILD 3 - Aquila Moffatt (Continued)  
Joseph Duby (Derby?) b. 1830

CHILD 4 - Sarah Moffatt

Info said they had 10 children and all born in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co. OH.

CHILD 9 - Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

BIRTH: stated born 8 Oct 1815 in Quebec Canada. Other source listed 1801

MARRIAGE 1: Md Mary "Jane" Risdon b. 1820 Date in IL State Mg REc 5 Feb 1835 /Vol 1 pg 14 lic #99 Peoria

MARRIAGE 2: Md Mrs Mercy Low in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL. 4 Feb 1855 Vol 1 pg 35 lic # 3038 Peoria  
Also from

DEATH: was stated died 17 Mar 1888 Peoria Co. IL but not proof to date

1832 Benjamin Franklin Sr Blackhawk War 1832 with father Joseph with Aldenrath's and J. Craigs Co. IL Mtd Vol. 3 Jan 1893 as widow Mercy Moffatt for Benjamin F. Moffatt application # 3263 and certificate # 2504 from State of MO. Have copy but no mention of she was given anything or not and located this on the internet under Indian Wars Pensions. and Also from Benjamin F. Moffatt "United States, Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1926. Publ. #1318, Affiliate #8, GS film # 821617 Digital Folder # 005246534m Image # 03127 (This located in Family Search records)

Benjamin also Pvt in B. Aldenrath Co. Enrollment Jo Daviess Co. Strode Brigade,

1850 Grant Co. WI pg 35 \$261: Benj. F. Moffatt 35, Can., farmer Nancy (Mary) J. 30 OH, Aquilla 12 IL, Mary A. 9 IL, Roxana A. 7 IL, Jos (Joseph) 4 WI, Warren 1 WI.

1860 Peoria Co. IL pg 31 #2277-2253: Benjamin Moffitt 44 Can, Mercy 28 IL, Elmyra 18 \*1842, Josph 13 IL, Alva 8 IL.

1870 Limestone Twp, Peoria Co. IL pg #1658 B.F. Moffatt age 55 b. 1815 Can, Mercy 37, Myra 25, Frank 5, Jessie 4m, John Wallace 23. Who transcribed this listed him as R.F. but if you look at the actual census you can see it is B. F. especially if you know the rest of the family.

1880 census with Mercy Peoria, IL pg 14 #122 Benjamin F. Moffatt 66 Canada, Mercy 47, Benjamin F, Jr. age 14 IL and 7 others in household not related, maybe running a rooming house. Several doors from them was Mercy's mother Mary Jane Lowe Shaw with husband Theron Shaw and several children. Did they know they were living that close or just coincidence?

1900 Census Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS wife is with son Benjamin Franklin Moffatt Jr. Mercy age 68  
Wife of Ben. Margaret (Maggie)

Know Mercy left her 1st husband and daughter but have no legal documents of div. and have so far found no doc. of mg to Benjamin but sources have stated this and do find them together in Peoria, IL in 1880 with son age 14 so that says they were together by 1865.

say they were together by 1855

know Mary left her 1st husband and daughter but have no legal documents of div. and have so far found no doc. of  
me to Benjamin but sources have stated this and do find them together in Peoria, IL in 1800 with son age 14 so that

Wife of Ben. Margaret (Maggie)

1800 Census Pittsburgh, Crawford Co. KS wife is with son Benjamin Franklin Moffatt Jr. Mary age 68

1880 census with Mary Peoria, IL pg 14 W123 Benjamin F. Moffatt 58 Census, Mary 47, Benjamin F. Jr age 14  
It and 7 others in household not related, maybe running a rooming house. Several sons from Ben was Mary's  
mother Mary Jane Lowe Shaw with husband Thos Shaw and several children. Did they know any were living that  
close or just coincidences?

F. respectively if you know the rest of the family  
-Mr. John Wallace 13. Who transcribed this said Ben at 13, but if you look at the census you can see it is B.  
1870 census Two, Peoria Co. IL pg 14 W123 Benjamin F. Moffatt age 55 B. 1615 Can, Mary 35, Mary 25, Frank 25, Jesse

1860 Peoria Co. IL pg 51 W237-2253 Benjamin Moffatt 44 Can, Mary 28 IL, Emily 28 1842, John 13 IL, Ann 8  
IL

Kenneth A. J. Co (Census) - Mrs. Wm. Wm. 1841

1850 Grant Co. WI pg 38 2481 East F. Moffatt 35 Can, James Nancy (Mary) 1 30 Can, Ann 22 IL, Mary A 9 IL

Benjamin also live in B. Adams Co. Enfield to Cass Co. State bridge.

records)  
#1318, Ann 18, 22 Wm 8, 25117 Census Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1928. Full  
Pension, and also from Benjamin F. Moffatt, United States, Index to Indian Wars Pension Files, 1892-1928. Full  
MO. Have copy but no mention of the war given anything or not and located this on the internet under Indian Wars  
3 Jan 1893 as widow Mary Moffatt for Benjamin F. Moffatt, application # 3283 and certificate # 3294 from State of  
1823 Benjamin Franklin B. Blackhawk War 1832 with father Joseph with Adams Co. IL Mid Val

DEATH: was asked died 17 Mar 1868 Peoria Co. IL but not proof to date

MARRIAGE 2: Mtd Mrs Mary Jane Peoria Co. IL 4 Feb 1852 Vol 1 pg 35 M 3038 Peoria  
Also from

MARRIAGE 1: Mtd Mary Jane Peoria Co. IL 2 Feb 1832 Vol 1 pg 14 M 429 Peoria

BIRTH: stated born 8 Oct 1812 in Quebec Canada. Other source listed 1801

CHILD 2 Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Info said they had 10 children and all but in Christiana, Hamilton Co. OH

CHILD 4 Sarah Moffatt

CHILD 3 - Anna Moffatt (Continued)  
Joseph Dwy (Deputy) b. 1830

Wife Mary "Polly" Piper

Joseph Moffatt 2

# Family Group Record



Surname: 

Go

WikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Mary (Polly) Piper

0

0

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Tree

Ancestors

Descendants

Family

Shareable

Widgets

DNA

Search

## Mary (Polly) Piper

**Born** April 14, 1778 in Wakefield, Carroll, NH**Daughter of** [Elisha Piper](#) and [Sarah Barker](#)**Sister of** [Suky \(Susannah\) Piper](#), [Benjamin Piper](#), [David Piper](#), [Sarah Piper](#), [Daniel Piper](#), [Elisha Piper](#), [Jane Piper](#), [Betsey Piper](#) and [Jonathan Piper](#)**Wife of** [Joseph Moffatt](#) — married 1796 [location unknown]**Mother of** [Aquila Moffatt](#), [Alvah Moffatt](#), [Sarah Moffatt](#), [Mary Moffatt](#) and [Benjamin Franklin Moffatt](#)**Died** December 1822 [location unknown]**No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)

Last profile change on 9 August 2012

12:41: [Jon Pritts](#) rejected a match of [Piper-437](#) and [Piper-165](#).[\[Thank Jon for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 56 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of Mary (Polly) Piper or have a special interest in honoring her life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

[Mary \(Piper\) Broadwater](#)First: Last: Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Discover Family History

[www.MyHeritage.com](#)

Automatically Match Historical News And Records To Your Family Tree!



## Simple Invoice Templates

[www.QuickBooksOnline.com](#)

Accounting Has Never Been So Easy. Track Your Bills &amp; Invoices Online!



## Medicare Rate Quotes

[PlanPrescriber.com/Medicare](#)

Compare All Medicare Plans Online In Just One Easy Step - Start Now!



AdChoices

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. **Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Mary (Polly) Piper directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. **Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Mary (Polly) Piper directed to our genealogy community.)

login / register

Wikitree

Search

Go



# Mary (Polly) Piper

Tree 7 Ancestors Descendants Family Shareable Widgets DNA Search

## Search

Searching for someone else?

Mary (Polly) Broadwater

First: Mary (Polly) Last: Broadwater

Do you have a GEDCOM? Register as a guest to  
 have every name searched. It's free!  
 everything on Wikitree.

## Discover Family History

www.familysearch.com  
 Automatically search historical records  
 and records for your family tree.

## Simple Invoice Templates

www.quickbooksinc.com  
 Accounting has never been so easy.  
 Track your bills & invoices online.

## Medicare Rate Quotes

PlanPrescription.com/Medicare  
 Compare All Medicare Plans Online In  
 Just One Easy Step - Start Now!

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. Public Bulletin Board: You need to be a  
 posted-to-community member to post  
 bulletin board comments for the family. (Last  
 for comments about Mary (Polly) Piper  
 directed to Wikitree users watching the  
 profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. Public GSA: These will appear here and in  
 the Genealogist-to-Genealogist GSA forum.  
 (Best for questions about Mary (Polly) Piper  
 directed to our genealogy community.)

Ask Question about Mary (Polly) Piper

Mary (Polly) Piper

Born April 14, 1738 in Washfield, Carroll, NH

Daughter of Eliza Piper and Sarah Barker

Sister of Syby (Susannah) Piper, Benjamin Piper, David  
 Piper, Sarah Piper, Daniel Piper, Eliza Piper, Jane Piper,  
 Betsey Piper and Jonathan Piper

Wife of Joseph Moffatt — married 1758 (location  
 unknown)

Mother of Amalia Moffatt, Avon Moffatt, Sarah Moffatt,  
 Mary Moffatt and Benjamin Franklin Moffatt

Died December 1832 (location unknown)

No Profile Manager (about this profile)

Last profile changed on 7 April 2012

12-41-12: This profile is a copy of the original.

(Thank for the copy)

This page has been viewed 25 times

Remember to save changes

This person was created on 11 April 2012 through the  
 import of H042(1).ged

edit

This is an "unpublished" profile — it won't be visible  
 Manager to watch over it. If you're a descendant of  
 Mary (Polly) Piper or have a special interest in  
 her, please add this profile.



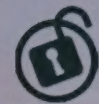
Surname:  GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Elisha Piper

0

0

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Tree

Ancestors

Descendants

Family

Shareable

Widgets

DNA

Search

## Elisha Piper

**Born** June 17, 1746 in Stratham, Rockingham Co, NH **Son of** [Samuel Piper](#) and [Jane Cate](#)**Brother of** [Jonathan Piper](#), [Samuel Piper](#) and [Comfort Piper](#)**Husband of** [Sarah Barker](#) — married 1766 [location unknown]**Father of** [Suky \(Susannah\) Piper](#), [Benjamin Piper](#), [David Piper](#), [Sarah Piper](#), [Daniel Piper](#), [Mary \(Polly\) Piper](#), [Elisha Piper](#), [Jane Piper](#), [Betsey Piper](#) and [Jonathan Piper](#)**Died** March 10, 1836 in Parsonsfield, York Co, ME **No Profile Manager** [[adopt this profile](#)]

Last profile change on 8 April 2011

00:08: [Myron Grant Phillips](#) imported the data for [Elisha Piper](#) from [HOWE\(1\).ged](#) [[Thank Myron Grant for this](#)]

This page has been accessed 48 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of Elisha Piper or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last: Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Ancestry.com Family Tree

[www.ancestry.com](http://www.ancestry.com)

Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.



## Simple Invoice Templates

[www.QuickBooksOnline.com](http://www.QuickBooksOnline.com)Familiar Forms Make Accounting Easy  
So You Can Save Time. Sign Up Free!

## Family Tree Builder

[www.myheritage.com](http://www.myheritage.com)

World's best genealogy program Free download

[AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. **Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Elisha Piper directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. **Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Elisha Piper directed to our genealogy community.)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

[Ask Question about Elisha Piper](#)

[directed to our genealogy community](#)  
(Best for questions about Elisha Piper)

[the Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#)  
(Best for questions about Elisha Piper)

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a  
logged-in community member to post  
bulletin board comments for the family. (Best  
for comments about Elisha Piper directed to  
Wikitree users watching this profile. I will  
reply daily.)

For public comments, here are the options:

## Comments

download  
World's best genealogy program free  
www.myheritage.com

### Family Tree Builder

So You Can Save Time. Sign Up Free!  
FamilyTreeMaker Accounting Easy  
www.QuickBooksOnline.com

### Simple Invoice Templates

Family history resource.  
Free family tree. World's largest online  
www.ancestry.com

### Ancestry.com Family Tree

Do you have a GEDCOM? Register as a guest to  
have every name searched. It's free (like  
everything on Wikitree).

## Search

Searching for someone else?  
First:  Last:

This person was created on 04 Jul 2017 through the  
import of HOWE11.ged.

Profile Manager (edit this profile)  
Last profile change was 04 Jul 2017  
20:00: Please do not edit this profile. The data for Elisha Piper from  
HOWE11.ged (imported from the  
this page has been imported to Wikitree.  
Please do not edit this profile.

This is an "unmarked" profile -- there is no profile  
page yet to watch over it. If you're a descendant of  
Elisha Piper or have a special interest in knowing his  
life, please add this profile.

Died March 10, 1836 in Westchester, York Co. ME.  
Jonathan Piper  
Piper, Elisha Piper, Jane Piper, Betsy Piper and  
David Piper, Sarah Piper, Daniel Piper, Mary (Coley)  
Piper of Galesburg, Vermont, Rockingham Co., NH.  
Piper  
Brother of Jonathan Piper, Samuel Piper and Comfort  
Piper  
Son of Samuel Piper and Jane Case  
Born June 17, 1745 in Westchester, Rockingham Co., NH.

Tree

# Elisha Piper





[Profile](#) public view
[Edit](#)
[Photos](#)
[Family Tree](#)
[Changes](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Profile](#) private view


**Nationwide**  
Insurance

**JOIN THE NATION.**  
 We put members first, because we don't have shareholders.™

[GO](#)



WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ? ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search  ~ Surname:

[Go](#)

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

[Person Index](#) > [P](#) > [Piper](#) > [Elisha Piper](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
 © 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Feather of Justice: Elisha Piper, Stratham, NH  
 and Capt. John Piper

1746-1836 in Stratham, Rockingham, NH

Her father, John Piper, was a soldier.

Her mother, Mary, was a Quaker.

John Piper was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

John Piper was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

John Piper was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Her father, John Piper, was a soldier.

This profile was created on 06 April 2013 through the input of 10295143 and.

This is an "enhanced" profile -- thanks to the "Enhanced" feature in which you can add a "Story" to the profile. If you're a descendant of Elisha Piper or have a special interest in her life, please add a story to this profile.

## Search

Do you have a GEDCOM? Upload it to WikiTree and have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Recently Viewed Family Tree

View the family tree of the 10th century. World's largest online family history resource.

## Family Tree Builder

Download the family tree builder. World's best genealogy program. Free download.

## Last Name History

Discover the history of your last name. Search millions of names for free. Learn your family's history.

## Comments

For public comments, use the following:

1. **Public Comment**: You must be a WikiTree member to post public comments for the family. Click the "Comments" link on the right side of the profile. Limit of 30 per day.
2. **Private Comment**: These will appear only to the WikiTree member who created the profile. Click the "Comments" link on the right side of the profile. Limit of 30 per day.

[Add Comment about Elisha Piper](#)

There are no public comments yet.

[Home](#) [About](#) [Privacy](#) [Contact](#) [FAQ](#) [Help](#)



# JOIN THE NATION

We're not just a nation, we're a community.

WikTree -- About -- Blog -- Help -- G2G G&A Forum -- Search -- Summary

[Login](#) / [Register](#)

[Person Index](#) > [P](#) > [Piper](#) > [Elisba Piper](#)

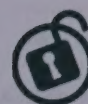
Important privacy notice to Wikitree users: We have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. We have created a new section in the [Privacy Policy](#) and [Terms of Service](#) and have updated our privacy policy to reflect these changes. Please read the updated policy and let us know if you have any questions. © 2013 - Wikitree.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by Wikitree community members.



Surname:  GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Samuel Piper

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Tree

Ancestors

Descendants

Family

Shareable

Widgets

DNA

Search

## Samuel Piper

**Born** 1710 in Ipswich, Essex, MA?**Son of** [Samuel Piper](#) and [Abigail Church](#)**Brother of** [John Piper](#), [Abigail Piper](#) and [Sarah Piper](#)**Husband of** [Jane Cate](#) — married 1746 [location unknown]**Father of** [Jonathan Piper](#), [Elisha Piper](#), [Samuel Piper](#) and [Comfort Piper](#)**Died** 1788 in Loudon, Concord, NH?**No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)

Last profile change on 9 July 2013

19:48: [Cathy Carpentier-Alting](#) proposed a merge of [Piper-512](#) and [Piper-185](#). [\[Thank Cathy for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 101 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of Samuel Piper or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last: 

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Ancestry.com Family Tree

[www.ancestry.com](#)

8+ bn records. World's largest online family history resource



## Family Tree Builder

[www.myheritage.com](#)

World's best genealogy program Free download



## Last Name History

[Mocavo.com/](#)

Search Billions Of Names For Free.  
Learn Your Family's History.

[AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Samuel Piper directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Samuel Piper directed to our genealogy community.)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.



# Samuel Piper



[Tree](#) [Ancestors](#) [Descendants](#) [Family](#) [Shareable](#) [Widgets](#) [DNA](#) [Search](#)

**Samuel Piper**

Born 1710 in Ipswich, Essex, MA

Son of Samuel Piper and Abigail Church

Brother of John Piper, Abigail Piper and Sarah Piper

Husband of Jane Case — married 1745 (location unknown)

Father of Jonathan Piper, Eliza Piper, Samuel Piper and Comfort Piper

Died 1788 in London, Concord, MA

No Profile Manager (about the profile)

Last profile change on 17 Aug 2013

19-40: Cedar Cove, MA (posted a notice of 19-21 and 19-22) (Thank Cedar for this)

This page has been viewed 171 times.

Discussion for this profile

This person was created on 08 Apr 2011 through the import of HOWE1.ged

edit

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no Profile Manager to watch over it. If you're a descendant of Samuel Piper or have a special interest in knowing his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First Name:  Last Name:

Do you have a GEDCOM? Register as a guest to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on Wikitee).

[Ancestry.com Family Tree](#)

11 www.ancestry.com  
8+ bn records. World's largest online family history resource

[Family Tree Builder](#)

11 www.familytreebuilder.com  
World's best genealogy program free download

[Last Name History](#)

11 mcavoy.com  
Search Billion's CI Names for free. Learn Your Family's history

## Comments

For public comments, there are two options:

1. **Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a logged-in community member to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Click for comment about Samuel Piper directed to Wikitee users watching this profile. List of 10 per day.)
2. **Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum (first for questions about Samuel Piper directed to our genealogy community).

[Ask Question about Samuel Piper](#)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.



Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view**Death Records Online** [www.MyHeritage.com](http://www.MyHeritage.com)

Find Death, Cemetery, Obituary &amp; Burial Records Dating Back To 1636

AdChoices WikiTree ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help  ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search  ~ Surname: [Login](#) | [Register](#)**Person Index** > [P](#) > [Piper](#) > [Samuel Piper](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private in WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
 ©2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Member of Ipswich Church - married April 25, 1744 to  
 Mary, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John Piper.

Member of Ipswich Church - married April 25, 1744 to  
 Mary, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John Piper.

Died October 31, 1788 - Ipswich, Essex County, MA

His Family Manager (son) John Piper,  
 was with him at the time of his death. He  
 was 78 years old at the time of his death.  
 His wife was Mary, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John Piper.  
 His wife was Mary, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. John Piper.

This person was checked on 07 Nov 2011 through the  
 (last of HOWE) 000.

This is an "important" profile - there's no "edit"  
 button to edit it. It's a "locked" profile of  
 Samuel Piper. It's a "locked" profile of Samuel Piper.  
 It's a "locked" profile of Samuel Piper.

Do you have a PROBLEM? If so, it's best to  
 have every name checked. It's the only  
 way to keep everything on WikiTree.

Visit Alliances Are There.  
 Come Find Them.

Full Name

Last Name

First Name

Middle Name

Suffix

Birth Date

Birth Place

Death Date

Death Place

Burial Date

Burial Place

Cemetery

Gravestone

Gravestone Photo

Gravestone Description

Gravestone Location

Gravestone Orientation

Gravestone Material

Gravestone Color

Gravestone Shape

Gravestone Size

Gravestone Weight

Gravestone Height

Gravestone Width

**Comments**

For public comments, see the page.

1. Public Comments: You need to be a member of WikiTree to post public comments for the family. (Read the comments about Samuel Piper posted to WikiTree when visiting this profile. You'll see why.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear here and in the WikiTree-to-Community Q&A Forum. (Read for questions about Samuel Piper posted to the WikiTree community.)

There are no public board comments yet.

# Death Records Online

www.MyHeritage.com

Find Death, Cemetery, Obituary & Burial Records Dating Back to 1636

Wikisite - About - Blog - Help - C2G Q&A Forum - Search - Surname:

Go

Login | Register

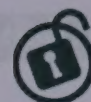
Person Index > P > Piper > Samuel Piper

Important privacy notice: disclaimer. You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. Wikisite protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Content may be copyrighted by Wikisite community members. © 2008 - 2013 Wikisite.com Inc.



Surname:    **WikiTree** Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free[login](#) | [register](#)

# Samuel Piper

[Profile](#)  
public view[Edit](#)[Photos](#)[Family Tree](#)[Changes](#)[Privacy](#)[Profile](#)  
private view[Tree](#)[Ancestors](#)[Descendants](#)[Family](#)[Shareable](#)[Widgets](#)[DNA](#)[Search](#)

## Samuel Piper

**Born** June 12, 1670 in Ipswich, Essex, MA **Son** of [Nathaniel Piper](#) and [Sarah Edwards](#)**Brother** of [Sarah Piper](#), [Nathaniel Piper](#), [Mary Piper](#), [Josiah Piper](#), [John Piper](#), [Thomas Piper](#), [Margaret Piper](#), [Jonathan Piper](#), [Jonathon Piper](#) and [William Piper](#)**Husband** of [Abigail Church](#) — married April 23, 1694 in Dover, Stafford Co, NH **Father** of [John Piper](#), [Abigail Piper](#), [Sarah Piper](#) and [Samuel Piper](#)**Died** October 31, 1747 in Stratham, Rockingham Co, NH **No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)Last [profile change](#) on 19 February 201316:23: [Bennett Rockney](#) added an unmerged match of [Piper-104](#) and [Piper-173](#). [\[Thank Bennett for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 76 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of Samuel Piper or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last: 

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a quest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).



## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. **Public Bulletin Board:** You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Samuel Piper directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. **Public Q&A:** These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Samuel Piper directed to our genealogy community.)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

login register

WikiTree

Go



# Samuel Piper

Tree: Ancestors: Descendants: Family: Shareable: Widgets: DNA: Search

## Search

Searching for someone else?  
 First:  Last:   
 Search WikiTree

If you have a GEDCOM Register as a guest to have every name searched. It's free (also available on WikiTree).

Your Ancestors Are Here  
 Come Find Them

**Samuel Piper**  
 Born June 12, 1670 in Ipswich, Essex, MA  
 Son of Nathaniel Piper and Sarah Edwards  
 Brother of Sarah Piper, Nathaniel Piper, Mary Piper,  
 Josiah Piper, John Piper, Thomas Piper, Margaret Piper,  
 Jonathan Piper, Jonathan Piper and William Piper  
 Husband of Abigail Church — married April 23, 1694 in  
 Dover, Strafford Co, NH  
 Father of John Piper, Abigail Piper, Sarah Piper and  
 Samuel Piper  
 Died October 31, 1747 in Stratford, Rockingham Co,  
 NH

No Profile Manager (adopt the profile)  
 Last profile change on 04 Apr 2017 through the  
 import of HOWELL.ged  
 1670-1747 Samuel Piper (adopt the profile)  
 and Abigail Church (adopt the profile)  
 This page has been created by the user

This person was created on 04 Apr 2017 through the  
 import of HOWELL.ged

(edit)

This is an "unpublished" profile -- there's no public  
 Manager to watch over it. If you're a descendant of  
 Samuel Piper or have a special interest in honoring  
 his life, please adopt this profile.

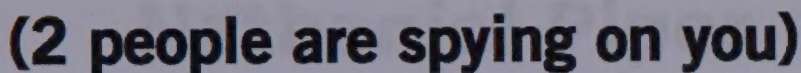
## Comments

For public comments, there are the options:

1. Public Bulletin Board: You need to be a  
 logged-in community member to post  
 bulletin board comments for the family. (But  
 for comments about Samuel Piper, direct to  
 WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of  
 10 per day.)
2. Public GAA: These will appear here and in  
 the Generalist-to-Generalist GAA Forum  
 (best for questions about Samuel Piper  
 directed to our genealogy community.)  
 Ask Question about Samuel Piper

There are no bulletin board comments yet.





**WikiTree** ~ About ~ Blog ~ Help ? ~ G2G Q&A Forum ~ Search 🔍 ~ Surname:

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

**Person Index** > **P** > **Piper** > **Samuel Piper**

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer:** You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private information. WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

Wikitee protects your sensitive information, but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#). Content may be copyrighted by Wikitee community members. © 2013 Wikitee, Inc. All rights reserved.

Person Index > P > Piper > Summary  
Login | Register  
Go  
Wikitee > About > Blog > Help > G2C G2A Forum > Search > Summary



## (2 people are spying on you)

[View Now](#)



Surname:  Go

WikiTree

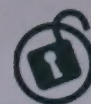
Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Nathaniel Piper

0

0

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Tree

Ancestors

Descendants

Family

Shareable

Widgets

DNA

Search

## Nathaniel Piper

**Born** April 4, 1627 in Probably Dartmou, Devonshire, England ?

**Son** of [Josiah Piper](#) and [UNKNOWN Unknown](#)

**Brother** of [William Piper](#), [Thompsyn Piper](#), [Thomas Piper](#) and [Grace Piper](#)

**Husband** of [Sarah Edwards](#) — married April 7, 1655 in Wenham, Essex, MA ?

**Father** of [Sarah Piper](#), [Nathaniel Piper](#), [Mary Piper](#), [Josiah Piper](#), [John Piper](#), [Thomas Piper](#), [Margaret Piper](#), [Samuel Piper](#), [Jonathan Piper](#) and [William Piper](#)

**Died** September 26, 1676 in Ipswich, Essex, MA ?

Profile manager: [Cathy Carpentier-Alting](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Last profile change on 24 July 2013

11:30: [Cathy Carpentier-Alting](#) proposed a merge of [Piper-409](#) and [Piper-169](#). [\[Thank Cathy for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 107 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)

For merging rights, [login](#) as a [community member](#) and [request to join this profile's Trusted List](#). Or simply leave a comment with information.

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  Nathaniel Last:  Piper

[Search WikiTree](#)

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a quest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Ancestry.com Family Tree

[www.ancestry.com](#)

Free family tree. World's largest online family history resource.



## Discover Family History

[www.MyHeritage.com](#)

Automatically Match Historical News And Records To Your Family Tree!



## Learn To Fly - Des Moines

[www.aero-america.com](#)

Call for Discovery Flight Special Des Moines - Ankeny - Indianola



[AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Nathaniel Piper directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Nathaniel Piper directed to our genealogy community.)  
[Ask Question about Nathaniel Piper](#)
3. Private Message: You can also [send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)





There are no bulletin board comments yet.

[Profile](#) public view
 [Edit](#)
[Photos](#)
[Family Tree](#)
[Changes](#)
[Privacy](#)
[Profile](#) private view



**(2 people are spying on you)**

[See Who](#)

[WikiTree](#) ~ [About](#) ~ [Blog](#) ~ [Help](#) ~ [G2G Q&A Forum](#) ~ [Search](#) ~ Surname:

[Go](#)

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

[Person Index](#) > [P](#) > [Piper](#) > [Nathaniel Piper](#)

**Important privacy notice & disclaimer:** You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private in  
 WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
 © 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

### Death Records Online

1) Enter city and a name 2) Find their death records here

### Last Name History

Discover the history of your last name. Find out where it came from and how it has changed over time.

### What I've Recently Read

Discover the latest in genealogy research. Find out what's new and what's hot in the world of family history.

### Comments

There are no comments yet. Be the first to comment!

1. [WikiTree](#) is a free online family tree database. It is a place where you can share your family history with others. It is a place where you can find out more about your family and where you can connect with other people who are interested in family history.
2. [WikiTree](#) is a free online family tree database. It is a place where you can share your family history with others. It is a place where you can find out more about your family and where you can connect with other people who are interested in family history.



## (2 people are spying on you)

See Who

Wikileaks - About - Blog - Help - G2G Q&A Forum - Search - Summons



Login | Register

Person Index - P - Piper - Wikileaks.org

Important privacy notice & disclaimer: You have a responsibility to use caution when redistributing private or sensitive information. Wikileaks protects your privacy and only to the extent stated in the Terms of Service and Privacy Policy. Content may be copyrighted by Wikileaks community members. © 2013 - 2014 Wikileaks.org, Inc.

There are no public board comments yet.



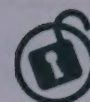
Surname:  GoWikiTree Growing the World's Family Tree  
Setting Genealogy Free

login | register

# Josiah Piper

0

0

Profile  
public view

Edit

Photos

Family Tree

Changes

Privacy

Profile  
private view

Descendants

Family

DNA

Search

## Josiah Piper

**Born** about 1597 in England**Son** of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

**Husband** of UNKNOWN Unknown — married about 1616 in England**Father** of William Piper, Thompsyn Piper, Nathaniel Piper, Grace Piper and Thomas Piper**Died** after 1630 in Northampton, Devonshire, Eng**No Profile Manager** [\[adopt this profile\]](#)Last [profile change](#) on 9 July 201319:39: Cathy Carpentier-Alting proposed a merge of Piper-101 and Piper-172. [\[Thank Cathy for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 95 times.

[Recommend this on Google](#)

This person was created on 08 April 2011 through the import of HOWE(1).ged.

[\[edit\]](#)

This is an "orphaned" profile — there's no [Profile Manager](#) to watch over it. If you're a descendant of Josiah Piper or have a special interest in honoring his life, please [adopt this profile](#).

## Search

Searching for someone else?

First:  JosiahLast:  Piper

Do you have a GEDCOM? [Register as a guest](#) to have every name searched. It's free (like everything on WikiTree).

## Death Records Online

[Ancestry.com/DeathRecords](#)

1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their death record now!

## Last Name History

[Mocavo.com/](#)

Search Billions Of Names For Free.  
Learn Your Family's History.

## \$140 DNA Ancestry Test

[www.dnatribes.com/](#)

Discover Your Genetic Connections  
1200+ Ethnic Groups 32 Regions

[AdChoices](#)

## Comments

For public comments, here are the options:

1. [Public Bulletin Board](#): You need to be a [logged-in community member](#) to post bulletin board comments for the family. (Best for comments about Josiah Piper directed to WikiTree users watching this profile. Limit of 10 per day.)
2. Public Q&A: These will appear here and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist Q&A Forum](#). (Best for questions about Josiah Piper directed to our genealogy community.)

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

There are no bulletin board comments yet.

Ask Question about Josiah Piper

directed to our genealogy community.)

(Best for questions about Josiah Piper

the Genealogist-to-Genologist Q&A Forum

10 per day.)

Wikitree users watching this profile. Limit of

for comments about Josiah Piper directed to

bulletin board comments for the family. (Best

located in community member to post

1. Public Bulletin Board: You need to be a

For public comments, here are the options:

## Comments

Discover Your Genetic Connections  
17204 Ethnic Groups 22 Regions  
www.dnathree.com/

2140 DNA Ancestry Test

Learn Your Family's History.  
Search: William Of Humber For Free.

Macavie.com/

Last Name History

death record (with)  
1) Enter anyone's name 2) Find their  
Ancestry.com/DeathRecords

Death Records Online

everything on Wikitree).  
have every name searched. It's free (like  
Do you have a GEDCOM? Register as a guest to

Search Wikitree

First: Josiah Last: Piper

Searching for someone else?

## Search

life, please adopt the profile.  
Mason's to watch over it. If you're a descendant of  
Josiah Piper or have a close interest in learning his

import of HOWE (1-1945  
This person was created on 08 April 2012 through the

Recommended for this page

This page has been viewed 92 times.

18-39: Census Categories (and compare a range of 1840-1910 and  
18-39: Census Categories (and compare a range of 1840-1910 and  
18-39: Census Categories (and compare a range of 1840-1910 and

No Profile Manager (edit the profile)

Died after 1870 in Northampton, Devonshire, Eng.

Piper Grace Piper and Thomas Piper

Father of William Piper, Thomas Piper, Nathaniel

in England?  
Husband of UNKNOWN Unknown -- married about 1816

[sibling(s) unknown]

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

Born about 1797 in England?

Josiah Piper

# Josiah Piper





[Profile](#)  
public view

[Edit](#)

[Photos](#)

[Family Tree](#)

[Changes](#)

[Privacy](#)

[Profile](#)  
private view



| PROGRESSIVE | STATE FARM |
|-------------|------------|
| 390         | 400        |
| ALLSTATE    | AIG FINVLY |
| 408         | 498        |

We make it easy  
to compare rates and save.

Enter  
ZIP Code:

[Get Your Free Quote](#)

[WikiTree](#) ~ [About](#) ~ [Blog](#) ~ [Help](#)  ~ [G2G Q&A Forum](#) ~ [Search](#)  ~ Surname:

[Login](#) | [Register](#)

[Person Index](#) > [P](#) > [Piper](#) > [Josiah Piper](#)

Important **privacy notice & disclaimer**: You have a responsibility to use caution when distributing private in WikiTree protects most sensitive information but only to the extent stated in the [Terms of Service](#) and [Privacy Policy](#).  
© 2008 - 2013 Interesting.com, Inc. Content may be copyrighted by WikiTree community members.

